C 25 12/VN/59

3 vols
C 67.84

Internationaler Suchdienst
(16) AROLSEN (Waldeck)
Allemagne Germany Deutschland

Büchereiverzeichnis Nr. 101

UNRRA

THE HISTORY OF THE
UNITED NATIONS RELIEF AND REHABILITATION
ADMINISTRATION

VOLUME II

THE SPECIAL STAFF

DOROTHY K. CLARK

N. M. EKSERDJIAN

GRACE E. FOX

ROGER CARTER

E. JAY HOWENSTINE

EMILY E. JACK

FRITZ G. K. KRAEMER

K. ROSEMARY MILLER

HARRY B. PRICE

THOMAS J. MAYOCK

LOLA MAYER

HANSI P. POLLAK

EDITH WELLWOOD

UNRRA

THE HISTORY OF THE

UNITED NATIONS RELIEF and REHABILITATION ADMINISTRATION

PREPARED BY A SPECIAL STAFF UNDER THE DIRECTION OF

GEORGE WOODBRIDGE

CHIEF HISTORIAN OF UNRRA

IN THREE VOLUMES · VOLUME II

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY PRESS · NEW YORK

1950

COPYRIGHT 1950, COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY PRESS, NEW YORK

PUBLISHED IN GREAT BRITAIN, CANADA, AND INDIA BY GEOFFREY CUMBERLEGE
OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS, LONDON, TORONTO, AND BOMBAY

MANUFACTURED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

ITS
Internationaler Suchdienst
Bibliothek 13DPUNRRA 2: Bd.2

Contents

VOLUME II

PART FOUR. *The Field Operation*

I.	THE AGREEMENTS	3
II.	SERVICES	17
III.	DISTRIBUTION	39
IV.	PROCEEDS OF SALE	52
V.	VOLUNTARY AGENCIES	67

PART FIVE. *The Field Operation in the European Region*

I.	THE BALKAN MISSION AND THE MIDDLE EAST OFFICE	81
II.	GREECE	94
III.	YUGOSLAVIA	138
IV.	ALBANIA	171
V.	CZECHOSLOVAKIA	185
VI.	POLAND	200
VII.	BYELORUSSIAN AND UKRAINIAN SSR	231
VIII.	ITALY	257
IX.	AUSTRIA	295
X.	THE DODECANESE ISLANDS	321
XI.	ETHIOPIA	334
XII.	THE NORTHWEST EUROPE EMERGENCY SUPPLY PROGRAM	342
XIII.	FINLAND	348
XIV.	HUNGARY	361

PART SIX. *The Field Operation in the Far East*

I.	CHINA: GENERAL OPERATIONS	371
II.	CHINA: SERVICES	401
III.	CHINA: REHABILITATION	421
IV.	THE PHILIPPINES AND KOREA	454

PART SEVEN. *The Displaced Persons Operations*

I. RESPONSIBILITIES 469
II. THE WORK 497

PART EIGHT. *UNRRA*

UNRRA 535
INDEX TO VOLUMES I AND II 553

Maps

VOLUME II

II.	GREECE: RAILROADS	108
III.	YUGOSLAVIA: FOOD PRODUCTION; RAILROADS	151
IV.	POLAND: POSTWAR BOUNDARIES	201
V.	CHINA: PRINCIPAL AND POTENTIAL FAMINE AREAS	386
VI.	CHINA: LAND RECLAIMED OR PROTECTED FROM FLOODING	429
VII.	DISPLACED PERSONS OPERATIONS, GERMANY	493
VIII.	DISPLACED PERSONS OPERATIONS, AUSTRIA	495

Graph

VOLUME II

IV. UNRRA AND FEA IMPORTS OF BREAD CEREALS COMPARED WITH MONTHLY CONSUMPTION, JANUARY 1946–APRIL 1947 277

Tables

VOLUME II

18.	FIELDS OF STUDY OF UNRRA FELLOWSHIP HOLDERS	36
19.	UNRRA SUPPLIES SHIPPED BY MIDDLE EAST OFFICE	93
20.	GREECE MISSION PERSONNEL	102
21.	UNRRA SUPPLIES FOR GREECE	106
22.	INCREASE IN GREEK INDUSTRIAL OUTPUT	122
23.	UNRRA DELIVERIES OF CEREALS TO YUGOSLAVIA, 1945	154
24.	UNRRA SUPPLIES FOR YUGOSLAVIA	169
25.	UNRRA SUPPLIES FOR ALBANIA	181
26.	SUPPLIES DELIVERED TO CZECHOSLOVAKIA BY UNRRA	188
27.	GOODS PURCHASED BY UNRRA IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA	189
28.	DELIVERIES OF UNRRA SUPPLIES TO CZECHOSLOVAKIA THROUGH JUNE 1947	190
29.	SUPPLIES DELIVERED TO POLAND BY UNRRA	210
30.	UKRAINIAN RATION SCALES FROM 1 OCTOBER 1946	247
31.	UNRRA SUPPLY DELIVERIES TO BYELORUSSIA AND THE UKRAINE	250
32.	TENTATIVE ALLOCATION OF FIRST PROGRAM FOR ITALY	262
33.	ITALY MISSION STAFF, JULY 1946	269
34.	UNRRA SUPPLIES FOR ITALY	272
35.	VITAL STATISTICS, ITALY, 1940–1946	280
36.	ALLOCATION OF LIRE FUND	294
37.	SUPPLIES RECEIVED IN THE DODECANESE, AUGUST 1945–SEPTEMBER 1946	327
38.	TOTAL UNRRA DELIVERIES TO CHINA	378
39.	CNRRA REGIONAL OFFICES, SHOWING SIZE AND POPULATION OF AREA SERVED	383
40.	ESTIMATE OF TOTAL COST OF FINANCING WITHIN CHINA INCURRED IN IMPLEMENTING THE UNRRA PROGRAM	399
41.	TOTAL UNRRA DELIVERIES TO THE PHILIPPINES	460
42.	TOTAL UNRRA DELIVERIES TO KOREA	464
43.	DISPLACED PERSONS CARED FOR OR SUPERVISED BY UNRRA AT PEAK PERIODS	496
44.	DISPLACED PERSONS UNDER UNRRA CARE OR SUPERVISION	498

45. NUMBER OF ASSEMBLY CENTERS IN GERMANY 502
46. UNRRA AMENITY SUPPLIES FOR DISPLACED PERSONS 504
47. DISPLACED PERSONS REPATRIATED 518
48. UNACCOMPANIED CHILDREN UNDER UNRRA SUPERVISION IN GERMANY 531

PART FOUR

The Field Operation

I. The Agreements

THE SERIES of formal agreements [1] between the Administration and the receiving governments or the military authorities in control of a given area were an essential outgrowth of Resolution 1 which specified that the nature of UNRRA operations must be determined by the Director General "only after consultation with, and with the consent of, the government or authority (military or civil) which exercises administrative control in the area." [2]

The agreements with military authorities were for the most part made early in the life of UNRRA when the war was still in progress or just ended and before civilian governments had been restored to full authority. They dealt with specific situations and had no points in common.[3] They were of three types:

(1) Agreements covering the relations of UNRRA and its personnel with the military authorities during the period of military occupation immediately following liberation of a country: the Cairo Agreement of 3 April 1944 governing UNRRA participation in Greece, Albania, and Yugoslavia, and a later interpretation thereof, both accepted by the Combined Chiefs of Staff (CCS) on 11 October 1944; [4] an "Agreement as to the Conditions of Service of UNRRA Personnel (Including Members of Voluntary Societies) Serving in the Balkans at the Request of the Military Authorities," approved by CCS on 18 November 1944.[5]

(2) Agreements establishing the relationship of UNRRA to the

[1] See Appendices Five, Six, Seven, for the texts of UNRRA agreements with military authorities and UNRRA agreements with governments of receiving countries and accompanying or supplementary documents.

[2] Resolution 1, I, paragraph 2, based on Articles I and VII of the UNRRA Agreement.

[3] See Part Five, Chapter I; Part Seven, Chapter I, Sections 5, 6, for discussion of their origins and import.

[4] Agreements between the Supreme Allied Commander, Mediterranean Theater of Operations, and the Yugoslav Authorities and the Commander-in-Chief of the Albanian National Army of Liberation and an Agreement between the United Kingdom and Greek Governments also governed the use of UNRRA personnel during the military period in these countries. See Part Five, Chapter III, Section 2; Chapter IV, Section 1; Chapter II, Section 2.

[5] See Part Five, Chapter I.

military authorities in regard to displaced persons operations: the UNRRA–SCAEF (Supreme Commander, Allied Expeditionary Force) Agreement of 25 November 1944 relating to the three Western zones of Germany, and the subsequent agreements with the individual zone commanders; [6] interim agreements with United States, United Kingdom, and French Commanders in Austria governing the use of UNRRA personnel in displaced persons operations; [7] Agreement with SACMED (Supreme Allied Commander, Mediterranean Theater of Operations), 15 July 1945, for the transfer to UNRRA of responsibility for "the care, maintenance, and repatriation" of eligible non-Italian displaced persons in Italy.[8]

(3) Agreements which formed the basis for an UNRRA program in a receiving country: [9] Agreement with the United Kingdom War Office on behalf of the British Military Administration (Dodecanese), 1 August 1945; [10] memoranda exchanged with the Soviet Military Command in North Korea, 27 June 1946, and with the American Military Government in South Korea, 3 July 1946.[11]

The agreements with receiving governments were recognized as essential, not only to confirm the consent of the controlling authority to UNRRA's operations in the area, but, for UNRRA's part, to ensure that the principles embodied in the Council resolutions were understood and carried out. Particularly, the agreements emphasized that the provision of relief and rehabilitation supplies by UNRRA did not involve the receiving government in a lasting foreign exchange debt, and that, while responsibility for the distribution of these supplies rested with the government, distribution must be carried out without political, religious, or racial discrimination.

UNRRA's relations with fourteen of the seventeen receiving countries were governed by formal agreements with the governments or controlling authorities, signed on the dates indicated: Albania, 1 August 1945; Austria, 5 April 1946; Byelorussian SSR, 18 December 1945; China, 13 November 1945; Czechoslovakia, 26 February 1945; Dodecanese Islands, 1 August 1945; [12] Ethiopia, 4 July 1946; Greece, 1 March 1945; Italy, First Agreement, 8 March 1945; Supplementary Agree-

[6] See Part Seven, Chapter I, Sections 5, 6.
[7] See Part Two, Chapter I, Section 11.
[8] See Part Seven, Chapter I, Section 8.
[9] See below.
[10] See Part Five, Chapter X, Section 1.
[11] See Part Six, Chapter IV, Section 2.
[12] As has been noted, the Agreement covering UNRRA's operations in the Dodec-

ment, 19 January 1946; Korea, 27 June, 3 July 1946; [13] Poland, 14 September 1945; San Marino, 14 July 1945; Ukrainian SSR, 18 December 1945; and Yugoslavia, 24 March 1945. The remaining three Agreements—with Finland, Hungary, and the Philippines—were embodied in exchanges of letters with the governments.

The memoranda concerning Korea were atypical.[14] The agreements with the other thirteen countries were relatively uniform and reveal their derivation from a so-called "Master Agreement," [15] prepared by the General Counsel's Office, Headquarters, in the autumn of 1944. This was the fruit of intensive studies undertaken in Headquarters from July to November 1944 and embodied the results of a lively exchange of views between the various divisions and bureaus as the aims and operational methods of UNRRA gradually evolved.[16] The Master Agreement served as the basis for the terms of specific agreements with receiving countries, but each embodied variations which developed in the course of negotiations. After the Czechoslovak Agreement had been signed, this text was customarily used as a model.

The negotiation of these country agreements was carried on at first primarily by UNRRA Headquarters with government representatives in Washington. With the increased delegation of responsibility for European missions to the European Regional Office (ERO) at the end of 1944, negotiations were for the most part transferred to London and, as UNRRA missions entered the field, to the signatory country where the actual signing took place. The negotiations of the agreements of later date—those with Ethiopia, San Marino, Poland, Austria, and the Supplementary Agreement with Italy—were conducted throughout by the mission chief; in the last two cases in frequent consultation with Headquarters and ERO, and in the last three instances with the aid of a legal adviser loaned by one of these offices. Only the Czechoslovak, Dodecanese, Byelorussian, and Ukrainian Agreements were signed outside the boundaries of the country—the first two in London, the latter two in Washington.

---

anese was made with the occupying military authorities temporarily controlling civil administration.

[13] The memoranda covering UNRRA's operations in Korea were also exchanged with the occupying military authorities.

[14] See below.

[15] Fourth and final complete draft, 18 October 1944.

[16] General Counsel's files on Master Agreement.

Many of the minor textual variations [17] in the agreements came from the desire of the Administration to respect the sensibilities of individual governments when this could be done without affecting the fundamental meaning. Thus, for example, in the clause providing that the receiving government must "inform UNRRA and *receive its views*" on government plans for, and methods of, distribution of UNRRA supplies, "receive its views" was adopted in all the agreements, except those with China, Italy, and San Marino, because some of the receiving governments considered this less demanding than an obligation "to consult." [18]

Major variations in content [19] resulted in some few cases, notably in the Agreements with the Byelorussian and Ukrainian SSR, from the insistence of the governments. For the most part, however, they arose from the limitations on a given program imposed by UNRRA. Thus the markedly divergent Agreement with Ethiopia reflected the decision of the Administration to confine its work in that country to a few specific projects closely controlled by UNRRA.[20] The first Agreement with Italy, an ex-enemy country, again differed considerably, in part because the UNRRA program had been limited by the Council [21] to relief services in the fields of welfare, health, and displaced persons, and the resultant absence of proceeds of sale necessitated the establishment of the Lire Fund; in part because the apparent weakness of the Italian Government made the establishment of the Joint UNRRA-Governmental Committee for administration of the program seem advisable. Aside from these major sections defining the program and outlining the financial and administrative provisions, this Agreement accorded in general with the others. The Supplementary Agreement with Italy, while perpetuating the important differences of the first, in its other sections followed the usual form with few variations.[22] The Agreement with San Marino, negotiated by the

[17] No attempt is made herein to point out all the minor differences in wording.

[18] Memo, Frank Weisl (Bureau of Areas, HQ) to Michail A. Menshikov (Deputy Director General, Areas, HQ), 17 November 1944; conference of Headquarters senior officials with Yugoslav delegation on basic Agreement, 24 October 1944.

[19] Discussion of the major peculiarities of individual agreements appears in the chapters on each country mission.

[20] Since the UNRRA program in Ethiopia was small and unique, the peculiarities of this Agreement have no general significance; see *infra*, Part Five, Chapter XI, for the major divergences.

[21] Resolution 58.

[22] For unique provisions in both Agreements with Italy, see *infra*, Part Five, Chapter VIII, Sections 2, 4; also Part Four, Chapter IV, Section 3.

Italy Mission, was almost identical to the text of the first Italian Agreement.[23] In wording, the Dodecanese Agreement departed widely from the usual form but mainly in its brevity. It included all the major principles embodied in the others.

In the Agreement with Austria, a few additional sections were required to cover the peculiar relations of the civil Government with the Allied Council and the relations of UNRRA to the Allied Council in regard to displaced persons.[24] Unique sections also appeared in the Austrian and Italian Agreements covering their status as nonmembers of UNRRA. The Chinese Agreement, moreover, contained an article governing the loan of "program personnel" to the Chinese Government and special sections relating to the Chinese National Relief and Rehabilitation Administration (CNRRA) and the provision of local currency for mission expenses.[25]

The UNRRA missions to receiving countries operated in accordance with certain common principles laid down in all the UNRRA country agreements. Article I [26] of all the agreements stated basic principles governing the provision of UNRRA supplies and services. The Administration agreed to furnish relief and rehabilitation supplies in accordance with the UNRRA Agreement of 9 November 1943 and the Council resolutions, and the receiving government, in turn, promised to coöperate with UNRRA for this purpose. UNRRA furthermore undertook to provide supplies and services within the limits of its resources and the availability of supplies and transport. To this general provision was added in the Byelorussian and Ukrainian Agreements a fixed value in dollars for the aid to be furnished to each, and an undertaking by UNRRA "to strive to procure [such aid] prior to 1 July 1946." [27]

All agreements specified that supplies and services were to be furnished only so long as the receiving country was declared to be unable to pay for them in foreign exchange, nor was UNRRA to make any request or claim for payments in foreign exchange.

Retention of title by UNRRA to certain categories of long-term

[23] Appendix Seven, Document 13*a*.

[24] See Part Five, Chapter IX, Section 2.

[25] See Part Six, Chapter II, Section 1; Chapter I, Section 4.

[26] The numbering of articles used herein follows that in the majority of the agreements.

[27] See Part Five, Chapter VII, Section 2, for the background of this unique insertion.

equipment, such as watercraft and railway rolling stock, was agreed [28] on the assumption that subsequent redistribution by some other international body such as the European Central Inland Transport Organization might prove desirable. In the end, however, the Administration in all cases transferred ownership to the governments.

Supply procurement procedure was outlined in most of the agreements: the receiving government was to present monthly supply requests at least six months in advance of the date on which delivery was desired, with indication of which goods were to be given priority in case UNRRA was unable to fill the entire program. The Administration, in turn, was to state its program of deliveries, if possible at least three months ahead of planned arrival in the receiving country, although the government agreed to discuss changes in schedule at any time.

Article II dealt with the administration of services, stating simply the basic provision that "relief and rehabilitation services furnished by UNRRA will be administered in conformity with plans agreed between the latter and the [receiving] government and in accordance with the policies of the Council embodied in Resolutions 2, and 7 through 13." Although the Agreements with Czechoslovakia, Yugoslavia, and Albania mentioned supplementary agreements "in regard to the organization of relief and rehabilitation services," these were actually concluded only with Czechoslovakia [29] and were thereafter abandoned as unnecessary.

Article III dealt in some detail with the transfer and distribution of supplies within receiving countries. In accordance with Resolution 7, responsibility for the distribution of UNRRA supplies within the receiving country was placed with the government, not UNRRA; and the government was, moreover, required to ensure nondiscriminatory distribution in accordance with Resolutions 2 and 7. Supplies were to be consigned to the UNRRA Mission, and title and control transferred to the government as soon as the goods reached certain frontier points or ports of entry or "such other ports" agreed upon between UNRRA and the government.[30] The above provision was only adopted after

[28] Omitted in Byelorussian and Ukrainian Agreements. See Part Three, Chapter VII, Section 2.

[29] Appendix Seven, Document 5*c*.

[30] The exceptions to this rule were few and involved only small emergency programs, or a brief period of time; for example, the first limited program for Italy, the first fifteen months of the Ethiopian program, Finland, Korea, the last few months of the Byelorussian and Ukrainian programs.

prolonged argument both within the Administration and in negotiations with several of the governments. It was the contention of Menshikov, Deputy Director General, Bureau of Areas, Headquarters,[31] and subsequently of Czechoslovakia,[32] Yugoslavia,[33] and the two Soviet Republics,[34] that the governments received the supplies from UNRRA by right and that consignment should, therefore, be made to them directly. This view, which Soviet representatives continued to reiterate, the Administration steadfastly refused to accept, considering itself obligated to maintain control of supplies until delivery in the country so that goods might be withheld in case a government failed to carry out any of its obligations, and so that last-minute diversion of shipments might be made in the event of an emergency.

The receiving government was required to "inform UNRRA and receive its views" on plans and machinery for distribution of UNRRA supplies. This information was to cover, "at least," the agencies and channels of distribution, allocation of supplies by regions and main classes of consumers, price and rationing policies for each commodity furnished by UNRRA,[35] and facilities and procedures for handling, moving, and storing such supplies. The two Soviet Republics, however, in their anxiety to protect their sovereignty, merely undertook to "inform UNRRA periodically" and again [36] "fully" on the quantity and type of relief supplies actually distributed to consumer groups in each administrative region.

The receiving government further agreed to keep UNRRA adequately informed of the actual distribution of supplies, to afford UNRRA representatives opportunity to observe distribution "at all necessary stages," and to discuss it with appropriate government authorities.[37] The Master Agreement had specified that UNRRA

[31] Meeting of Lehman with senior staff, 19 October 1944.

[32] For example, memo, Joel Gordon (Bureau of Areas) to Menshikov, George Xanthaky (Bureau of Areas), 24 November 1944.

[33] For example, memo, Leith-Ross, conversation with Rudolf Bicanic (UNRRA Council member for Yugoslavia), 8 January 1945.

[34] Memo, Oscar Schachter (General Counsel's Office, HQ) to Lehman, Alfred E. Davidson (General Counsel), David Weintraub (Bureau of Supply, HQ), 9 November 1945, reporting two meetings with V. F. Teplyakov (General Counsel, Soviet Purchasing Commission).

[35] Added in Chinese Agreement: "and for other commodities having an important bearing on the distribution of Administration supplies."

[36] Article V of these Agreements.

[37] In the Austrian Agreement, "and other" authorities was added to cover discussion with the Allied Control Commission. See Part Five, Chapter VII, Section 2, for

representatives must have opportunity to observe *and inspect* distribution, but the latter verb was dropped at the insistence of the Yugoslavs and Czechoslovaks who found the wording "insulting" to their governments.[38]

The Czechoslovak and Chinese Agreements further required that UNRRA representatives be afforded opportunity "generally to satisfy themselves that the system of distribution is operating in accordance with the Council Resolutions," and the Chinese Agreement added a provision that they must be given reasonable access to warehouses, transport depots, and distribution centers.

Further, the receiving government was bound to afford UNRRA opportunity to "make public" information regarding delivery and distribution of UNRRA supplies, and to permit the use of special markings and labels.[39] This latter provision was included partly because of the desire of the United States Congress that UNRRA supplies be marked as such; [40] but, in view of misgivings on the part of some receiving governments,[41] it was worded so as to leave open the question of whether markings should appear only on crates and bulk containers or also on packages in which the goods were to reach the ultimate consumer.[42]

A section specifying that no indigenous supplies substantially of the same kind imported by UNRRA should be exported by the receiving country was included only in the Austrian Agreement,[43] but the policy was also embodied in a general statement issued by the Administration to all mission chiefs.[44]

Article IV on financial provisions dealt chiefly with the proceeds in local currency derived from the sale, lease, or other transfer of

---

details of the argument over inclusion of provision for observation of distribution in the Soviet Republics.

[38] Report by Weisl on meeting with Czechoslovak representatives, 17 November 1944; cable, Cairo to Washington 685, 5 November 1944.

[39] The first part of this provision does not appear in the Byelorussian and Ukrainian Agreements, and the "wording" of the "special labels" is explicitly subject to previous agreement between UNRRA and these Governments.

[40] Memo, Schachter to Morse H. Salisbury (Director, Public Information Division, HQ), 15 April 1944.

[41] Memo, Menshikov to A. H. Feller (General Counsel), 5 August 1944.

[42] The vague wording of Resolution 4 was employed. See also Part Two, Chapter VI.

[43] See Part Five, Chapter IX, Section 2.

[44] *Basic Field Manual*, Part VII, Section 413 *i–l;* see *infra*, Appendix Nine, Section II, Document 3.

UNRRA supplies and services within a receiving country. It was only after a long period of discussion within and between Headquarters and ERO that the policies embodied in these sections, included with minior variations in all the agreements, were finally agreed.[45]

Only in the Czechoslovak and Italian Agreements and the Agreements with the two Soviet Republics was there an explicit statement that supplies and services furnished by UNRRA would be sold by the government against payment in local currency; this basic understanding must be inferred in the other agreements. From these funds each receiving government agreed to supply UNRRA with local currency for its administrative and operating expenses within the country, and to provide a periodic record of the net proceeds of sale. Again, only in the Czechoslovak Agreement was there a definite statement that the administration of the net proceeds should rest with the Government rather than UNRRA, although the inference is clear in all the other agreements or their covering letters (except the Italian). Provision was, however, definitely made in all the texts that the receiving governments must spend for relief and rehabilitation purposes, and within a reasonable time after the start of UNRRA operations in their respective countries, funds equivalent to the net proceeds of sale of UNRRA goods minus the amounts made available to UNRRA for expenses. Examples of purposes for which these funds might be used were included, and in the cases of Byelorussia and the Ukraine these were regarded as setting a specific program.[46] Further provision was made, except in the two Soviet Agreements, for transfer of part of these funds to UNRRA for similar purposes subject to accord on the projects between UNRRA and the government. The governments were, moreover, obligated to discuss with UNRRA their plans for using these funds [47] and to submit periodic reports on such expenditures.

Possible revision of the financial provisions at the end of the first six months of UNRRA's operations in the country was included in

[45] See Part Four, Chapter IV, Section 1.

[46] Central Committee (CC) (48) 2, Director General to Central Committee, "Final Report on Proceeds of Sale," 15 January 1948, p. 2.

[47] See Part Five, Chapter VIII, Section 4, for discussion of terms in Supplementary Agreement with Italy.

all [48] except the Italian [49] and the two Soviet Agreements, but was never invoked.

Article V provided for establishment of an UNRRA mission [50] in the receiving country, specified that the chief of mission and his major assistants were to be appointed in agreement with the receiving country, and that the government would facilitate the admission and movement of UNRRA personnel.[51] UNRRA further undertook to be responsible for the good conduct and moral character of its personnel and agreed to recall anyone who should violate these standards.[52]

All references to "administration personnel" in the agreements were to be interpreted as including employees of nonindigenous, voluntary relief societies working under UNRRA authority (Class III personnel).[53] UNRRA's employment of residents and nationals of the receiving country (Class II personnel) was to be facilitated by the government on condition that its approval was obtained in each case.[54]

During the negotiations, Albania, Czechoslovakia, Poland, the two Soviet Republics, and Yugoslavia expressed a strong desire that the missions be small. The Administration stoutly refused to permit any limitations on size to be incorporated in the formal agreements, but in the cases of Albania and the Soviet Republics stated in covering letters its willingness to send small missions.[55]

Article VI dealt, in some cases in great detail, with the provision by the governments of facilities, privileges, and immunities in accordance, though not always so specified, with the recommendations

[48] In the Czechoslovak Agreement this provision applied to the entire Agreement, Article IX*b*.

[49] Reference was, however, included to the periodic review by the Administration of the country's ability to pay, Article V*e* of Supplementary Agreement.

[50] In the Chinese Agreement the word was "Office." The Italian Agreements did not include any of the subsequent provisions regarding mission personnel.

[51] See Part Five, Chapter VII, Section 2, for the variant clause in the Agreements with the Soviet Republics.

[52] See, for example, Part Five, Chapter III, Section 8; Chapter IV, Section 1.

[53] Not included in the Agreements with Poland and the two Soviet Republics but covered in the case of the former in supplementary letters, see Appendix Seven, Document 12*b*, *c*. See also Part Four, Chapter V; Part Five, Chapter VI, Section 8.

[54] The Yugoslav, Austrian, and two Soviet Agreements added that such employees should be paid in accordance with local wage scales.

[55] Although the Ukrainian SSR refused to accept the covering letter drafted by the Administration because of objections to other clauses, and the letter was, consequently, not technically binding, the Administration, nevertheless, lived up to the terms; see Part Five, Chapter III, Section 2; Chapter VI, Section 1; Chapter VII, Section 2.

in Resolutions 3, 6, 16, 32–36. Italy, Poland, and the Soviet Republics, however, granted the privileges customarily accorded to diplomatic missions—a provision considered by the UNRRA negotiators in Poland as covering all the desired points "and probably a few more." [56] The Yugoslav negotiators were at some pains to attempt to restrict the list of immunities to be granted,[57] but in the end no significant points were omitted.

The Agreements with Albania, Austria, China, Greece, Poland, and Yugoslavia included exemption from export controls and other restrictive measures for UNRRA supplies in transit.

By Article VII, UNRRA, its assets, property, income, transactions, and operations were declared immune from taxes, fees, tolls, or duties, and its nonindigenous personnel [58] from taxes on salaries or wages, although, except in Greece and Italy, this exemption was not to extend to indirect, especially consumers', taxes. Legislative, administrative, and such other action necessary to ensure these exemptions was promised by the governments.

Receiving governments, by Article VIII, were obligated to maintain adequate statistical records on relief and rehabilitation operations "necessary to the discharge of the Administration's responsibilities," and to furnish UNRRA, upon request, with records, reports, and information pertaining to relief and rehabilitation.

Article IX provided for the possibility, never exercised, of "subsequent modifications" of the agreements "by mutual consent"; [59] and the conclusion, if necessary, of "Supplementary Agreements and arrangements." Formal Supplementary Agreements were actually concluded with Czechoslovakia dealing with the administration of services, with China on a variety of subjects, with Italy on the assumption by UNRRA of full supply responsibilities, and with Ethiopia on the reversion to the standard practice of turning over supplies to the Government at the port of reception.

According to Article X each agreement was to go into effect on the

[56] Menshikov to Lehman, "Report of the Work of the Temporary UNRRA Delegation to Poland," 3 October 1945.

[57] Memo, Leith-Ross, conversation with Bicanic, 8 January 1945.

[58] Nonindigenous voluntary agency personnel working directly under UNRRA authority were included except in the two Soviet Republics (where there were none), and in Poland (where they were later allowed to share in the immunities and privileges granted to UNRRA); see Appendix Seven, Document 12*b*.

[59] The Czechoslovak Agreement included a provision for review of the Agreement at the end of six months; this was not carried out.

day on which it was signed.[60] It could be terminated, at the written request of one of the contracting parties, six months after the request was made. No such instance occurred, however. Only the Agreements with the two Soviet Republics specified a definite terminal date—1 July 1946; extension was possible, however, if negotiations were begun no later than three months prior to that day. By an exchange of letters dated 30 May 1946 both agreements were accordingly prolonged to 31 December 1946.

Arrangements were included to cover a possible period following expiration of the agreements. The contracting parties in such an event were to be governed by the UNRRA Agreement of 9 November 1943 and the articles on financial provisions; facilities, immunities, and privileges; taxation; and reports and records were to be regarded as still in force for a period to be agreed between UNRRA and the receiving government, "for the purpose of an orderly liquidation of UNRRA activities" within the country. This provision was invoked to govern the closing months of the UNRRA Missions in the Soviet Republics.

The limited emergency programs for Finland, Hungary, and the Philippines were covered by an exchange of letters with the Governments.[61] These letters, in view of the small and restricted programs, included only bare essentials. The nature of the program was described and the following provisions briefly stated: supplies furnished by UNRRA were to be distributed by the government in accord with Resolutions 2 and 7; the UNRRA mission was to represent the Administration and observe the operations of the program; the government was to keep it fully informed regarding distribution, to allow observation of distribution, to grant the privileges, immunities, and exemptions recommended by the resolutions, and to meet all local currency expenses of the UNRRA Mission.

The arrangements with the occupying military authorities in regard to Korea resembled in brevity and content the exchanges of letters rather than the formal agreements with the other receiving countries, this program being also of a restricted and emergency nature.[62]

The major provisions of the agreements with receiving countries may be summarized as follows:

[60] The Ethiopian Agreement, however, named 1 July 1946 as the effective date although it was not signed until 4 July.

[61] Dated respectively, 18 December 1945; 11 January 1946; 13 February 1946; 19 March 1946; 11, 12 June 1946.

[62] See Part Six, Chapter IV, Section 2.

(1) UNRRA would, subject to the limits of its resources, available supplies, and Council resolutions, provide relief and rehabilitation supplies, transport, and services as nearly as possible in accord with the requests and priorities of the receiving government, and would have no claim for payment in foreign exchange for such supplies and services.

(2) The receiving government was to take title to such supplies on arrival at its ports.

(3) The receiving government was to distribute these supplies in accordance with Council resolutions and was to keep UNRRA informed regarding provisions for, and methods of, distribution.

(4) The receiving government was to permit the establishment, within its territories, of an UNRRA mission and was to grant all necessary facilities to the mission to permit it to carry out the responsibilities entrusted to the Administration by the Council.

(5) The receiving government was to make available to the mission sufficient funds from the proceeds of the sale of UNRRA-provided supplies to cover the local currency requirements of the mission. It was to use the remainder for further relief and rehabilitation activities and to inform UNRRA of such uses.

The agreements thus made provision for the fulfillment of the basic UNRRA principles established by the Council. Countries were to be helped to help themselves by the provision of supplies and services and by the considerable degree of responsibility vested in them.

No enduring foreign exchange debt was to be created since no claims for payment in foreign exchange were to be made for any of the supplies or services provided.

Distribution was to be conducted without discrimination; the responsibility and obligation for the fulfillment of this principle were placed squarely on the receiving governments.

National independence and sovereignty were fully protected. Once supplies had reached a country, the Administration's role thereafter was consultative only.

The agreements provided the framework within which the varied activities of the Administration were conducted in seventeen countries. The actual operations differed considerably from one nation to another, but the basic obligations assumed by the countries were everywhere substantially the same. The Administration undertook to

give them help; they undertook to use that help in accordance with the policies and principles established by the Council, on which, of course, they were represented. The material supplies were to come from the Administration; their use rested with the governments.

II. Services

1. *DEVELOPMENT OF TECHNICAL SERVICES*

THE COUNCIL at its First Session elaborated, both by report and resolution, the brief statement in the Agreement that the purposes and functions of the Administration should include "the provision of . . . medical and other essential services," and "facilitate . . . the furnishing of these services." [1] UNRRA, it was decided, was to undertake to provide, to such member governments as requested them, technical experts who would advise on aspects of health, welfare, agricultural and industrial rehabilitation. The Administration was, moreover, to give assistance and encouragement to the training and re-establishment of a skilled body of technicians among the countries' own citizens.[2]

The paying member governments made few requests for such services since they found their professional classes more nearly intact at the end of the war than they had earlier expected. To many of the receiving governments, however, the Administration sent experts and established such programs as the antimalaria campaigns in Greece and Italy, child-feeding projects, and training courses in the use of farm and industrial machinery in several countries, which not only served an immediate purpose but promised to have lasting influence on the rehabilitation of the countries concerned.

In planning for the organizational structure of UNRRA it was anticipated that health, welfare, and industrial rehabilitation service programs would be extensive. These administrative sections were, therefore, established as technical or functional divisions. In addition, commodity divisions within the Bureau of Supply were set up to handle medical, agricultural, and industrial rehabilitation supplies; no separate category for welfare supplies was, however, recognized. At the end of the first six months of UNRRA, it appeared that some of the major industrial rehabilitation services originally considered within the scope

[1] Article I, 2*a*.

[2] Resolution 1, II, paragraphs 2–4; Resolutions 8, 9, 11, 12; Reports of Committee IV, Subcommittees 2, 3, 5, 6.

of UNRRA would be handled by other international bodies, such as the European Coal Organization, and the residual work in industrial rehabilitation was, therefore, transferred to that commodity division in the Bureau of Supply.[3] The service programs in agricultural and industrial rehabilitation which later developed were administered by the Bureau of Supply.

The mission staffs were from the beginning recruited to include specialists. Such personnel who were early in the field often found, however, that they had to serve principally as supply officers and were too concerned with their duties of advising the governments on the preparation of supply requirements, methods of distribution, pricing, rationing, and so forth, to be able to devote much time to developing projects or teaching methods in their particular areas of specialization.

To implement the Council resolutions, Headquarters in June 1945 gave authorization, "long on policy but lacking in procedure," [4] for the provision to member governments of technical experts and training facilities.[5] Requests for such services increased markedly as field operations developed and UNRRA supplies and equipment, some of them complex or unfamiliar, began to arrive in the receiving countries.[6] These services were further defined and implemented in January 1946 when Headquarters determined that:

> UNRRA may employ and send abroad, for the purpose of organizing on-the-spot training programs, experts in epidemic control, welfare, sanitary engineering, farm machinery, transportation, or other fields in which the country requires specialized outside assistance to expedite its relief and rehabilitation activities.[7]

By the spring of 1946 a substantial number of such experts had joined the missions: some on permanent assignment; some for brief service in various countries as particular needs arose, as, for example, to survey the incidence of tuberculosis or to meet a particular seasonal need (such as seed-cleaning experts at spring planting), or to advise on the

[3] A section on inland transport remained in the Bureau of Areas until the Bureau was abolished in May 1945.

[4] Memo, Burton E. Palmer (Acting Deputy Director General, Bureau of Finance and Administration) to Jackson, 4 December 1945.

[5] Administrative Order 66, 28 June 1945, issued as European Regional Office (ERO) Administration Order A. 155, 26 October 1945.

[6] Cable, Washington to London 1329, 23 February 1946.

[7] Field Administrative Order 86, 10 January 1946, issued to the missions as ERO European Region Order 11, 26 April 1946.

assemblage and use of specific types of machinery just delivered in a given country.

In all cases, the services provided by UNRRA were closely linked with the Administration's supply programs. Not only did the experts endeavor to ensure the fullest possible understanding and utilization of the goods and machinery imported by the Administration but UNRRA, in turn, provided much of the equipment needed for demonstrations or special projects, and technical books and periodicals for training programs.

The question of what types of educational supplies came within the province of UNRRA was long debated in Headquarters. It was, of course, indisputable that professional schools and research institutions in the receiving countries had lost much of their working material during the war, and that such of their staffs as had survived had in many cases been cut off from knowledge of discoveries and methods developed in unoccupied countries in recent years. Although many officials in Headquarters were early convinced that UNRRA should attempt to supply some of the most pressing needs of these institutions,[8] the development of such a program was long delayed by the reluctance of Headquarters to embark on an undertaking which might be contrary to the consensus of the First Council Session [9] and the wish of the United States Government that UNRRA should refrain from direct participation in educational work in receiving countries.[10] By early February 1946 it was decided that technical material for direct use in projects and institutions providing training in health, welfare, agriculture, and industry might be supplied by UNRRA as part of its effort to promote rehabilitation in these fields.[11] Accordingly, the Administration authorized procurement of several million dollars' worth of items ranging from test tubes, basic chemicals, and microscopes to moving picture projectors and educational films, and such intricate laboratory apparatus as refractometers and colorimeters. In addition, a fund of $100,000 was allotted for technical journals and publications. Headquarters also worked closely with the American

[8] An *Ad Hoc* Committee on Educational Requirements was meeting in Headquarters by mid-1945, monograph, Hugh G. Calkins and V. Harris, "Field Services Branch, Agricultural Rehabilitation Division," HQ, pp. 11–13.

[9] Committee II, Subcommittee 1, Secretary's notes of meetings, 17, 18 November 1945; *Journal*, First Council, pp. 63, 68.

[10] *Congressional Record* (Washington, D.C., 1944), XC, No. 52, 2845–2853.

[11] Cable, Washington to London 813 (repeated to all missions), 14 February 1946.

Book Center for War Devastated Libraries, Inc., and with a group of American educational organizations which provided schoolroom supplies—pencils, paper, textbooks, and the like—which the Administration believed itself precluded from supplying.[12] Although the technical equipment and publications procured by UNRRA by no means satisfied even the minimum requests of receiving governments, every item filled a desperate need, and at least a nucleus for the revival of research and professional instruction in many essential fields was provided.[13] The work was subsequently carried on by the United Nations Educational, Scientific, and Cultural Organization (UNESCO) and voluntary agencies of various countries.

2. *HEALTH SERVICES*

The health program of UNRRA [14] was planned to furnish emergency relief supplies to receiving countries, to assist the national health organizations with advice and up-to-date information, and, perhaps most significant, to continue, until such time as the United Nations World Health Organization (WHO) could be established, the epidemiological work performed prior to the war by the League of Nations International Health Organization.

The UNRRA Health Division had the advantage of inheriting the well-integrated plans prepared by the Office of Foreign Relief and Rehabilitation Operations (OFRRO) Committee on Health and by the Inter-Allied Committee's Technical Advisory Committee on Medical Supplies and Services; and some of the members of these committees continued to serve on the UNRRA technical advisory committees on health in Washington and London. Moreover, the Headquarters Division had as Director Dr. Wilbur A. Sawyer, who had just retired from the directorship of the International Health Division of the Rockefeller Foundation; the Director of the Health Division in ERO,

[12] Note, Charles H. Alspach (Deputy Director, Welfare Division, HQ), October 1946; monograph, Gerard A. Mahler, "UNRRA's Agricultural Rehabilitation Activities," p. 510.

[13] *Ibid.*; monograph, Calkins and Harris, "Field Services Branch, Agricultural Rehabilitation Division," *passim.*

[14] This section is based largely on Dr. Wilbur A. Sawyer, "Achievements of UNRRA as an International Health Organization," *American Journal of Public Health*, XXXVII, No. 1 (January 1947) 41–58; Dr. Andrew Topping, "UNRRA in International Health," *Medical Press*, No. 5676 (18 February 1948), pp. 137–139; Dr. Wilbur A. Sawyer, "Postwar Epidemics," 19 May 1947, one of a series of radio broadcasts, "The Doctors Talk It Over," sponsored by Lederle Laboratories Division, American Cyanamid Company. See also *supra*, Part Three, Chapter V.

Dr. Andrew Topping, had been Deputy Medical Officer of Health for the London County Council; and Dr. M. T. Morgan, President of the International Office of Public Health in Paris, and Dr. Melville D. Mackenzie, former chairman of the Inter-Allied Technical Advisory Committee on Medical Supplies and Services, served on the ERO Expert Committee on Quarantine. Close liaison was maintained with such sections of the League of Nations Health Organization as were still extant and with the Pan-American Sanitary Bureau.

The representatives of international health organizations put heavy emphasis on the continuation by UNRRA of the International Sanitary Convention of 1926 (Maritime) and the International Sanitary Convention for Aerial Navigation of 1933, formerly handled directly by the International Office of Public Health in Paris and through the Far Eastern regional office of the League's Epidemiological Intelligence Service and the Pan-American Sanitary Bureau. They succeeded in putting revised versions of these Conventions through the machinery of UNRRA,[15] and by 15 January 1945 a sufficient number of member governments had ratified to bring them into effect.

The principal duties devolving on UNRRA under the Maritime Convention were the collection and dissemination of information on the appearance and movement of serious diseases, ERO acting as a clearinghouse for Europe, Africa, and the Middle East, and Headquarters for China, Australia, New Zealand, Canada and the United States, and—through the Pan-American Sanitary Bureau—for the other American republics. In accordance with the revised Conventions, all communicable diseases which "in the opinion of UNRRA constitute a menace to other countries" were added to typhus, plague, cholera, yellow fever, and smallpox for which notification was formerly required. A standard form of declaration, moreover, replaced the obsolete bills of health, the practice being made uniform for both Conventions.[16] A semimonthly *Epidemiological Information Bulletin* was issued by the Health Division in Washington, and a fortnightly "Bulletin of Communicable Diseases and Medical Notes" and a small "Weekly Epidemiological Bulletin" by the Health Division in ERO. A close working arrangement was developed with the International

[15] By Resolution 52, passed at the Second UNRRA Council Session in Montreal in September 1944, arrangements for the draft Conventions were approved, and the Director General authorized to undertake the functions involved.

[16] Technical Subcommittee on Health for Europe (THE/E)(44)13, "Report of the Expert Commission on Quarantine," 18 May 1944.

Office of Public Health in Paris when this was re-established after the liberation of France.[17]

The duties imposed on UNRRA by the Convention for Aerial Navigation were carried out by the Expert Commission on Quarantine of the UNRRA Technical Subcommittee on Health in ERO. These included delineating the yellow fever areas of the world and establishing standards for yellow fever vaccine. In connection with the latter, the Commission in 1946, after carrying out exhaustive tests on the immunizing properties of the Dakar yellow fever vaccine, recommended that the method be accepted for international certificates of inoculation.[18]

By the ratification of protocols UNRRA's responsibility for administering these two Conventions was extended in the spring of 1945 [19] until the Interim Commission of WHO (WHO–IC) agreed to take over the task from 1 December of that year.[20] Largely because of the transfer to UNRRA of personnel already associated with these activities, the Health Division was able to assume and carry out the administration of the Conventions with a minimum of difficulty. The framework of UNRRA was sufficiently flexible to permit the inclusion of this essential aspect of rehabilitation on a truly international scale, in addition to the Administration's primary functions of providing supplies and services to individual countries.

In most of the UNRRA missions the medical staff served primarily as advisers and consultants, in the fields of public health, nursing, and sanitary engineering. In the month of June 1946 the Class I professional health personnel in the field, exclusive of those in displaced persons operations, totaled 353, of whom 54 were in Italy, 114 in Greece, and 174 [21] in China. Occupied exclusively in UNRRA's work with displaced persons in the same month were 640 members of the

[17] Letter, Lehman to President of Office Internationale d'Hygiene Publique, 24 March 1945; Office Internationale d'Hygiene Publique to Lehman, 5 April 1945.

[18] Sawyer, "Achievements of UNRRA as an International Health Organization," p. 56.

[19] The Council authorized the extension of UNRRA's responsibility by Resolution 85, passed at the Fourth Council Session, March 1946. Provision for transfer to the World Health Organization (WHO) was made by Resolution 94, passed at the Fifth Council Session, August 1946; see *supra*, Part Two, Chapter VII, Section 2.

[20] By an exchange of letters signed by the Director General and the Executive Secretary of the Interim Commission, 22 October 1946; see *infra*, Appendix Eight, Document 2.

[21] This figure includes 113 "program personnel" on loan to the Chinese National Relief and Rehabilitation Administration (CNRRA).

UNRRA professional health staff in Germany, 55 in Austria, 17 in the Middle East camps, and 5 in Italy.[22] Recruiting this type of personnel in the face of the competing military and civilian needs in wartime was exceedingly difficult. The United States Public Health Service, however, assigned many of its commissioned officers to UNRRA; others were drawn from the United States, Central and South America, Europe, Palestine, and China; and in Germany, from the displaced persons themselves.

In its services to national health authorities the UNRRA Health Division, both in its Headquarters planning and in its field operations, concentrated first on preventing the epidemics which throughout history have been a dreadful sequel to war. The member governments were, in fact, sufficiently impressed with this aspect of UNRRA's activities to permit its extension to enemy and ex-enemy countries.[23] Medical assistance and supplies offered on this basis to Rumania and Bulgaria were not requested by the Allied Control Commissions in those countries,[24] but health services were included in UNRRA programs for other ex-enemy countries—Italy, Austria, and Hungary—under further authorizations by the Council or Central Committee.

Fortunately, very effective new drugs and methods of using them were at UNRRA's command, and, through the coöperative efforts of UNRRA staff and the national governments, much was accomplished in combating epidemics. A threatened typhus epidemic in Poland in the winter of 1945–1946 was successfully averted by the liberal and prompt use by national health authorities of DDT and dusting guns supplied in large quantities by UNRRA and demonstrated by UNRRA field personnel.[25] In Yugoslavia the work started by the United States Typhus Commission was continued by UNRRA and prevented a repetition of the terrible epidemic which had swept the area during World

[22] Sawyer, "Achievements of UNRRA as an International Health Organization," Table 1, p. 42; see *infra*, Appendix Ten, Section I, Document 5. These figures differ slightly from those contained in monthly reports from the missions and compiled in "Statistics—European Region," Vol. I, since the latter recorded the numbers by administrative sections rather than by profession. [23] Resolution 57.

[24] Memo, conversation between Cavendish Cannon (United States Department of State) and Carl B. Spaeth (Diplomatic Adviser's Office), 4 April 1945; telephone conversation between Lehman and Senior Deputy Director General (in ERO), 5 April 1945; letter, Oscar Schachter (General Counsel's Office) to C. Tyler Wood (United States Department of State), [*ca* 17 April 1946].

[25] See Part Five, Chapter VI, Section 8.

War I.[26] UNRRA drugs and vaccines [27] and UNRRA medical personnel also helped in combating plague and serious outbreaks of cholera in China,[28] and in curbing an alarming increase of typhoid in Poland.[29] A prompt campaign against rats in Taranto, Italy, successfully stopped an outbreak of bubonic plague and prevented its spread elsewhere.[30] Thanks to such services and supplies and the activities of national and military health authorities, Red Cross societies, and voluntary agencies, plus an undeterminable percentage of good luck, Europe happily escaped any widespread epidemics in the postwar years.

The UNRRA medical staff also achieved notable results in combating endemic diseases. Most spectacular were the campaigns against malaria in Greece and Italy, involving large-scale spraying of DDT in mosquito-breeding regions.[31] In most receiving countries UNRRA personnel conducted surveys showing the incidence of tuberculosis, venereal disease, and malnutrition, and suggested methods for their control. Traveling consultants as well as regular medical staff in the missions gave advice on the medical aspects of child and maternity care and demonstrated the latest techniques in X-ray, manufacture and use of prosthetics, dentistry, nursing, and sanitary engineering, and the use of such new products as DDT, penicillin, and sulfa drugs.

UNRRA medical staffs in most receiving countries were successful in achieving close working relationships with the Ministries of Health, even in countries such as the Ukrainian SSR in which direct contacts with government ministries except the official UNRRA bureau were rare.[32] Their technical advice, therefore, often had more opportunity to reach the officials immediately concerned than did the suggestions from UNRRA experts in other fields. They not only served on joint committees with government experts in allocating medical supplies to the wholesale druggists and hospitals and sanatoria, but traveled indefatigably, often by jeep through mud or snow, to confer with local

[26] Sawyer, "Achievements of UNRRA as an International Health Organization," p. 48.
[27] Topping, "UNRRA in International Health," p. 138.
[28] See Part Six, Chapter II, Section 3.
[29] See Part Five, Chapter VI, Section 8; Sawyer, "Achievements of UNRRA as an International Health Organization," pp. 49–50.
[30] Sawyer, "Achievements of UNRRA as an International Health Organization," p. 51.
[31] See Part Five, Chapter II, Section 8; Chapter VIII, Section 9.
[32] See Part Five, Chapter VII, Section 3.

officials to discover the medical needs of rural areas and to check on the distribution of UNRRA medical supplies.

The Health Division, furthermore, worked as far as it was able with the Bureau of Supply at Headquarters in formulating the medical supply programs on the basis of the requirements drawn up by the receiving governments and the UNRRA medical staff in the missions, and advising on the more technical aspects of procurement.[33]

A phase of the UNRRA health program which had particularly long-range value was the training of nationals of the receiving countries. In addition to the thirty health specialists given instruction in the United States, the United Kingdom, Canada, Sweden, and Switzerland under the UNRRA Fellowship Program,[34] a group of twelve medical experts from China was brought to the United States in 1944 for advanced training. In the summer of 1946 a Nurse-Teacher Fellowship Project was initiated whereby 121 carefully chosen graduate nurses interested in teaching were trained in hospitals in New York City and in London, with brief observation trips to other centers. Of those stationed in New York City, 27 came from Italy, 20 from China, 19 from Poland, and 18 from Czechoslovakia, while those in London included 20 from Austria and 17 from Greece.[35]

UNRRA also sponsored or assisted in specific training programs within receiving countries. In Poland, lectures in universities, inaugurated by experts sent in by UNRRA, were continued in the principal cities by a team of seven health specialists under the auspices of the Unitarian Service Committee. This United States voluntary agency, assisted by UNRRA, also provided Czechoslovak universities with a traveling group of lecturers.[36] UNRRA medical personnel in several missions gave short courses in various technical fields, while nursing consultants assisted local schools for nurse training to reopen and reorganize their curricula.[37] In China, for example, eleven UNRRA teachers in 1945 started a medical training program in conjunction with the National Institute of Health at Koloshan, near Chungking, and later, short-term courses were also offered in Shanghai, Peiping, Nanking, and other major centers.[38]

[33] See Part Three, Chapter V, Section 6.
[34] See below, Section 5.
[35] Sawyer, "Achievements of UNRRA as an International Health Organization," p. 57.
[36] See Part Four, Chapter V.
[37] See, for example, Part Five, Chapter II, Section 8.
[38] See Part Six, Chapter II, Section 4.

UNRRA's health services were terminated at the end of 1946 in the European receiving countries, in China at the end of March 1947,[39] and in the displaced persons operations in Europe on 30 June 1947. UNRRA continued its influence in practical fashion, however, by the transfer of funds and many of its key medical personnel to WHO to enable that organization to carry on some of the activities initiated by UNRRA.[40] With the continuing impetus given to public health in receiving countries by UNRRA medical services and supplies, and the transfer to WHO of responsibility for the International Sanitary Conventions, the original purpose of the UNRRA Health Division to bridge the gap between prewar and postwar international health work was achieved.

3. *WELFARE SERVICES*

The decision to have an UNRRA Standing Technical Committee on Welfare and a Welfare Division within the Administration was not made until late in the First Council Session, although a Subcommittee on Welfare was included among the subcommittees of Council Committee IV (Relief and Rehabilitation). The other Standing Technical Committees stemmed in part from Inter-Allied subcommittees on like subjects, but no Inter-Allied group had dealt with welfare as such; nor was there precedent among League of Nations organizations. Moreover, it was the opinion of many Council delegates and of some of the OFRRO staff that, since the purpose of the whole UNRRA operation was, in the broad sense of the word, "welfare," no purpose would be served by setting up a special committee and division to deal with the subject.[41] The proponents of the opposite view—principally, a few members of the OFRRO staff and Ellen S. Woodward, of the United States delegation—used "welfare" in a narrower and more specific sense. "The term 'welfare,' " they held, "refers to services for the personal rehabilitation of individuals requiring special help," [42]

[39] The UNRRA Medical Supply Division in China continued, however, until the UNRRA China Office closed, 31 December 1947.

[40] See Part Two, Chapter VII, Section 2.

[41] Committee IV, Subcommittee 3, Secretary's notes, 15 November 1943; Committee on *Ad Hoc* Committees, Secretary's notes, 22 November 1943; interviews: G. E. Fox and D. K. Clark with Ellen S. Woodward (member of United States delegation, First Council Session), 15 October 1946; D. K. Clark with Harry Greenstein (Office of Foreign Relief and Rehabilitation Operations [OFRRO] and UNRRA Welfare Division, HQ), 25 October 1946.

[42] Reception 97, I/F/4.3/5.

particularly "children, expectant and nursing mothers, the aged and disabled, and other victims of war." [43] They represented the viewpoint of the highly trained United States social worker with a field of specialization in child care, psychiatry, nutrition, or the like. This concept of social work as a profession was, in fact, relatively new in the United States and was accepted in few other countries. With Lehman's backing and by intensive lobbying, this small group was, however, able to secure the support of delegations from several smaller countries eager for wider representation on UNRRA committees, and eventually the United States delegation,[44] with the result that a Standing Committee on Welfare was approved by the Council; [45] decision to have a Welfare Division within the Administration followed.

The Welfare Division, in the words of one of its deputy directors, regarded itself as "the conscience of the Administration," [46] commissioned to ensure that emergency needs were met and that supplies were provided to the special groups who were unable to secure them through normal commercial channels. It sought, morever, to ensure that these supplies were distributed through local agencies and by methods which would conserve or restore the social structure of the community, in accordance with the UNRRA maxim, to help people help themselves.[47] Not only did the Division seek to keep UNRRA officials in Headquarters and ERO alive to such problems but the welfare staff in the field concentrated on these aspects in advising receiving governments. The welfare staff also served as the focal point within the Administration for liaison with, and coördination of, foreign voluntary agencies.[48]

Some members of the Administration, particularly Hendrickson [49] and many of the Supply officials, regarded the welfare staff as an unnecessary adjunct serving an ill-defined purpose. The majority of

[43] Resolution 31.

[44] Interviews: Fox and Clark with Woodward, 15 October 1946; Clark with Greenstein, 25 October 1946.

[45] Resolution 31.

[46] Interview, Fox and Clark with Alspach, 25 September 1946; for a discussion of UNRRA's work in the welfare field, see W. Hardy Wickwar, "Relief Supplies and Welfare Distribution: UNRRA in Retrospect," *Social Service Review*, XXI, No. 3 (September 1947), 363–374.

[47] *Journal*, First Council, Report of the Subcommittee on Policies with Respect to Welfare Services, pp. 152–153.

[48] Resolution 9; see *infra*, Part Four, Chapter V.

[49] "Notes on Conferences at Caserta, 16–19 March 1945," statement by Hendrickson, p. 11.

the Administration gradually swung to a modified acceptance of this point of view, particularly as the early expectation that receiving governments would request the services of substantial numbers of welfare staff proved unfounded. None, for example, was requested by the Governments of Yugoslavia and Albania. In March 1946 the Welfare Division was merged with the Repatriation Division in the London Office; [50] and Headquarters followed suit in April 1946,[51] encouraged in this decision by the new Director General's aversion to the very word "welfare." [52]

A factor contributing to the weakness of the Welfare Division was an absence of leadership and guidance and, because of a succession of four deputy directors in Washington and five in ERO, a devastating lack of continuity in administration and planning. Following the merger of Welfare with Repatriation, moreover, the senior officers of the Division were mainly preoccupied with displaced persons problems. What the welfare staff accomplished was primarily due to the energy and initiative of individuals in the ranks; and, despite all these handicaps, their contributions were substantial.

In May 1946, the peak month of employment of Relief Services personnel in the field, 133 Class I welfare officers, exclusive of those in displaced persons operations, were at work in seven European receiving countries, while 16 per cent (525) of the assembly centers staff in the Displaced Persons Operations in Germany were specifically designated as welfare officers, and many of the 486 displaced persons personnel in Austria and 146 in Italy were performing welfare functions.[53] In addition, the Class I Welfare and Repatriation staff in China numbered 169, most of whom were welfare officers.[54]

In accordance with the requests of the Governments, the welfare staff in Czechoslovakia, Ethiopia, Hungary, and Poland were very few in number [55] and their services purely advisory. They worked with the joint UNRRA-Government committees and the ministries of welfare in formulating plans for the use and distribution of UNRRA

[50] ERO Administration Order A. 199, 12 March 1946.

[51] Senior Deputy Director General's staff meeting minutes, item 2454, 13 April 1946.

[52] Note, meeting between Palmer and LaGuardia, 2 April 1946; Senior Deputy Director General's staff meeting minutes, item 3785, 31 May 1946.

[53] "Statistics—European Region," Vol. I.

[54] As of 30 June 1946; figures for May not available, "Deskbook of Statistics," Table F-6.

[55] Respectively, one, one, one, and nine as of 31 May 1946.

relief supplies through indigenous charitable organizations and official welfare channels. They also consulted with representatives of foreign voluntary agencies and the Government to prevent duplication of effort and to produce a well-integrated relief plan for the country. They assisted in determining the groups who should receive basic necessities free, urged the allocation of UNRRA supplies to child-feeding projects, clinics for prenatal and maternity care, orphanages and hospitals, aided in arrangements for free distribution of contributed clothing, and performed spot checks to ensure that no needy groups or worthy institutions had for any reason been overlooked.

In Italy, Greece, the Dodecanese, and China the welfare staff was considerably larger. Because government controls and organizations were particularly weak or transport badly disrupted, they took an active part in relief operations in addition to their advisory functions. The UNRRA program in Italy was for the first year limited to health, care of United Nations displaced persons, and welfare services; and many of the welfare projects, such as the provision of hot meals to school children and supplementary feeding of infants and pregnant and nursing mothers, were continued jointly by the Government and the Mission under the full-scale UNRRA program.[56] In Greece, the welfare staff engaged in manifold programs, such as child feeding, care of orphans, summer camps for children, and occupational training in many fields; [57] while in the Dodecanese they took an active part in the committees which throughout the Islands administered the cash relief and work relief systems.[58] One of the many welfare activities conducted in China by UNRRA and CNRRA was the operation of thousands of small emergency feeding stations which dispensed milk, cod-liver oil, and other essentials to orphan and refugee children and often to mothers as well.[59]

A particularly essential part of the duties of welfare officers in these missions was to persuade the government and the chief of mission to request supplies for welfare projects and to allocate, for welfare purposes from goods received, a reasonable proportion of commodities

[56] See, for example, monograph, "Activities of the Welfare Section—Emilia and Toscana Region."

[57] See monograph, Glenn Leet, editor, "History, Welfare and Repatriation Division, UNRRA, Greece," Vols. I–IV; see also *infra*, Part Five, Chapter II, Section 7.

[58] Monograph, W. Wankowicz, "Historical Record of the UNRRA Dodecanese Mission," pp. 11–12; see also *infra*, Part Five, Chapter X, Section 5.

[59] Monograph, Thelma Samson and Robert Van Hyning, "Welfare"; see also *infra*, Part Six, Chapter II, Section 2.

with several possible end uses, such as blankets, clothing, or food. Unfortunately, articles peculiar to welfare needs, such as household equipment or layettes, were for some time in very short supply; the quantities involved were small and represented a disproportionate amount of labor to procure; and, moreover, at first the responsibility for their procurement lay in no one section of the Bureau of Supply.[60] This situation was, of course, outside the control of the welfare staff in the field who could only extemporize or postpone projects until the necessary supplies arrived.

The welfare staff in all these countries concentrated primarily on providing transport and helping local relief agencies, private and official, to establish and improve their own organizations so that the projects started with UNRRA aid could be continued after UNRRA had ended. They worked, therefore, to train local personnel through courses and conferences as well as by example. Training programs ranged from, for instance, small local projects in some of the China provinces for instruction of youths and indigents in trades and handicrafts [61] to formal courses in welfare principles and techniques conducted in Athens and later in the provinces by the Greece Mission from August 1945 to its close.[62] In Italy, regional welfare officers met monthly with the provincial secretaries and with representatives of the Ministry of Post-War Assistance to discuss social welfare problems and plan for the future development of Italian welfare services; [63] while in China the UNRRA–CNRRA National Welfare Conference in March 1947 brought together representatives of the major foreign and indigenous voluntary agencies to consider proposals and reports carefully prepared in advance by various welfare groups.[64]

The largest numbers of welfare staff were employed in Displaced Persons Operations in Germany, Austria, and Italy. Indeed, the Welfare Division at Headquarters from time to time attempted to establish its claim that the whole displaced persons operation rightly belonged under its supervision.[65] Assembly center teams usually included one or

[60] Cable, Washington to Belgrade 311, 8 August 1945.
[61] Monograph, Samson and Van Hyning, "Welfare," pp. 113–114.
[62] Monograph, "History, Welfare and Repatriation Division," II, 446.
[63] For example, monograph, "Activities of the Welfare Section—Emilia and Toscana Region," pp. 3–4.
[64] Monograph, Lillian Robbins, "Relations with Voluntary Agencies," pp. 20–21.
[65] Memo, Conrad Van Hyning (Welfare Division, HQ) to J. J. Corson (Deputy Director General, Finance and Administration), 19 November 1944; memo, Mary

more welfare officers who, for example, supervised recreation, employment, vocational training, and furnished guidance and psychiatric aid. Other welfare personnel searched for lost children or gave special attention to the needs of unaccompanied children and orphans.[66]

All receiving countries showed particular interest in child care, realizing that the hope of restoring their broken economies rested ultimately on the development of a new generation, healthy in mind and body. Child-feeding programs were conducted and orphanages and other institutions for children restored and maintained with the aid of UNRRA supplies and encouragement and advice from UNRRA missions. Out of this general concern for the next generation grew the International Children's Fund, which was to finance child-feeding projects wherever emergency needs existed. It was inaugurated at the Fifth Council Session (August 1946), named as a residuary legatee of UNRRA funds,[67] and subsequently taken over by the United Nations as the International Children's Emergency Fund.

As is the case with all the services provided by UNRRA, no precise estimate of the value of its welfare services can be made. To the continuation by governments or United Nations agencies of actual welfare programs initiated by UNRRA must be added the encouragement, guidance, and stimulus given by UNRRA welfare personnel to national and private welfare organizations and foreign voluntary agencies—contributions intangible but enduring.

4. *AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL REHABILITATION SERVICES*

Although the work of UNRRA in the fields of agricultural and industrial rehabilitation is usually thought of in terms of supplies provided, the value of these to the receiving countries was greatly enhanced by technical advice on the restoration of institutions and channels through which the supplies could be utilized and the formal and informal instruction on their use furnished by the missions and by visiting experts in the employ of UNRRA.

With the growing recognition within the Administration in the

---

Craig McGeachy (Director, Welfare Division, HQ) to Sir George Reid (Director, Welfare Division, ERO), 6 February 1945.

[66] See Part Seven, Chapter II, Section 12.

[67] Resolution 103; see *supra*, Part Two, Chapter VII, Section 3.

winter of 1945–1946 of the need for technical services in receiving countries, Headquarters, supported by the Central Committee,[68] determined to place special stress on agricultural rehabilitation services in view of the developing world food shortage. They decided, therefore, to provide particularly, on request from receiving countries, "specialists for limited periods to advise with regard to methods of immediate food increase, to demonstrate effective use of machinery and other supplies, to instruct with regard to newest factors in [the] science of agricultural development, and to provide guidance in adjustments requiring continued efforts beyond [the] UNRRA period." [69] To this end, the Field Services Branch, with Hugh G. Calkins from the Headquarters Division of Agricultural Rehabilitation as Chief, was established in March 1946 in Rome, to serve the missions in Europe and Ethiopia. The Italy Mission was responsible for its local administration, but it was subject to Headquarters for technical direction. The selection of Rome was dictated by the probability that most of the requests for specialists would come from Italy, Greece, and Yugoslavia.[70] Actually, however, virtually every UNRRA mission in Europe was visited more than once by one or more of these experts.

By mid-1946 there were scattered about the missions UNRRA specialists in various branches of industrial and agricultural rehabilitation, such as, fisheries; forestry; plant pathology; telecommunications; pesticides; the assemblage of electric power plants, canning factories, and cement-block manufactories; artificial insemination; highway construction; vegetable seeds; and many other departments of human knowledge. The variety of the services rendered by these permanent and peripatetic specialists is as impressive as the diversity of their individual fields.

They advised government officials and committees. In Austria, for example, farm machinery specialists acted as trouble shooters wherever difficulties arose over assembly, distribution, or incorrect use of oil and gasoline; and their advice and guidance to the Ministry of Agriculture greatly assisted in the substantial improvement eventually achieved in

[68] Central Committee (CC) (46) 33, minutes 23d meeting, 8 March 1946 (Compilation of the Documents of the Central Committee of the Council [CC Docs.], II, 137–139).

[69] Cable, Washington to London 1329, 23 February 1946.

[70] Cables: London to Washington 2838, 6 March 1946; Washington to London 2953, 23 March 1946.

the handling of tractors and other agricultural machinery.[71] In Italy, as another example, discussions were held between UNRRA livestock experts and the Ministry of Agriculture in regard to the best use of UNRRA-imported cattle of superior quality to improve local breeds through artificial insemination and other measures.[72] In Czechoslovakia, on a more immediately practical level, the UNRRA farm machinery expert was customarily accompanied on his visits to machinery and tractor stations by an official from the Ministry of Agriculture to whom he could point out shortcomings with the hope of prompt rectification.[73]

The specialists served as general information centers on all kinds of questions relating to their particular fields. In one week the Food Processing Division of the Italy Mission dealt with the following queries:

> What are the possible uses of nutmeg—and of parsley powder? Do you have information as to the availability of mustard seed in Italy? Can powdered milk be used for the production of pasta? To what extent is corn syrup a preservative of jams? Is cocoa butter usable and convenient for the production of biscuits? May we have the formula for Ketchup? . . . Please arrange urgently for allocation of corn syrup for fly-killing liquids and of sugar for bee feed, as the Italian production of 100,000 tons of molasses is perhaps insufficient.[74]

They made surveys on a great variety of subjects for the use of government ministries, UNRRA missions, and Headquarters and ERO—notably the reports on their observations in several UNRRA countries submitted by Dr. C. S. M. Hopkirk, veterinary consultant from New Zealand; Professor John Hammond, livestock specialist from Cambridge University, England; and Dr. P. S. Hudson, of the Imperial Bureau of Plant Breeding and Genetics, Cambridge University; all serving on the staff of the UNRRA Field Services Branch.[75]

They prepared handbooks of instructions embodying recent methods and practices in the language of the country for the use of

[71] Monograph, Jan Fudakowski, "Historical Report of the Agricultural Branch," Austria, p. 43.

[72] Monograph, J. R. G. Sutherland, "Division of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries," Italy, Part II, p. 2.

[73] Monograph, Herbert C. Hanson and Lea Kossova, "Historical Report of the Agricultural Rehabilitation Section, UNRRA Mission, Prague," p. 2.

[74] Monograph, Bruno Luzzato, "History of Industrial Rehabilitation," Italy, Part II, Section *b*, pp. 3–4.

[75] Monograph, Calkins, "History of the Field Services Branch," pp. 2–4.

farmers, housewives, machinists, and government technicians. In Greece, for example, plans by UNRRA experts for the establishment of home gardens were published in the monthly periodical of the Pan Hellenic Federation of Unions of Agricultural Co-operatives; [76] in Poland, classroom manuals were issued on "Job Instruction Methods" and "Job Relations Methods"; [77] in Yugoslavia, handbooks on the erection of Bailey bridges and Nissen huts and other industrial equipment were produced by the Mission.[78]

They conducted training courses in the use of industrial and agricultural machinery and supplies, instruction which was given not only in the classroom and by textbooks but also, and far more effectively in countries not accustomed to modern equipment, by practical demonstration in the field. Such demonstrations and schools for teaching the use of tractors and other farm machinery were held in provincial centers and in the fields where planting or harvesting was in process in all countries receiving this type of equipment from UNRRA; in China and Poland, by teams from the Brethren Service Committee and the Mennonite Central Committee (United States) in coöperation with UNRRA, as well as by regular and visiting UNRRA personnel. In Yugoslavia, although the Government was none too hospitable to instruction from foreigners, a five-month training project was carried on by UNRRA specialists on the Belgrade-Zagreb road, and 96 trainees learned on the job the use of tractors, bulldozers, scrapers, etc.[79] In some cases, representatives from large commercial companies manufacturing specialized machinery traveled in receiving countries under UNRRA auspices to ensure the correct use of their products. Thus, seven farm machinery experts drawn from United Kingdom, Canadian, and United States firms to demonstrate tractors and other agricultural machinery such as seed-cleaners worked under the Field Services Branch for considerable periods and visited virtually all the European missions.[80]

[76] Monograph, "Historical Report of the Division of Agriculture and Fisheries," Greece, p. 19.

[77] Monograph, "History of Food and Agriculture Division," Poland, p. 6.

[78] Monograph, Barbara Kerr, "The Division of Industrial Rehabilitation," Yugoslavia, p. 49.

[79] *Ibid.*, pp. 48, 50; monograph, Theodore Sorensen, "Program of Industrial Equipment Specialists."

[80] Monograph, Calkins, "History of the Field Services Branch," p. 2.

Demonstrations of home canning and food drying using UNRRA equipment were given, particularly in Poland, Italy, and Greece. Indeed, at one center in Greece the disconcerted instructor had great difficulty in dissuading his enthusiastic students from consuming their entire product immediately.[81]

5. *FELLOWSHIP PROGRAM*

To the Welfare Division at Headquarters belongs the credit for initiating plans for the UNRRA Fellowship Program, designed to provide opportunities to technical experts from receiving countries for training and observation in the fields of welfare, health, agricultural and industrial rehabilitation in the United States and countries of Western Europe. It was based on the precedent set by a training program begun in 1944 for fifty Chinese specialists, sponsored by UNRRA and administered by various China relief agencies in the United States. The scheme, long contemplated, was set in motion in January 1946[82] under the stimulus of requests from member governments.[83]

The Fellowship Program when established provided for 165 fellowships, allocated to receiving countries in proportion to their share in UNRRA's total resources,[84] except for Austria, Albania, and Italy, which, as nonmembers of UNRRA, were given only half the proportionate number assigned to the others.[85] In the end, 155 Fellows from nine countries were giving training.[86] Of these, 126 came to the United States and 29 to the United Kingdom, France, Belgium, Holland, Sweden, or Switzerland. Although several had overlapping interests—food preservation techniques, for example, involving both agricultural and industrial rehabilitation — their distribution in major fields of study was roughly as follows:

[81] Monograph, "Historical Report of the Division of Agriculture and Fisheries," Greece, pp. 15, 18–20, 26.

[82] Field Administrative Order 86, 10 January 1946.

[83] Monograph, Oscar J. Falnes, "A History of the UNRRA Fellowships Program," HQ, pp. 2–4.

[84] Cable, Washington to London 1147, 20 February 1946.

[85] Originally, however, it was proposed that they be given none; monograph, Falnes, "A History of the UNRRA Fellowships Program," pp. 18–19.

[86] Austria, 5; Byelorussian SSR, 2; China, 25; Czechoslovakia, 21; Greece, 26; Italy, 14; Poland, 27; Ukrainian SSR, 8; Yugoslavia, 27; total 155.

TABLE 18

FIELDS OF STUDY OF UNRRA FELLOWSHIP HOLDERS

Field	*Total*	*No. in U.S.*
Health	25	16
Penicillin	5	5
Welfare	20	18
Public services	6	5
Agricultural rehabilitation	32	27
Industrial rehabilitation	67	55
Total	155	126

The remaining ten fellowships were not filled, either because, in the cases of Ethiopia and Albania, no nominations were made by the Governments largely for lack of sufficiently qualified candidates, or because of delays in visas and travel arrangements, or last-minute withdrawals.

Candidates were required to pass a physical examination, and to have a reading, writing, and speaking knowledge of English, though French and German were acceptable for European study. They were to be experts in some phase of social welfare, health, agricultural or industrial rehabilitation in which advanced training was not available in their own countries. They were also required to promise to return immediately after their period of training for three [87] years of work in the rehabilitation of their countries. Nominations were made by the governments, approved by the UNRRA missions in each country, and given final approval by Headquarters or ERO in the light of the feasibility of carrying out their plans for study in the United States or one of the Western European countries. All expenses outside the Fellow's own country were assumed by UNRRA within established limits for living allowances, medical expenses, and the like, and charged against a special budget which included administrative expenses and was ultimately set at $686,784.[88]

Applications were due by the end of May 1946, and the period of study was eventually extended to 28 February 1947. Because of delays in securing full information on candidates, and arranging for visas

[87] In exceptional cases, by agreement between the government and the mission, this period could be reduced to two years.

[88] Monograph, Falnes, "A History of the UNRRA Fellowships Program," pp. 26–29, 103, 117.

and travel, Fellows arrived at intervals from late May through November 1946.[89]

Administration of the program was placed in the Training Branch of the Personnel Division at Headquarters and in the Department of Relief Services at ERO, aided by advisers in the Divisions of Welfare, Health, Agricultural Rehabilitation, and Industrial Rehabilitation. These officials gave the Fellows personal direction by interview, field visits, and correspondence, and planned their observation tours, periods of formal study, and placement in industries or in national, state, or local agencies (private and government). Headquarters also arranged brief formal orientation courses designed to acquaint the Fellows with practical aspects of living in the United States, while the UNRRA Mission in Paris, in coöperation with the French Government, sponsored instruction in rehabilitation work being done in France for the many European Fellows passing through en route to their places of study.

The programs of study did not for the most part include formal academic work since the Fellows were experienced specialists interested chiefly in observing how, for example, social welfare problems similar to those in their own countries were handled in rural areas of the United States, or learning the manufacture and use of penicillin at the Connaught Laboratories in Toronto, Canada, or modern methods of afforestation or hydroelectric power production in Switzerland. One major difficulty encountered was a lack of familiarity with English which seriously hampered the work of some twenty of the Fellows who came to the United States and which obliged others who had hoped to study in the United States to select instead a country in Western Europe. In some few cases [90] in the United States, industrial firms, for more or less openly avowed political reasons, refused to allow Fellows from Eastern European countries to have access to their methods and processes.

Since the United States Department of State had admitted the UNRRA Fellows under 3(7) visas as employees of UNRRA, the Administration felt a moral obligation to ensure their prompt departure at the close of their period of training.[91] Actually, only three Fellows resisted repatriation. One of these at once left the United

[89] *Ibid.*, p. 52.
[90] Less than 5 per cent of the companies approached by UNRRA, *ibid.*, p. 96.
[91] *Ibid.*, pp. 42–46.

States, and the other two cases were turned over to the proper Government authorities.[92]

So far as can be learned, virtually all Fellows carried out their promises to engage in rehabilitation activities on their return to their home countries, although a very few were prevented from doing so by political changes that occurred in their absence. Examples of the type of valuable work done by the returned Fellows include lecturing in a wood technology research institute in Czechoslovakia, serving as representative of the Greek Government at the Food and Agriculture Organization International Timber Conference, serving as Director of the Division of Rehabilitation Services for the Disabled sponsored by CNRRA in China, organizing research on chestnut blight, and developing hybrid corn in Italy.

The Fellowship unit in ERO was energetic in passing on information and the fruits of its experience to UNESCO, and there was ground for hope that other sections of the United Nations might follow in other fields the example of WHO in continuing the Fellowship Program initiated by UNRRA.

[92] *Ibid.*, pp. 162–174.

III. Distribution

NEARLY ALL supplies provided by UNRRA were turned over to the receiving governments in the ports of reception or at frontier entry points.[1] The responsibility for distribution was placed squarely on "the government or recognized national authority which exercises administrative authority in the area." [2] This was in accordance with the desire, clearly expressed at the First Council Session by many of the member governments which considered themselves potential recipients of UNRRA goods, to keep the control of distribution in their own hands, and was accepted without question by the major contributing countries.[3]

This decision was reached, not only from insistence on maintaining national sovereignty against foreign interference, but also from general agreement that the primary purpose of UNRRA was to help the receiving countries to help themselves toward recovery and that this goal could best be achieved by building up normal economic processes within the disrupted countries as rapidly as possible. No distribution controlled from abroad could have accomplished this end.

For practical reasons, too, the decision to place distribution in the hands of the receiving governments was well taken. The UNRRA supply program was in most countries so large that to perform all the actual tasks of distribution would have required an enormous staff, extremely expensive to maintain and difficult to administer. UNRRA supplies, moreover, while planned in part to meet immediate relief needs, in addition included raw materials, fuel, and industrial machinery; seeds, fertilizers, and tractors; trucks, draft animals, and railway

[1] The exceptions were: the first limited program in Italy in which UNRRA did the unloading from ships, and transfer to the Government was effected from warehouses within the country; the first fifteen months of the small Ethiopian program in which UNRRA handled distribution to the ultimate consumer; the small emergency programs for Finland, Korea, and the Philippines, in which title was transferred on loading into ships commissioned and financed by the receiving governments and authorities in the ports of contributing countries; and the final months of the Byelorussian and Ukrainian programs when the receiving governments took title to goods at loading ports.

[2] Resolution 7, paragraph 2.

[3] Committee IV, Subcommittee 1, Secretary's notes, *passim*.

rolling stock, designed to aid in re-establishing local industries, agriculture, and transportation. Such items were clearly unsuited for direct distribution to individuals by an outside agency.

Decision as to how UNRRA supplies were to be distributed also rested with the receiving governments. Distribution was effected in one or more of three ways: (1) the supplies were given free to the needy; (2) were held by the government for the use of, or lease by, state-controlled agencies; (3) were put into normal commercial channels for sale to manufacturers and consumers, subject to the same rationing, pricing, and other controls as similar goods from other sources. The resultant local currency, or an equivalent sum, was then used by the government to pay UNRRA expenses within the country and for relief and rehabilitation purposes.[4] The second method was, of course, a variant of "normal commercial channels" common in countries in which the economy was largely state controlled; and, in the discussions in the second half of 1943 and in the early months of UNRRA's existence, it seems to have received no consideration.

There was from the first, however, general agreement that, while some relief supplies must be given free to meet pressing general emergencies or the needs of the sick, disabled, children, the aged, and indigents, the major portion of UNRRA imports should be sold within the receiving country. At the conference of experts on UNRRA financial and economic problems called by the staff of OFRRO in June 1943, for example, there was "considerable support . . . for the view that distribution should be made on a commercial basis as much as possible and that prices should be charged for goods." The objection that "it would be difficult to obtain American public support for the policy of a relief recipient country distributing its goods at a price after it had received them from UNRRA as a gift" was countered by the assertion, afterward proved overoptimistic, that "the education of the American public" to this necessity "could be achieved." [5]

This idea was, of course, in direct contrast to the type of "soup-kitchen" relief used by the American Relief Administration directed by Herbert Hoover after World War I and habitually employed by the various Red Cross societies and voluntary relief agencies, in which supplies consisting solely of relief items such as food, clothing, and

[4] See Part Four, Chapter IV.

[5] Notes on conference of experts called by Office of Foreign Relief and Rehabilitation Operations (OFRRO) staff, 26 June 1943.

medical supplies were given free to the needy under the immediate supervision of the agencies themselves. As the *Handbook* for the United States delegation to the First Council Session [6] pointed out, however, "very few recipient individuals want to live on 'handouts.' They want the opportunity to work for regular incomes and to pay for their goods." Use of normal commercial channels would, moreover, aid in rehabilitating the economic structure of the country, while the sale of goods would serve to draw off hoarded cash and thus combat inflation.[7]

The sale of a major portion of UNRRA goods was apparently accepted as axiomatic by the member governments at the First Council Session. Lehman found it necessary, however, to explain the idea in some detail in the immediately subsequent United States Congressional hearings on the authorization of the first appropriation to UNRRA. He could by then reinforce his point by citing the pattern set by the military authorities in North Africa, and in Italy where 95 per cent of the relief supplies had been sold through normal commercial channels.[8]

Although distribution was agreed to be the responsibility of the receiving governments, certain safeguards, some of which had been recognized in the June 1943 conference as essential, were urged on the governments by the First Council Session and by later interpretation of the resolutions then adopted. Relief and rehabilitation supplies should at no time be used as a political weapon, and no discrimination should be made in distribution because of race, creed, or political belief.[9] Furthermore, "in determining the relative needs of the population, there may be taken into account the diverse needs caused by discriminatory treatment by the enemy during its occupation of the area." [10] Pricing, the Council went on to prescribe, must be at such levels as to permit all classes to receive equitable shares of essential commodities, and both pricing and rationing should be under effective government control, with vigorous and unremitting prosecution of measures against black markets.[11] Private traders were to be allowed no more than a fair and reasonable remuneration,[12] and the normal government, com-

[6] See Part One, Chapter I, Section 4.

[7] United States Department of State, *Handbook, United States Delegation* (First Session of the Council, Atlantic City, N.J., 1943), Section M, Document II, pp. 12–13.

[8] United States Congress, 78th, 2 Session, Senate Committee on Foreign Relations, *Hearings on H. J. Res. 192* (Washington, D.C., 1944), pp. 30–31, 45.

[9] Resolution 7, paragraph 1.

[10] Resolution 2.

[11] Resolution 7, paragraphs 3, 4.

[12] Resolution 7, paragraph 5.

mercial, and coöperative channels of distribution were to be used "to the maximum practicable extent . . . to the particular ends of combating inflation and restoring normal economic activity." [13] UNRRA goods were not to be re-exported; UNRRA would not supply to a receiving country goods which were essentially the same as those being exported; UNRRA would not supply raw materials for the production of finished goods for export unless Headquarters had approved these exports as being for UNRRA's account or as fulfilling needs UNRRA would otherwise be called upon to meet. In order to ensure that these conditions were met, the receiving governments were urged to provide the resident missions with full information on exports.[14] The use of UNRRA supplies by armed forces within a receiving country was forbidden [15] except in individual cases involving small quantities, when, in the judgment of the mission chief, an exchange of goods "would directly facilitate and make more effective civilian relief." [16]

Furthermore, although the receiving governments were to bear full responsibility for distribution, the right of the Director General to be fully informed on the distribution of UNRRA supplies was recognized, and "the fullest working coöperation between the governments . . . and the Administration for this purpose" was provided for.[17] Provision was, moreover, included for such situations of emergency as might require a military authority or a government to request actual aid from UNRRA in distribution. Even in these cases, however, the Administration was to make the fullest possible use of local authorities and organizations.[18]

There was in the early months of UNRRA a great deal of confused thinking within the Administration on the degree to which it would be called upon to perform actual distribution. This arose largely from the decision made at the very outset, despite the opposition of the Bu-

[13] Resolution 7, paragraph 6.

[14] *Basic Field Manual*, Part VII, Section 413, *i–l;* see *infra*, Appendix Nine, Section II, Document 3. This was drawn from a Central Committee resolution, 14 March 1946, Central Committee (CC)(46)19, CC(46)32 (Compilation of the Documents of the Central Committee of the Council) ([CC Docs.], II, 162–163).

[15] Resolution 91 dealt with the question less explicitly; see *infra*, Part Five, Chapter IX, Section 2.

[16] *Basic Field Manual*, Part VII, Section 413, *m;* see *infra*, Appendix Nine, Section II, Document 3. See *infra*, Part Five, Chapter III, Section 8, for discussion of the problem in Yugoslavia.

[17] Resolution 7, paragraph 9.

[18] Resolution 7, paragraphs 7, 8.

reau of Supply, to entrust the responsibility for distribution of supplies to the Bureau of Areas.[19] The Bureau of Areas saw in this function one of its few chances to take an active part in operations in contrast to its other somewhat nebulous duties of coördination. The Bureau, therefore, in 1944 spent a great deal of time and energy planning for direct UNRRA participation in warehousing and internal transport within the receiving countries, even extended to such minutiae as the provision of paper bags for dispensing food to the ultimate consumer.[20] The Deputy Chief of the Bureau of Distribution and Transport of the Balkan Mission, for example, voiced in a memorandum of 6 September 1944 his understanding of the general view of the Bureau of Areas that "UNRRA should retain a firm control over supplies down to a level as near as possible to the consumer":

> I hold [he explained] that in certain areas of Europe it will be possible to ensure that supplies are distributed equitably in accordance with the principles embodied in Resolutions 2 and 7, only if we recognize realistically that the governments of those areas may not be relied upon fully during the post-liberation period. . . . I have talked with many representative citizens of Greece and Yugoslavia on this subject. One and all they feel that UNRRA would be very foolish to overlook the realities of the situation. I recognize that in principle UNRRA is not supposed to operate within a liberated area except in so far as it is invited to do so by the administrative authority in control of that area. This restriction is persuasive in theory, but in practice will lead to dangerous consequences if adhered to strictly.[21]

The UNRRA supply officials both in Washington and in ERO, on the other hand, tended to view their exclusion from responsibility for distribution as a minor defeat in the light of their expectation that most of the receiving governments would be able to handle distribution for themselves and that the beginning of actual operations would force

[19] Monograph, Frederick C. McMillen, "Organizational History of the Bureau of Supply," HQ, p. 5.

[20] For example, cable, Washington to Cairo 348, 10 August 1944; memo, Leo Gerstenzang (Balkan Mission) to Sir William Matthews (Chief, Balkan Mission) *et al.*, 31 August 1944; memo, Loda Mae Davis (Bureau of Areas, HQ) to Michail A. Menshikov (Deputy Director General, Bureau of Areas), 4 August 1944. The 200-page *Operations Manual Covering the Storage and Transportation of UNRRA Supplies in Areas of Relief Operations* (Washington, D.C., 1945), prepared by the Distribution and Inland Transportation Division of the Bureau of Areas, was largely premised on actual UNRRA operations in distribution.

[21] Memo, Gerstenzang to Matthews, 6 September 1944.

the transfer of concern with distribution from Areas into their own hands.[22] They were presently vindicated on both counts.

The Council had specified that a military authority or a government might, in cases of emergency, request UNRRA to undertake actual distribution functions. Throughout 1944 the Administration found specific planning difficult against the general uncertainty as to the progress of the war and the impossibility of foretelling how widely emergency conditions would prevail in liberated countries and at what point and to what extent the Allied military authorities might request UNRRA personnel to aid them in distributing civilian relief supplies.

By the autumn of 1944 the paying countries of Western Europe had made plain their adherence to their views as expressed at the First Council Session — they preferred to deal directly on supply matters with the Allied military authorities and the Combined Boards without the intervention of UNRRA. Furthermore, as the formal agreements between the Administration and the nonpaying governments of the Balkans were negotiated in the winter and spring of 1944–1945, the rather extensive responsibilities for actual distribution envisaged for the Administration in the draft UNRRA-country agreements prepared at Headquarters in the summer of 1944 [23] were considerably limited by the insistence of the Czechoslovak and Yugoslav Governments on doing the job themselves. This insistence stemmed largely from the desire of these Governments, still in exile or newly constituted, to confirm their authority in the eyes of their people. The UNRRA-Czechoslovak Agreement, being the first completed, tended to serve as a model for the others.[24] As it worked out, the Allied military authorities used UNRRA personnel during the military period in but two countries, Yugoslavia and Greece.[25] In Yugoslavia, UNRRA staff were employed for the brief military period by Military Liaison (Yugoslavia) to supplement its own observers of the distribution of the civil-

[22] Memo, Roy F. Hendrickson (Deputy Director General, Bureau of Supply) to Menshikov, 13 December 1944; memo, Roscoe Herbert (Assistant Deputy Director General, Supply, European Regional Office [ERO]) to Frank Northam (Supply Officer, Poland Mission) and P. T. Homan (Department of Supply, ERO) 24 January 1945.

[23] See Part Four, Chapter I.

[24] *Ibid.*

[25] UNRRA personnel also entered Albania with Military Liaison (Albania), but, since the military authorities were unable to reach an agreement with the Hoxha Government, they merely waited about until Military Liaison withdrew.

ian relief supplies provided by the military authorities. The presence of these extraneous elements was, however, resented by the Government as evidence of unwarranted suspicion of its good faith and ability to manage its own affairs and as a possible excuse for getting about the country to further political ends.[26]

In Greece, Military Liaison incorporated UNRRA personnel into its own ranks to assist in actual distribution during the military period. This, however, was not a role which the Administration believed should be performed by the Mission once UNRRA had assumed responsibility for supplies. As Sir William Matthews, Chief of the Balkan Mission, said to members of the Greece Mission, "Please disabuse yourself of the idea that UNRRA could undertake distribution." [27] The Greek Government, moreover, signed in March 1945 an Agreement with UNRRA, similar to the other UNRRA-country agreements, accepting responsibility for distribution of UNRRA supplies. Although in actual practice the Mission found itself in the earlier months of its existence obliged to engage in actual operations, the responsibility of the Government remained unquestioned, and the Administration was scrupulous to return all operating functions to the Government as soon as there was any justification for believing it capable of carrying them out.[28]

The pattern once set for the article in UNRRA-country agreements dealing with distribution of UNRRA supplies was followed with but minor deviations in the texts of subsequent agreements. In general, the receiving government undertook responsibility for distribution in accordance with the Council directives regarding nondiscrimination, and agreed to inform the Administration and receive its views on such matters as distribution channels, allocation of commodities, price and ration policies and controls, facilities for moving and storing supplies, and to coöperate with the Administration in making public information concerning the source of UNRRA imports.[29] Representatives of UNRRA were, moreover, to have opportunity to observe distribution at each stage, make inquiries, and consult with appropriate government authorities, and generally to satisfy them-

[26] See Part Five, Chapter III, Section 3.

[27] Greece Mission, meeting of Mission personnel, verbatim minutes, 6 January 1945.

[28] See Part Five, Chapter II, Section 2.

[29] Only in Italy did the Administration assume joint responsibility with the Government in determining all these policies as they related to UNRRA supplies; see Part Five, Chapter VIII, Section 5.

selves that the distribution system was operating in accordance with the Council resolutions.[30]

The Bureau of Supply was further vindicated in its expectation that the responsibility within the Administration for distribution policies would eventually come within its scope. With the modification of the Bureau of Areas into the Bureau of Services by the Director General's reorganization order of 3 May 1945, Areas' distribution functions were transferred to the Bureau of Supply. The Bureau, however, made no special efforts to direct field personnel in the carrying out of these duties, proceeding on what seems to have been the fundamentally sound theory that all members of a mission were concerned with distribution of UNRRA supplies and could, while pursuing their regular duties and travels about the country, furnish both the best advice as to proper methods of distribution and the most extensive kind of spot checks on the actual end use being made of UNRRA goods.

Welfare personnel in the missions, in particular, early found themselves serving as *ad hoc* advisers on distribution, especially in the countries with large welfare programs—Greece, Italy, and China—where they were stationed in outlying districts and often actively participated in child-feeding programs, the distribution of contributed clothing, and the like. Hendrickson had indeed remarked at the Caserta Conference in March 1945 that they could be regarded as "the tail end of the Distribution Section," [31] and Charles H. Alspach, Deputy Director of the Welfare Division at Headquarters, sent a letter in the following August to field welfare officers suggesting how they might aid Supply personnel by advice on distribution methods and by enforcing nondiscrimination at local levels.[32] No effort was subsequently made, however, to provide them with policy directives, nor did the Administration make any attempt to fit them into the general pattern of observation of distribution.

In the autumn of 1945 the Administration began to take an active interest in observation of, and reporting on, distribution as a specific function assigned to personnel recruited for the purpose. It was stimulated thereto by the realization that persistent rumors of maldistribu-

[30] Article III in most agreements. See *infra*, Appendix Seven, and *supra*, Part Four, Chapter I.

[31] "Notes on Conferences at Caserta," 16–19 March 1945, p. 11.

[32] Memo, Conrad Van Hyning (Director, Displaced Persons Division, ERO) to Nicolai I. Feonov (Deputy Director General, Department of Supply, ERO), 8 August 1945.

tion and discrimination must be met by detailed reports from the field if UNRRA's chances of further contributions, particularly from the United States Congress and the United Kingdom Parliament, were not to be ruined.[33] In October, therefore, Rolf Nugent was appointed Deputy Chief of the Bureau of Supply at Headquarters in charge of equitable distribution of UNRRA's available resources; [34] personnel designated as observers were included on the staffs of most missions and stationed as far as possible in regional offices in key cities; [35] and a new emphasis was ordered on systematic economic reporting, covering the use of indigenous supplies as well as UNRRA imports.[36] Public information offices were, moreover, instructed to look for stories suitable for publication in supplying countries, detailing projects aided by UNRRA, and refuting rumors and canards from non-UNRRA sources.[37] Early in 1946 a Protective Service was also inaugurated in such missions as requested it—Austria and Italy—and commissioned, among other duties, to work closely with civil and military police in curbing black-market activities and uncovering criminal misuse of UNRRA goods.[38]

Nugent died in July 1946 before he had succeeded in winning the support of the Administration for his schemes for distribution planning and reporting.[39] The hearings on the final United States appropriations in May 1946, however, again stimulated general concern over observation of distribution,[40] and ERO, despite contrary advice from Headquarters,[41] set up a small Distribution Unit to supervise this work in the missions.[42] A peripatetic team of three traveled from one European mission to another during the last six months of 1946, reporting its findings on current allegations of maldistribution in each country visited.[43]

[33] Cable, London to Washington 4513, 3 October 1945; minutes, Rome conference of mission chiefs, 21 October 1945; see *infra*, Part Two, Chapter 6.

[34] HQ Bureau of Supply Bulletin 36, 18 October 1945.

[35] Cable, Rome to Washington 862, 20 October 1945, reporting decisions at the Rome conference. In China the observation unit operated as the Office of Inspection and Observation, and its members were called "inspectors."

[36] Minutes, Rome conference, 21 October 1945.

[37] Cable, Rome to Washington 862, 20 October 1945; see *supra*, Part II, Chapter VI.

[38] European Region Order A.185, 24 January 1946, revised by European Region Order 73, 16 October 1946.

[39] Monograph, McMillen, "Organizational History of the Bureau of Supply," p. 33.

[40] Circular cable, London to all missions 45, 30 May 1946.

[41] Cable, Washington to London 9352, 28 June 1946.

[42] European Region Order 34, 24 June 1946.

[43] Miss M. Shufeldt (United Kingdom), V. Petrov (USSR), John Lindeman (United States).

Individuals or small investigating units were also sent out by ERO or Headquarters from time to time to one or another mission to discover the facts behind rumored discriminatory distribution. Notable examples of such investigations were the inquiry by a group of three headed by Colonel Alfred G. Katzin (Deputy Chief Executive Officer, Headquarters) which spent a few weeks in Yugoslavia in the fall of 1946; [44] the Chief Executive Officer's extended investigation in China in the spring of 1946; [45] and Richard R. Brown's temporary appointment in October 1945 as Senior Deputy Chief of Mission in Czechoslovakia in charge of supervising observation of distribution.[46]

At the end of June 1946 ERO defined [47] in general terms the respective responsibilities of ERO and the missions on distribution, observation, and reporting, and a month later Headquarters sent out detailed instructions to the missions on the same subject.[48] These directions were, however, issued too late in the life of UNRRA to have much effect. The mission staffs, for better or for worse, had long since worked out their own procedures in accordance with the local conditions with which they had to deal and the personnel at their command. In general, the missions, while recognizing that the responsibility for actual distribution lay with the governments, considered their task of checking on the failures of the governments in this regard as an essential and integral part of their general obligation to advise on all phases of UNRRA operations. These advisory functions were performed in most receiving countries through joint membership with government officials on committees allocating supplies, daily coöperation with the government bureaus set up to handle UNRRA affairs, and as many informal contacts at all official levels as mission members were able to establish.[49] They also made spot checks throughout the country at points where UNRRA goods were being shipped, stored, or distributed, and investigated complaints of delays or mis-

[44] See Part Five, Chapter III, Section 8.

[45] See, for example, cables: Washington to Shanghai 1746, 22 April 1946; Shanghai to Washington 2340, 10 June 1946.

[46] Cable, Washington to London 5673, 15 October 1945.

[47] European Region Order 33, 24 June 1946.

[48] *Basic Field Manual*, Part VII; see *infra*, Appendix Nine, Section II, Document 3.

[49] For the unique organizational scheme of the Chinese National Relief and Rehabilitation Administration (CNRRA) and UNRRA in China and the peculiar difficulties of equitable distribution to Communist territories, see Part Six, Chapter II, Section 1; Chapter I, Section 3.

handling, bringing these to the attention of the appropriate government officials.

One definite measure remained with the Administration when all persuasive efforts to induce receiving governments to improve distribution failed—it could stop shipments of supplies to the country. This was, however, as the governments well knew, a sanction which the Administration was loath to invoke since to stop the flow of supplies was to negate the purpose of UNRRA and to penalize the innocent and needy people of the country. This measure was carried out only in the case of China, and then but briefly, when the port of Shanghai had become clogged with supplies.[50]

Certain problems in regard to the distribution of UNRRA supplies haunted all UNRRA missions. They were for the most part the inevitable result of the postwar conditions with which UNRRA and the receiving countries were obliged to struggle, but they did have a marked effect in preventing rapid and efficient supply distribution. First and perhaps foremost was the disruption of transport through the destruction of railways, highways, and bridges, and the loss of rolling stock, vehicles, and horses. Another common obstacle was the unavoidable inadequacy and unreliability of statistics which made plans for distribution extremely difficult to formulate. Again, particularly in the earlier months of UNRRA supply operations, all UNRRA missions and receiving governments suffered from the late or non-arrival of advance notices of goods being shipped. This was for the most part unavoidable since advance information in the countries of origin was usually not obtainable, competition for scarce commodities was keen and shipping tight, and loadings and departures only sure when the ships actually left the docks. The result for receiving countries was, nevertheless, unfortunate; advance plans for distribution were consequently impossible and delays or snap decisions on allocations inevitable. As supplies and shipping became more plentiful and communications improved, this difficulty was in large measure overcome.

Another delaying factor was the necessary inclusion of great numbers of unfamiliar items in the UNRRA supply program. Strange foods

[50] See Part Six, Chapter I, Section 3. The brief suspension of shipments to Albania was employed, not because of faulty distribution of UNRRA supplies, but to enforce just treatment of UNRRA personnel.

were inevitably regarded with suspicion, and European peasants, for example, had to be instructed in the use of soya products while Chinese learned how to deal with powdered milk. Medicines and drugs with English labels presented a somewhat similar problem, particularly in the European countries long dominated by German products. Distribution was therefore often delayed while small staffs of government and UNRRA officials labored to identify thousands of packages and translated labels into familiar terms for the use of local wholesalers and druggists.[51] Again, seeds from all quarters of the globe were difficult to identify; their allocation had to be determined according to their suitability for widely different types of soil and climate.[52] Unfamiliar machinery also posed many problems. The piecemeal procurement of parts of large installations such as penicillin plants and power plants and accompanying confusion as to their proper destination within a receiving country often long delayed their construction into a working unit.[53] UNRRA experts found themselves obliged to instruct government officials and wholesalers in the correct assemblage of unaccustomed farm machinery in order to hasten distribution to the provinces, and there to overcome the traditional conservatism of farmers, unacquainted with, and suspicious of, new methods, and to teach them the value, use, and care of, for example, modern tractors and attachments.[54]

All UNRRA missions, with the exception of the China Office, testified—and the reports of special investigators from Headquarters and ERO corroborated these statements—that they were satisfied that the receiving governments, in so far as they were able, distributed UNRRA supplies in accordance with the Council directives. In making these statements, they bore in mind the impeding factors which varied from country to country but were everywhere in most cases beyond the governments' control—disrupted transport and communications, disorganized economies, inexperienced personnel, obstructive political minorities, venal petty officials or private traders who took advantage of the general confusion. Naturally there were delays, misunderstandings, and mistakes, and some malfeasance (almost always at a local level), but these were less and less frequent as the countries began to recover from the war, the governments established control,

[51] See, for example, monograph, Cottrell, "Medical History, Austrian Mission," p. 4.
[52] See, for example, Part Five, Chapter IX, Section 6.
[53] See, for example, Part Five, Chapter VII, Section 4.
[54] See, for example, Part Five, Chapter VI, Section 7; Chapter IX, Section 7.

and as the missions explained the purposes and policies of UNRRA and succeeded in gaining the respect and confidence of the officials with whom they worked. Even in China it is questionable whether blame can be clearly placed on the receiving government since the distribution of UNRRA supplies was bound up with the complex problems of a weak and unstable authority embroiled in civil war.

The UNRRA missions at every stage and at all levels in their daily relations with the governments labored to secure rapid, well-ordered, and nondiscriminatory distribution. From aiding the governments to prepare supply requirements through all the phases of advising on allocations, pricing and rationing, assembly, and transport, the staffs at mission headquarters worked with the objective of assisting the governments to get the supplies to the ultimate consumer. Equally actuated by this purpose were the regional officers in the provinces and the peripatetic welfare, medical, industrial, and agricultural rehabilitation experts. Missions and governments alike considered themselves engaged in a coöperative enterprise in which each complemented the other for the common benefit of the country.

IV. Proceeds of Sale

1. *FORMULATION OF POLICY*

THE FINANCIAL PLAN for UNRRA, adopted at the First Council Session, recommended "that governments not in a position to pay in suitable means of foreign exchange . . . make available to the Administration in whole or in part the local currency proceeds from the sale of supplies furnished by the Administration." It further directed that "it shall be the policy of the Administration to use any such local currency for relief and rehabilitation work, including the care and movement of displaced persons, and for such other purposes as may be agreed upon with the government. Programs for the utilization of such local currency shall be formulated by the Director General and the member government involved." [1] It recommended, in addition, "that so far as possible all expenses of the Administration within a liberated area shall be borne by the government of such area, and shall be paid in local currency made available by the government of the area or derived from the proceeds of sale of supplies." [2] There was also from the beginning general agreement that UNRRA goods, in so far as practicable, should be sold by the receiving government through normal commercial channels.[3] The Financial Plan was ambiguous in that it did not recommend unequivocally that the total proceeds of sale should be accessible to the Administration nor did it determine clearly whether the Administration or the receiving government was to assume the dominant control of such funds as were made available for relief and rehabilitation purposes.

The various views on these questions expressed at the First Council Session [4] and advanced from time to time within the Administration and by representatives of member governments were brought into sharp focus late in 1944 when the necessity arose for drafting an article on the subject for inclusion in the contemplated agreements with receiving governments. Two major and diametrically opposite

[1] Resolution 14, Section 19.
[2] Resolution 14, Section 20.
[3] See Part Four, Chapter III.
[4] Committee III, Subcommittee 1, Secretary's notes, 5th meeting, 21 November 1943.

points of view were presented during these discussions. The Director General continued to press the interpretation which he had advanced at the First Council Session,[5] and which he had subsequently stated before committees of the United States Congress: [6] that control over the entire proceeds of sale should lie with the Administration. In this he was strongly supported by his Financial Adviser, Mieczyslaw Sokolowski,[7] and with various qualifications by others of the senior staff at Headquarters. In view of the fact that UNRRA's limited resources were much too small to meet all the urgent relief and rehabilitation needs of Europe and the Far East, it was, they believed, incumbent on the Administration to make the widest possible use of all other means available for initiating relief and rehabilitation projects. This would, they felt, be demanded by public opinion in contributing countries. Furthermore, according to Sokolowski, control of funds from the proceeds of sale by the Administration was the only way of assuring that the money would actually be spent on relief and rehabilitation work within the country; otherwise, and in this Lehman concurred, the receiving government might easily succumb to the great pressure to use the money for other urgent government expenditures, at the same time turning to UNRRA to provide further relief which the government itself could and should have financed.[8] It was, as Hendrickson emphasized, both improper and likely to antagonize public opinion in contributing countries to allow the proceeds from the sale of UNRRA relief supplies to be used for general government expenditures, including, perhaps, police and army maintenance.[9]

Advocates of the second school of thought—that control over proceeds of sale properly lay with the receiving government—reached this conclusion from several directions. Michail A. Menshikov, Deputy Director General, Bureau of Areas, Headquarters, for example, main-

[5] *Ibid.*

[6] United States Congress, 78th, 1 and 2 Sessions, House Committee on Foreign Affairs, *Hearings on H. J. Res. 192* (Washington, D.C., 1944), p. 138; United States Congress, 78th, 2 Session, Senate Committee on Foreign Relations, *Hearings on H. J. Res. 192* (Washington, D.C., 1944), p. 46.

[7] Memos, Mieczyslaw Sokolowski (Financial Adviser, HQ), "Opinion on Meeting in Feller's [A. H. Feller, General Counsel] Office to Reconsider the Local Currency Provisions of the Master Agreement," 23 November 1944; Sokolowski to John J. Corson (Deputy Director General, Finance and Administration), 5 January 1945.

[8] "Notes on Director General's Staff Meeting," 20 January 1945.

[9] Cable, Washington to London 1031, 29 November 1944; memo, Hendrickson to Sokolowski, 22 November 1944.

tained that the Financial Plan in recommending that governments make proceeds of sale available "in whole or in part," and "so far as possible" for the expenses of the Administration, gave complete liberty to the government to decide what should be done with the funds; nor was it the intent, he argued, that there necessarily be agreement between the Administration and the government on their use.[10]

Sir Frederick Leith-Ross's adherence to this interpretation rose from less theoretical considerations. It would, he believed, prove administratively impossible to provide the large mission staffs needed to maintain a careful check on the proceeds of sale receipts and to direct their expenditure.[11] Moreover, he could see no point in the Administration's "acquiring local currency in excess of its actual needs." He believed, furthermore, that countries during the first year of liberation must be allowed to retain the great bulk of local currency to apply against their probable financial deficits.[12] He was strongly supported by the United Kingdom Foreign Office which had specifically in mind the precarious state of Greek finances. In December 1944 the ordinary revenues of the Greek Government gave promise of meeting one sixth of the monthly budget, and even with the addition of the proceeds from sale of UNRRA supplies, a deficit of one third was still to be expected. The diversion of the proceeds of sale from Government revenues would, the Foreign Office emphatically declared, probably result in a collapse of the Greek Government.[13]

Additional support to this point of view came from George S. Dunnett, a United Kingdom Treasury official and member of the UNRRA Committee on Financial Control, who maintained that control of local proceeds of sale by UNRRA constituted an impairment of the sovereignty of the receiving country. Each government, he felt, must work out its own salvation, and UNRRA must not attempt to run the country.[14]

[10] Memo, Menshikov to Hendrickson, 16 November 1944; minutes, meeting in Feller's office to reconsider the local currency provision of the Master Agreement, 23 November 1944.

[11] Administrative Council, minutes 46th meeting, 22 November 1944.

[12] Memo, Leith-Ross to A. Morhange (Financial Adviser, European Regional Office [ERO]), 16 September 1944.

[13] "Note of the Meeting Held at the Foreign Office," 21 November 1944; memo, conference between E. L. Lloyd (Middle East Supply Center), Alvin Roseman (Deputy Chief, Balkan Mission), and Kenneth Dayton (Treasurer, HQ), 19 December 1944.

[14] Memo, conference between George Dunnett (United Kingdom Treasury), E. R. Copleston (United Kingdom Treasury), and Dayton, 18 November 1944.

It became evident that the Director General would encounter strong opposition in the Central Committee if he attempted to stand by his original premise, for the United States Government by now seemed prepared to support the views of the United Kingdom Government.[15] He was, moreover, obliged to concede that the complete control by UNRRA of proceeds of sale gave insufficient recognition to the weak financial condition of receiving countries. On the other hand, however, he was unwilling to abandon all control, especially in view of his earlier commitment to the United States Congress. After an extended exchange of views between and within Headquarters and ERO, a compromise policy was adopted, transmitted for comment to the Central Committee on 20 January 1945,[16] and subsequently incorporated in the agreements with UNRRA countries.[17]

The compromise gave receiving governments the right to merge proceeds of sale with their ordinary revenue in meeting their regular government expenditures, requiring only that they expend an "equivalent amount for relief and rehabilitation purposes within a reasonable period" after the commencement of UNRRA operations. The governments were to furnish sufficient local currency to cover mission expenses. They were, moreover, to be asked to maintain a record of actual proceeds derived from the sale of UNRRA supplies and to discuss with the Administration their plans for spending these sums on relief and rehabilitation projects. Finally, they were to furnish the Administration with periodic reports on such expenditures and to receive the Administration's views regarding them.

2. *FACTORS AFFECTING THE SIZE OF PROCEEDS OF SALE*

The size of the proceeds of sale funds obviously depended upon the widely divergent policies adopted in the different receiving countries for distributing UNRRA goods. The receipts from proceeds peri-

[15] "Note of Meeting with the Director General on Local Currency Proceeds," 11 January 1945.

[16] Since the Central Committee members were not asked to approve but only to comment individually, the paper was not included in the Central Committee's document series. It was much later presented to the Committee on Financial Control for its information and appeared as CFC(45)54, 8 December 1945; see *infra*, Appendix Nine, Section II, Document 1.

[17] Usually as Article IV; see *infra*, Appendix Seven,

odically reported by the governments to the missions were, therefore, in no way a reflection of the value of the supplies provided to a given country. Despite these divergences, the net cumulative totals were, in most cases, substantial in comparison with other items of government income. For example, in Austria the net totals cumulative through 30 September 1948 were 18 per cent of the Government revenue from all other sources in 1947; in Czechoslovakia, 27 per cent; and in Poland, 11 per cent.[18] Only in China, and in Greece for a few months in the winter of 1945–1946, did local distribution costs exceed the gross proceeds of sale.

Three major factors influenced the size of proceeds of sale. First, in State-controlled economies, capital equipment was, for the most part, not sold but remained in the hands of government corporations or agencies. The Administration, after considerable discussion and some vacillation, ruled in the spring of 1947 that no book value need be assigned to such items and that consequently they should not appear in the reports of proceeds of sale.[19] Because of this decision, the cumulative total for Albania, for example, was considerably less than 50 per cent of the dollar value of the goods supplied by UNRRA, and the total for Yugoslavia about 50 per cent.[20] In Czechoslovakia, on the other hand, where the Government had from the first adopted the practice of reporting assigned values on capital equipment and, for the sake of consistency was allowed to continue to do so, the estimated total proceeds came to more than 100 per cent of the dollar value of the UNRRA supplies for that country.[21]

Secondly, a part of the supplies was distributed free, thus, of course, automatically reducing the size of the proceeds of sale. In accordance with the Council directive that all in need should be supplied,[22] these goods went to charitable institutions, refugee camps, children, pregnant and nursing mothers, the sick, aged, and indigent. In China, moreover, from the late spring of 1946, after distribution through commercial channels had proved unsatisfactory, the staple foods

[18] *The Financial Report of the United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration (Ninth and Final Financial Report)* (Washington, D.C., 1949), pp. 65, 79; figures for government revenues supplied by International Monetary Fund, letter, J. J. Polak to George Woodbridge, 18 February 1949.

[19] Central Committee (CC) (48)2, Director General to Central Committee, "Final Report on Proceeds of Sale," 15 January 1948, p. 4.

[20] *Ibid.*, pp. 10, 57; *Ninth and Final Financial Report*, pp. 55, 83.

[21] CC(48)2, p. 23; *Ninth and Final Financial Report*, p. 65.

[22] Resolution 7, paragraph 3.

supplied by UNRRA were given free or as "work relief" payments.[23]

The bulk of the UNRRA supplies, however, was sold, sometimes at low, sometimes at high prices. The amount of proceeds, of course, reflected the price policy adopted: where high prices were charged, the proceeds were high in relation to the value assigned the programs by UNRRA; and, conversely, they were low where low price levels were set. Furthermore, the net proceeds as reported do not necessarily indicate the real amount available for additional relief and rehabilitation activities, if some of these net proceeds were in fact used to permit or aid in the purchase of UNRRA supplies. For example, in the Dodecanese it was decided to sell food at the market price. It was an established UNRRA policy that all classes of the population, irrespective of their purchasing power, should receive their equitable share. The indigent, that is, those whose purchasing power would not permit them to pay market prices for food, were in the Dodecanese enabled to do so by the distribution of cash relief paid from the proceeds of the sale of UNRRA goods.[24] A portion of these proceeds was thus, in effect, used for the direct distribution of UNRRA supplies. The real net available for additional enterprises was, consequently, less than the reported apparent net. In Italy and Greece, on the other hand, much food was distributed free or sold below the market price to the indigent.[25] In both these countries the reported net proceeds were fairly close to the real net.

A further factor which affected the value of the proceeds of sale was the change in the value of money within the receiving countries. In Italy, for example, the first half of 1947, when the receipts from proceeds were largest, was also, fortunately, a period when prices were at their peak. Thus the real value of the fund, necessarily expressed in local currency, was not thereafter reduced by increasing inflation. In China, on the other hand, where inflation had reached astronomical heights by early 1947, it was recognized that proceeds in terms of local currency no longer had any value, and cotton yarn manufactured from UNRRA raw cotton was held for sale as demands for local currency might arise.[26]

Comparisons of proceeds, as reported, with the value of the supplies made available by UNRRA are likely to be misleading unless the

[23] See Part Six, Chapter II, Section 2. [24] See Part Five, Chapter X, Section 4.
[25] See Part Five, Chapter VIII, Sections 2, 5; Chapter II, Section 7.
[26] See Part Six, Chapter I, Section 4.

amount of supplies retained and reported (or not reported) by the government, the distribution policies, and other factors are carefully considered.

3. *ADMINISTRATION INFLUENCE ON THE SPENDING OF PROCEEDS OF SALE*

The first claim on proceeds of sale was for UNRRA expenses. The second claim was for the costs of distribution of UNRRA supplies incurred by the governments. The missions had little choice but to accept the costs as presented by the receiving governments,[27] although they did raise objections to the heavy charges claimed by the Governments of Greece [28] and China. In the latter country, not only were the high distribution costs of CNRRA a constant bone of contention between the Mission and the Government, but the Government was extremely reluctant to make up the deficit from its own funds when the proceeds of sale were insufficient.[29]

The remainder of the proceeds was to be spent for relief and rehabilitation purposes. As Leith-Ross had foreseen, no UNRRA mission had the staff to undertake a comprehensive review and analysis of such projects as the government proposed to undertake; and in the summer of 1946 Headquarters decided that missions were not justified in recruiting additional personnel to verify the accuracy of government reports on such expenditures already made.[30] So far as can be discovered, however, the net proceeds of sale in all receiving countries were, despite the earlier misgivings within and outside the Administration, used for relief and rehabilitation purposes.[31]

The fact that the receiving government was obligated to spend these funds or "an equivalent amount" on relief and rehabilitation projects "within a reasonable period" left to the government considerable freedom of decision as to how and when the money should

[27] Except in Italy where maximum distribution costs were agreed in the UNRRA-Italian Government Price Committee whenever it fixed prices.

[28] Memo, J. J. Polak to Crofton, *et al.*, 1 October 1945.

[29] Operational Analysis Paper 53, *UNRRA in China, 1945–1947* (Washington, D.C., 1948), Chapter IV.

[30] Memo, Morhange to Personal Representative of the Director General, 25 June 1946; I. M. Parker (Financial Resources Officer, ERO), "Report on Local Currency Proceeds in Athens, Rome, Vienna, and Prague," 25 June 1946; cable, Washington to London 11045, 23 July 1946.

[31] CC(48)2, p. 6 and *passim.*

be spent. Nevertheless, the UNRRA missions were able in many cases to exert effective influence for or against specific proposals. The Czechoslovak Mission was, for example, instrumental in getting the Government to approve a relief program of 50 million crowns ($1 million) for needy children and another emergency relief program in eastern Czechoslovakia of 100 million crowns ($2 million).[32] In Greece, the Administration succeeded in persuading the Government to spend local currency to complement the supplies and services imported by UNRRA for the Greek antimalaria program; [33] while the Poland Mission was able to obtain a diversion of some of the funds originally planned for restoration of the cities of Gdynia and Danzig to the milk fund for mothers and children.[34]

In Italy, under the UNRRA Agreements with the Italian Government, the Mission played a unique role in the control and expenditure of proceeds of sale. The UNRRA programs were carried out in close coöperation between the Administration and the Government. Through a joint Price Committee which fixed most prices for UNRRA supplies from June 1946 to 31 March 1947, and through decisions reached by mutual agreement between the Mission and the Government on the use of proceeds, the UNRRA Mission had a far-reaching impact on the Italian economy. On the whole, this power appears to have been used wisely and elicited a high degree of coöperation from the Italian Ministries concerned.

A noteworthy part of the first Agreement with Italy [35] was the provision for a "matching" contribution—the beginning of the Lire Fund. Since the first program for Italy was limited to relief supplies, most of which were to be distributed free to meet special needs, there would normally have been no proceeds of sale. "As an indication of its desire to participate in the coöperative endeavour represented by the relief and rehabilitation programs of UNRRA," [36] the Italian Government agreed to deposit in a special fund the value in lire, up to $50 million, at the rate of 100 lire to the dollar, of the UNRRA supplies as they arrived in the country.[37] After the full UNRRA supply program for Italy began to operate early in 1946, the Lire Fund was

[32] Press Release 557, 18 December 1946.
[33] Monograph, J. J. Polak, "Proceeds of Sale by Recipient Countries of UNRRA Supplies," p. 15.
[34] Poland Mission Monthly Report, May 1946.
[35] See Appendix Seven, Document 10*a*.
[36] Article V*a*.
[37] See Part Five, Chapter VIII, Section 2.

augmented by proceeds of sale, which, of course, accumulated as in other receiving countries.

Extended discussions were carried on between the Mission and the Italian Government during 1946 and 1947 concerning the uses and timing of expenditures of the total of 85,000 million lire [38] estimated as likely to accrue from the net proceeds of sale. The only practical plan appeared to be the expansion of emergency relief and rehabilitation programs that had already been undertaken in welfare, health, housing, clothing, and agriculture. All five categories involved constructive and significant projects, such as the UNRRA-Tessile program, a complex scheme for utilizing UNRRA imports of raw materials for textiles and shoes,[39] and the UNRRA–CASAS program, for repair and construction of houses.[40]

It was widely recognized within the Administration that the timing of expenditures from proceeds of sale would be a very important factor in determining the nature and intensity of inflationary forces within a country.[41] The withdrawal of local currency from circulation through the sale of UNRRA supplies was deflationary in effect, assuming that the purchase of UNRRA supplies was not financed by the expansion of bank credit. The expenditure of such proceeds for relief and rehabilitation within the country was, on the other hand, inflationary. Depending upon a number of considerations, such as the degree of pre-UNRRA inflation, the pricing policies for UNRRA supplies, and the types and rate of expenditure from the proceeds of sale fund, UNRRA policy had a direct bearing on the financial structure of the country.

In Austria, particularly, the UNRRA Mission had a determining influence on the timing of expenditure of proceeds.[42] One of the first steps in rehabilitating the Austrian economy was the reorganization of its currency. The Austrian Government had issued a new schilling, replacing the former German currency. It had at the same time reduced the volume of circulation by blocking about eight billion schillings in bank balances. The amount in circulation was, however, still more

[38] Italy Mission, *The Lire Fund* (Rome, 1947), p. 48; the total net proceeds as of 30 September 1948 were 72, 899, 490, 251 lire, *Ninth and Final Financial Report*, Schedule K, p. 75.

[39] See Part Five, Chapter VIII, Section 11.

[40] See Part Five, Chapter VIII, Section 12.

[41] See for example, CFC(45)53; CFC(46)1, 19, 34, 36, 49, 56.

[42] See Part Five, Chapter IX, Section 10.

than five times that in prewar years. Since Austria's economic resources were fully utilized, and in view of the announced policy of the Government to stabilize its currency, the Mission supported the Government in maintaining that insistence upon immediate expenditure of proceeds of sale would be definitely inflationary and would, in effect, sabotage the Government's financial program.[43] To this Headquarters [44] and ERO agreed. No proceeds of sale were, therefore, spent during the life of the Mission,[45] and it was planned that eventual expenditures would be spread over a five-year period.[46]

A minor use of proceeds of sale which had generated a great deal of discussion in the early months of UNRRA was the procurement of local surpluses in receiving countries for relief and rehabilitation of other UNRRA countries.[47] The suggestion was even advanced that such goods be sold by UNRRA to increase its resources in the purchasing countries.[48] Some Headquarters officials believed, on the other hand, that UNRRA's influence should be exerted to push direct exchanges of goods between receiving countries and to establish ordinary trade channels.[49] These plans, which were in some cases worked out in considerable detail,[50] never materialized, however, because trade within Central and Eastern Europe did not recover as rapidly as was anticipated in early postwar days and the expected surpluses did not accumulate.[51]

Attempts to use proceeds of sale for warehousing, handling, and

[43] Memos: E. Knobloch (Economic Adviser, Austria Mission), "The Use of Proceeds from Sale of UNRRA Supplies in Austria," November 1946; "Second Memorandum on the Use of Proceeds from the Sale of UNRRA Supplies in Austria," 15 November 1946.

[44] Cable, Washington to London 17926, 6 December 1946.

[45] CC(48)2, p. 14. [46] *Ibid.*, p. 13.

[47] Memos: Erwin Schuller: 7 September 1944; to Roscoe Herbert (Deputy Chief of Supply, ERO), 1 December 1944; 26 April 1945; to David Weintraub (Bureau of Supply, HQ), 22 June 1945, 28 June 1945; cable, Washington to London 6793, 21 May 1946; memos: Sokolowski to Feller, 7 October 1944; Menshikov to Hendrickson, 24 November 1944.

[48] Memo, Rolf Nugent (Economic Adviser to Chief of Bureau of Supply), "Proposed Price Policy for UNRRA," 18 April 1944.

[49] Memos, Dayton to Corson, 24, 26 October 1944.

[50] For example, provisional agreements with the Government of Czechoslovakia for a $1 million shoe program, and the exchange of raw wool against piece goods and knitwear; letter, Hendrickson to Frencisch Vondrich (Czechoslovakia Economic Service), 4 October 1944; memo, Erwin Schuller, 26 April 1945.

[51] See *Economic Recovery in the Countries Assisted by UNRRA, Report Presented by the Director General to the Secretary General of the United Nations,* prepared by the Economic Adviser of UNRRA (Washington, D.C., 1946) pp. 7–8.

transport expenses incurred by the Administration within a given country in connection with UNRRA programs in other areas met with serious objections. Both Yugoslav and Greek representatives pointed out that the furnishing of transportation was for them a major source of foreign exchange. Furthermore, Greece, in order to provide transport of refugees to other countries, would be obliged to buy coal, and this, in view of its limited resources, it could not afford to do for the benefit of other countries.[52] The Administration conceded the validity of the arguments.[53] The percentage of local proceeds of sale devoted to UNRRA expenses incurred in procurement of supplies, warehousing, shipping, and transportation for relief purposes in other UNRRA countries amounted, in all, to less than one-half of one per cent of the total proceeds.[54]

4. *ARRANGEMENTS FOR POST-UNRRA EXPENDITURE OF PROCEEDS OF SALE*

LaGuardia when visiting European missions prior to the Fifth Council Session in August 1946 was greatly impressed with the possibilities of using proceeds of sale for further relief and rehabilitation. At the Fifth Council Session, in a proposal reminiscent of Lehman's earlier thinking, he recommended that these funds in each country be put in trust to be used as a revolving fund, primarily for revenue-producing projects, but also for public works which the government would otherwise be unable to finance. Control would reside in a small council or committee drawn from UNRRA or a succeeding international agency. LaGuardia was mindful that the receiving countries would object to this interference with their plans for using proceeds of sale, but he ventured to say that unless something was done, "in two years there will not be a penny of that fund existing anywhere." [55]

After considerable discussion,[56] the Council merely authorized[57] the Director General to review the present status of proceeds of sale

[52] Memo, Dayton to Corson, 26 October 1944.

[53] Sokolowski, draft, "Financial Instructions for the Chiefs of UNRRA Missions," Article 14, November 1944.

[54] *Ninth and Final Financial Report*, Schedules A-P.

[55] Council V Document 115, *Ad Hoc* Committee on Procedures (*Ad Hoc*/Pr) 10, verbatim minutes 2d meeting, 13 August 1946.

[56] *Ibid.*; Council V Document 167, *Ad Hoc*/Pr 19, verbatim minutes 3d meeting, 15 August 1945; *Journal*, Fifth Council, p. 111.

[57] Resolution 97.

and, after consultation with the Central Committee and in agreement with the receiving countries concerned, to make any modifications which might be found desirable in the arrangements for their future use. The Council further recommended that the functions and responsibilities of the Administration with regard to the utilization of local proceeds or equivalent funds for relief and rehabilitation purposes should, at the appropriate time, be transferred to the United Nations, under arrangements to be worked out by the Director General with United Nations authorities. Even to this, the receiving countries were unanimously opposed, on the grounds that their agreements with UNRRA sufficiently governed the use of proceeds.[58]

The Administration subsequently presented a general policy applicable to all receiving countries for the final disposition of proceeds of sale [59] which was approved by the Central Committee on 14 February 1947 as a basis for negotiations with the governments concerned.[60] The missions were to agree with receiving governments on the specific categories of relief and rehabilitation expenditures for which proceeds of sale would be used (for example, health, agriculture, welfare), and the types of projects which would be undertaken within each of the broad categories.

Governments were further to be asked to agree in principle to the use, to a reasonable extent, of available proceeds of sale for financing the authorized local activities of other international organizations such as the International Refugee Organization and WHO, which were to take over UNRRA functions. Quarterly reports on the use of proceeds were to be made to UNRRA or such successor agency as might be designated, the right being reserved to UNRRA or the successor agency to comment on the use of proceeds of sale and to be consulted with respect to any projected changes which might involve the establishment of categories or projects not covered in the understanding with the mission. The successor agency, the Administration proposed, should be the United Nations.

On this basis, understandings or agreements were reached during 1947 with receiving governments. Obviously, many items had yet to be recorded when these documents were signed, but an anticipated total of proceeds of sale was in each case agreed upon for reporting

[58] *Journal*, Fifth Council, pp. 111–112.
[59] CC(47)22, memo, Director General to Central Committee, 12 February 1947.
[60] CC(47)24, minutes 47th meeting, 14 February 1947.

purposes. Agreements were not, of course, necessary for Ethiopia, since all UNRRA supplies were distributed free, nor for San Marino, because of the small size of the program; [61] nor were they requested from the Governments of the Byelorussian and Ukrainian SSR, since more than three-fourths of the total funds had already been expended and the remainder firmly committed in accordance with the relief and rehabilitation categories specified in the original Agreements between UNRRA and the Governments of the Soviet Republics.[62]

The UNRRA missions attempted to obtain as complete details as possible on relief and rehabilitation categories and projects. All governments met the Administration's minimum reporting requirements although little detailed information was made available by the two Soviet Republics.[63] The question of making local currency from proceeds of sale available to future international organizations carrying on UNRRA functions was not raised with all receiving governments, either because the funds were already spent or committed or because it seemed inapplicable under existing circumstances.[64] Of those which were approached only the Greek Government refused, on the basis that this was a matter for its direct agreement with such organizations.[65] All governments with unexpended proceeds of sale agreed to make quarterly reports to UNRRA or its designated successor.

Special arrangements for post-UNRRA utilization of proceeds of sale were made in two countries. Austria, which still had the total net proceeds unspent, set up a Board of Trustees with responsibility for approving projects and allocating funds within Austria.[66] The Board was composed of a representative of each ministry involved in drawing up relief and reconstruction plans, a representative of the Ministry of Finance, and three independent members. In China, a Rehabilitation Commission, with a partly international Board of Trustees for Rehabilitation Affairs, was established to direct the expenditure of proceeds of sale on a series of long-term rehabilitation projects which could not be completed within the lifetime of UNRRA.[67]

In answer to the request of the Administration acting on the Council's instructions,[68] the United Nations Economic and Social Council,

[61] CC(48)2, p. 58. [62] *Ibid.*, pp. 2, 17, 51. [63] *Ibid.*, pp. 18, 53.
[64] For example, Albania, the Soviet Republics, Yugoslavia, the Dodecanese, Korea.
[65] CC(48)2, p. 34.
[66] Letter, Leopold Figl (Federal Chancellor, Austria) to Brigadier R. H. R. Parminter (Chief, Austria Mission), 10 May 1947; see *infra*, Part Five, Chapter IX, Section 10.
[67] See Part Six, Chapter III, Section 5. [68] Resolution 97.

on 24 March 1947, adopted a resolution authorizing the Secretary-General to make arrangements with UNRRA for the transfer of the duties of receiving periodic reports from receiving countries, on the use of proceeds of sale, and advice from governments on changes in categories of expenditures. In regard to the latter, however, the United Nations refused to assume any responsibility for consultation with governments, so that, in effect, any outside influence on the use of proceeds ended with the passing of UNRRA.[69] The Administration transferred its records and responsibilities on proceeds of sale to the United Nations on 22 June 1948.[70]

5. *USES MADE OF PROCEEDS OF SALE*

The uses made of, or projected for, the proceeds of sale[71] fell within a few broad categories: social welfare, health, education, industrial rehabilitation, agricultural rehabilitation, rehabilitation of public utilities, and housing. The amounts assigned to each and the types of projects included, of course, varied widely from country to country. Almost all governments allotted the largest sums to welfare and health. Greece, for example, provided for the financing of welfare centers, the rehabilitation of equipment in maternity, orphans', and old men's homes and children's camps, the continuation of the anti-malaria campaign, the rehabilitation and maintenance of State nursing institutions, and the financing of free medical treatment. In the Ukrainian SSR, support was provided for the provincial health services and child welfare institutions, while the Byelorussian SSR restored the Medical Institution in Minsk, the county hospital in Palotsk Oblast, and schools in Minsk and two provincial centers. In the Dodecanese Islands, the system of cash relief was carried on. In Italy, the child-feeding programs were continued, as well as the campaigns against malaria and tuberculosis; a national Orthogenetic Institute was set up to study nutritional problems; and a penicillin manufacturing plant was partially financed. In the Philippines, the very small proceeds of sale were spent entirely on food for indigents; in Southern Korea, on child welfare

[69] See Appendix Eight, Document *6a, b*.

[70] Letter, Director General to A. D. K. Owen (Assistant Secretary General in Charge of Economic Affairs, United Nations), 22 June 1948.

[71] CC(48)2, "Final Report on Proceeds of Sale," 15 January 1948, contains a digest by countries of their reports on uses made or contemplated, with agreements between governments and missions and supplementary correspondence appended.

projects; in Finland, on relief to individual families, an orphans' home, and a workers' recreation center; in Hungary, on the rehabilitation of hospitals, child care institutions, and maintenance of a State factory for prosthetic appliances.

The Polish Government assigned the largest portion of its proceeds of sale to the rehabilitation of the buildings and equipment of all types of educational institutions and hospitals, infirmaries, tuberculosis sanatoria, and cancer institutes. Austria also gave priority to the restoration of schools and scientific and social administration institutions; the establishment of a welfare academy, and scholarships in Austria and abroad for social workers; the support of child-feeding programs, and the repair and maintenance of welfare centers and tuberculosis sanatoria.

The Albanian Government put first the reconstruction of roads, bridges, and ports, and the postal and telegraph system, with the second largest sum allotted to such agricultural rehabilitation projects as land development, improvement of olive groves, locust control, distribution of free seed, and other aid to farmers. Yugoslavia also found the rehabilitation of transport (repair of railways, rolling stock, waterways, and harbors) the primary need, although sizable amounts were assigned to maintenance of war orphans and blind children, and the rehabilitation of social institutions, schools, and villages. In Czechoslovakia, by far the largest amount was spent for the restoration of villages, the reconversion of military practice grounds to civilian use, construction of housing, and flood relief.

In these relief and rehabilitation programs, the diversity and extent of which is but hinted here, UNRRA had a continuing influence far beyond its direct contribution to the receiving countries. The true proceeds of sale, moreover, consisted not only of the funds actually realized but also included the assistance rendered by distributing UNRRA supplies free or selling them below market price. In their impact on the economies of the receiving countries these foregone proceeds were just as important despite their statistical elusiveness as were the reported proceeds.

V. Voluntary Agencies

THE ACCOUNT of UNRRA's operations would not be justly balanced without recognition of the valuable part played by the foreign voluntary relief agencies [1] of many countries. Not only did they make substantial contributions of supplies and personnel directly to UNRRA but, through their own programs supplementary to UNRRA's work, they met the particular needs of many special groups in all UNRRA countries and in the displaced persons operations, needs which UNRRA and the receiving governments could not fill from their limited resources necessarily devoted to general relief and rehabilitation.

Since the importance of coöperation between UNRRA and the voluntary agencies engaged in relief in foreign countries was early recognized by the member governments of UNRRA, the following statement was included in the UNRRA Agreement:

> Foreign voluntary relief agencies may not engage in activity in any area receiving relief from the Administration without the consent and unless subject to the regulation of the Director General.[2]

The Council, in the First Session, further provided

> That it shall be the policy of the Administration to enlist the coöperation and seek the participation of appropriate foreign voluntary relief agencies, to the extent that they can be effectively utilized in relief activities for which they have special competence and resources, subject to the consent and regulation of the Director General in accordance with Article IV, paragraph 2, of the Agreement.
>
> That the extent to which foreign voluntary relief agencies should be used for assistance in the relief and rehabilitation of distressed people in any country should be a matter to be determined by the Director General in consultation with the government or recognized national authority concerned.[3]

The assumption that an untried and temporary international organization could at once assume control of long-established and powerful

[1] That is, voluntary agencies carrying on relief in countries other than their own.
[2] Article IV, 2.
[3] Resolution 9, paragraphs 2, 3.

groups with diverse backgrounds and purposes was patently unrealistic. The degree of coöperation achieved by mid-1946 when UNRRA was in full operation was reached only through a long period of more or less groping efforts on the part both of UNRRA and the agencies to work out methods of mutual assistance and coördinated plans. Many obstacles had to be overcome. In the first place, UNRRA had no sanctions by which to enforce the control of voluntary agencies envisaged in the Agreement, and some of the agencies had little disposition to yield in any degree their independence of action, particularly in the early months of UNRRA when its plans were unformed and its capacity for action unproved. Again, especially in the early period, some of the governments and occupying authorities preferred to make their own arrangements with voluntary agencies without reference to UNRRA, especially as UNRRA personnel were not yet in the country. Furthermore, responsibility for relations with voluntary agencies within the Administration had been placed in the Welfare Division, and the development and enforcement of policies in this field suffered from the general weakness of this Division. Only in the summer of 1945 when Leonard L. Henninger was appointed in the Bureau of Services at Headquarters and Sir Michael Creagh in the Department of Relief Services at ERO to head the work with voluntary agencies was this established on a firm basis within the Administration. Gradually thereafter the Welfare Divisions within the missions built up, through their contacts with voluntary agency representatives in the field, a mutual coöperation which reflected and reinforced the increasing coöperation at their headquarters.

In several of the UNRRA member countries national boards were set up to coördinate the wartime activities of voluntary societies planning relief work in war-stricken areas. Some of these, such as the President's War Relief Control Board and the American Council of Voluntary Agencies for Foreign Relief, in the United States, and the Council of British Societies for Relief Abroad (COBSRA), antedated UNRRA; others, namely, the Council of Canadian Voluntary Societies Assisting UNRRA, the Australian Council for UNRRA, the New Zealand Council of Organizations for Relief Services Overseas, and the South African Council of Voluntary Agencies, were established by the respective governments at the suggestion of UNRRA

and were specifically planned to assist the UNRRA program.[4] With all these Councils the Administration worked closely.

Coöperation between the voluntary agencies and UNRRA fell roughly into four types: secondment or loan of agency personnel directly to UNRRA; development of supplementary projects by agencies working in UNRRA receiving countries; contributions of supplies by agencies direct to UNRRA or for special groups or areas in UNRRA countries; establishment of joint planning committees or councils with agency, UNRRA, and government membership in receiving countries.

In the early days of UNRRA the Administration tended to regard the voluntary agencies primarily as a valuable source of trained and experienced personnel in the fields of health and social welfare,[5] and to seek the loan or secondment of such staff for service in actual UNRRA operations as so-called "Class III" personnel. Under the arrangements eventually worked out, the voluntary agencies paid the salaries of their workers on loan, while UNRRA provided accommodations and maintenance, free medical service, and transportation to and from the country in which the worker was stationed.[6] Most of the UNRRA-country agreements [7] stated that provisions relating to "administration personnel" should be understood as including "employees of non-indigenous voluntary relief societies working under the authority of the Administration."

The majority of the staff of the Middle East displaced persons camps, aside from British military personnel, were, until the arrival of UNRRA recruits late in 1944, drawn from voluntary societies such as the Friends Ambulance Unit (United Kingdom), British Red Cross and COBSRA societies, Near East Foundation (United States), Mennonite Central Committee (United States), South African Women's

[4] See Welfare Division, HQ, minutes, staff meetings, 1944, *passim;* Welfare Division, HQ, report for three weeks ending 15 July 1944, report for week ending 22 July 1944; Standing Technical Committee on Welfare (TWE)(45)7, 12–14.

[5] For example, letter, Erwin Schuller (National Council of Social Services, United Kingdom) to Mary Craig McGeachy (Director, Welfare Division, HQ), 3 January 1944; memo, James Brown (Welfare Division, HQ) to McGeachy, 22 April 1944.

[6] Conditions of Service, 11 November 1944; TWE(45)40, 1 June 1945.

[7] Usually Article V, except those with the Byelorussian and Ukrainian SSR where no foreign voluntary agencies were working. The omission of such a section in the agreement with Poland was subsequently rectified by an exchange of letters, see *infra,* Appendix Seven, Documents 12*b, c.*

Auxiliary Services, and the Greek and Yugoslav Red Cross societies. Many of these workers were, in fact, already in the field when the responsibility for the Middle East camps was transferred from the Middle East Relief and Refugee Administration to UNRRA. With the dissolution of the Balkan Mission and the start of UNRRA operations in Greece, Italy, Yugoslavia, and the Dodecanese, most of these agency personnel continued for some months on loan to UNRRA in these new areas. In the UNRRA Displaced Persons Operations in Germany seconded agency personnel formed a large percentage of the UNRRA staff, while in China many of the so-called "program personnel" loaned to CNRRA came from foreign voluntary societies. In March 1946, peak month for employment of Class III personnel in European missions,[8] 1,165 were serving in Displaced Persons Operations in Germany, 242 in Greece, 75 in Italy, compared with 5,111, 215, and 162 directly recruited UNRRA personnel (Class I) in like fields of service.[9]

While secondment, particularly in the Displaced Persons Operations in Germany, continued throughout the life of UNRRA, the attachment of additional Class III personnel was officially ended on 31 August 1946.[10] Indeed, for more than a year prior to that date emphasis had been shifting to the development of projects supplementary to the UNRRA health and welfare programs, to be carried on in UNRRA countries by the agencies directly.[11] In connection with such services UNRRA assisted in the necessary arrangements with receiving governments, including obtaining when possible the same privileges and immunities accorded to UNRRA personnel; and facilitated outward and homeward transport of personnel and shipment of supplies needed for the projects.[12] In many cases, also, the UNRRA missions provided rations, billeting, medical services, trucks, and gasoline, sometimes against reimbursement.[13]

In developing supplementary projects Headquarters and ERO not only evaluated relief plans suggested by the agencies but spent much

[8] In so far as records are available.
[9] "Statistics—European Region," Vol. I.
[10] HQ Administrative Order 92, Supplement 11, 19 August 1946.
[11] Plans based on "Memo on the Relationship between UNRRA and Voluntary Relief Organizations Not Indigenous to Areas of UNRRA Operations," accepted by American Council of Voluntary Agencies for Foreign Relief, 7 July 1944.
[12] Administrative Order 75, 11 September 1945.
[13] Notably in Austria.

effort in encouraging the missions to select pressing needs and persuade appropriate agencies to meet them. Theoretically, each agency made a formal agreement with UNRRA for each supplementary project undertaken. This involved the submission by the agency of a detailed description of the proposed plan, with the approval of the home government (in the United States, the President's War Relief Control Board [14] or the American Council of Voluntary Societies served as an accrediting board), the approval of the government or authority in control of the area in which the project was to be carried out, the approval of the UNRRA mission chief, and of UNRRA Headquarters for the United States agencies and ERO for European societies.[15] In actuality, the practice was anything but uniform. In some countries, notably Poland and Czechoslovakia, the governments preferred to keep the control of foreign voluntary agencies in their own hands, and UNRRA was given no opportunity to advise regarding their admission. In other countries, such as Greece, the UNRRA mission often made its own agreements without prior reference to ERO or Headquarters.[16] In China, Headquarters made no effort to control the activities of voluntary agencies, the whole responsibility for determining the nature, scope, and location of their work having been placed on CNRRA by the June 1945 "Principles of Coöperation among CNRRA, UNRRA, and Foreign Voluntary Agencies."

The most complex situation in relation to the agencies existed in Germany where some thirty foreign voluntary agencies worked under the varying regulations of United States, United Kingdom, and French military authorities. In the summer of 1944, General Eisenhower, as Supreme Commander, Allied Expeditionary Force, had given the responsibility for civilian relief, including displaced persons, to the American and British Red Cross societies. Both had promptly provided substantial relief supplies and had put a considerable number of teams into the field, the British Red Cross supplementing its own personnel with

[14] Succeeded after 10 July 1946 by the Advisory Committee on Voluntary Foreign Aid which exercised a less complete control.

[15] Material Furnished by UNRRA to Preparatory Commission for International Refugee Organization, Voluntary Agency Agreements with UNRRA, document 126*F;* European Regional Office (ERO) Administration Order A.164, 17 November 1945; memo, Marjorie Bradford (Central Headquarters, Germany) to Hansi Pollak (Welfare Officer, British Zone, Germany), 27 February 1946.

[16] Office of Voluntary and International Agency Liaison (OVIAL) file, Supplementary Agreements, Greece, *passim.*

teams from some of the British societies belonging to COBSRA.[17] In administrative memoranda [18] issued subsequent to the SCAEF Agreement of 25 November 1944, SHAEF delegated to UNRRA the responsibility of serving as agent for the military authorities in designating, subject to military approval, the voluntary agencies to work with displaced persons in Germany. This arrangement was subsequently confirmed in the UNRRA Agreements with the occupying authorities of the three Western zones.[19]

Following the designation by SHAEF of UNRRA as its agent in dealing with voluntary agencies, the American Red Cross withdrew its personnel. The British Red Cross teams, however, remained in the British Zone, working independently of UNRRA until a formal agreement was achieved on 8 November 1945 by which UNRRA assumed operational control while leaving administrative control to the British societies.[20] Many of the Red Cross societies of other countries—France, Belgium, the Netherlands, etc.—working in Germany tended to show a similarly independent attitude.[21]

UNRRA's task in dealing with voluntary societies in Germany and Austria was also complicated by the political stresses of its member governments. Since, for example, the Polish Red Cross (London) was undeniably working against repatriation (the major objective of UNRRA in its displaced persons operations [22]), and after 5 July 1945 no longer enjoyed the support of the Polish Government recognized by most of the member governments of UNRRA, the Administration fought a lengthy and eventually successful battle to oust that organization from UNRRA-operated camps in Germany [23] and Austria.[24]

[17] Sir Michael Creagh, (Department of Relief Services, ERO) "Report on Visit to Germany," 4 September 1945.

[18] Supreme Headquarters, Allied Expeditionary Force [SHAEF] "Eclipse" Memorandum 14, 28 December 1944; SHAEF Administrative Memorandum 39 (revised), Appendix G, 7 May 1945; see *infra*, Appendix Nine, Section V, Document 1.

[19] See Appendix Five, Documents 3–5.

[20] "Report on Voluntary Societies in British Zone," 4 December 1945.

[21] Monograph, W. S. Boe, "Voluntary Agencies, United States Zone, Germany," Part I, p. 3.

[22] See Part Seven, Chapter II, Section 6.

[23] Agreement reached March 1946 with two months allowed for liquidation, monograph, "Voluntary Societies in United Kingdom Zone, Germany," June 1946; monograph, Boe, "Voluntary Agencies, United States Zone, Germany," Part III, p. 6.

[24] Removed by the military authorities in August 1946, monograph, "United States Zone Headquarters—Relations with Other Organizations, Austria," 1*D*.

It was succeeded by the Polish Red Cross (Warsaw). Similarly, the United Lithuanian Relief Fund of America and the United Ukrainian American Relief Committee were not approved by UNRRA (nor indeed by the United States State Department) because their political activities were not acceptable to some UNRRA member governments although the zonal authorities had approved their program.[25]

The situation in Austria was also complicated by the presence of the four occupying military authorities constituting the Allied Council, which kept in its own hands the conduct of displaced persons operations. No formal agreements on this aspect of relief were ever achieved between UNRRA and the United States, United Kingdom, and French authorities in whose zones the displaced persons camps were situated. By an informal understanding, however, the United States zonal authorities recognized only those voluntary agencies working with displaced persons under UNRRA approval. Official clarification of UNRRA's right to coördinate voluntary agencies doing general relief work in Austria did not come until 30 August 1946, so late in the life of UNRRA that the Mission preferred to leave the responsibility with the Austrian Government, which would ultimately have to assume it in any case. The Mission had, however, with the approval of the Allied Council, already signed conditional agreements with several agencies and continued to furnish various services in facilitating travel, clearance, billeting, etc.[26]

UNRRA also made arrangements with the voluntary societies to handle the relief supplies which they contributed. Goods given outright to UNRRA for use as the Administration might choose or for a specific country without designation as to area or type of recipient were shipped free of cost by UNRRA from the loading port. In theory, although many exceptions were made, UNRRA assumed no costs or responsibility for shipment of supplies consigned to a particular group or area or for a specific supplementary project, but aided by authorizing space within ships carrying UNRRA goods.[27] Agencies

[25] Letter, Florence Black (OVIAL) to Charles S. Miller (Director, Welfare Division, Austria Mission), 6 December 1946; monograph, Boe, "Voluntary Agencies, United States Zone, Germany," Part III, p. 11.

[26] Letter, Miller to Black, 24 October 1946.

[27] Administrative Order 23 (revised), 12 June 1945.

were under no obligation to go through UNRRA in the shipment of supplies, but experience demonstrated the value of UNRRA's services.

The Administration both in Headquarters and ERO and in the missions endeavored to assess the needs of special groups for supplies and to stimulate the agencies to respond. Many of the larger agencies, indeed, spent far more on relief supplies than on services. No reliable estimate is available of the total contributed by voluntary agencies in UNRRA receiving countries, but the amount must have run to many millions of dollars. In Germany, for example, the amenity supplies [28] from foreign voluntary agencies exceeded the total provided by UNRRA, while in Hungary and Finland the total value of voluntary agency supplies was considerably larger than the limited UNRRA emergency programs.

Least-publicized aspect of UNRRA's relations with voluntary agencies, but perhaps the most valuable in its lasting effects, was the development of permanent organizational machinery for coöperation between government ministries of health and social welfare, indigenous private charitable organizations, and foreign voluntary societies. UNRRA staff were not only active in the formation or expansion of such committees or councils and took part in their deliberations during the life of UNRRA, but attempted from the beginning to set up organizations which might continue effectively after the UNRRA program was ended. Thus a Coördinating Committee of Foreign Voluntary Agencies was established in Poland, in Czechoslovakia, and in the three Western zones of Germany; a joint committee on child care was set up in Poland; the Dodecanese Welfare Association was formed to administer the expenditure of proceeds of sale of UNRRA supplies after the withdrawal of the UNRRA Mission; a Government committee of indigenous voluntary societies in Hungary was expanded at the instance of UNRRA to include UNRRA staff and foreign voluntary agency representatives; [29] in China, in October 1946, a National Clearing Committee was organized with a membership of UNRRA, CNRRA, CLARA (Communist Liberated Areas Relief Administration), the Ministry of Social Affairs, and most of

[28] Used in the UNRRA sense to include all items outside the basic supplies provided by the military authorities—equipment for vocational training, educational and recreational activities, as well as candy, cigarettes, food packages, and personal comforts.

[29] See Part Five, Chapter VI, Section 8; Chapter X, Section 5; Chapter XIV.

the foreign voluntary agencies, for the purpose of coördinating relief activities and ensuring the equitable distribution of CNRRA relief supplies.[30] Even in countries where no such formal committees were achieved, UNRRA, the governmental authorities concerned, and foreign voluntary agency representatives met frequently on an informal basis, and it was hoped that the habits of coöperation, which had become more firmly fixed during the UNRRA period, might continue thereafter.

More than 125 agencies from some 20 countries or of international membership coöperated with UNRRA on one or more of the bases described above.[31] Large voluntary societies which conducted programs in virtually all the UNRRA receiving countries, as well as in some cases loaning personnel to UNRRA, included the Friends Ambulance Unit (United Kingdom), Friends Relief Service (United Kingdom), and American Friends Service Committee; the National Catholic Welfare Conference (United States) and the Catholic Committee for Relief Abroad (United Kingdom); various country units of the Save the Children Fund; Don Suisse (Switzerland); American Joint Distribution Committee and the Jewish Agency for Palestine; the International, United States, United Kingdom, and Canadian Young Men's and Young Women's Christian Associations. Red Cross societies of many European countries also furnished supplies, tracing teams, and medical aid to their displaced nationals scattered about Europe, while the International Red Cross and the American Red Cross provided relief supplies for distribution by indigenous Red Cross societies as well as conducting their own relief projects. The British Red Cross and the COBSRA societies, in addition to their work with displaced persons in Germany, operated in several UNRRA countries.

Other agencies confined themselves to relief for a specific country; for example, American Relief for Italy, which supplied food and clothing for distribution by the Italian organization ENDSI (Ente Nazionale Distribuzione Soccorsi Italia), medical supplies for certain hospitals and welfare institutions, and conducted a supplementary feeding program for children and vocational training centers in co-

[30] Monograph, J. Lawrence Burkholder, "National Clearing Committee (China)."
[31] Few detailed accounts of the work of foreign voluntary agencies appear in UNRRA files since these programs were not a direct responsibility of the Administration.

operation with the American Federation of Labor and the Congress of Industrial Organizations; the Greek War Relief Association (United States), which supported mobile and semipermanent medical clinics, continued the child-feeding program initiated by the Swiss Red Cross during the German occupation, coöperated with the Greek Government in establishing welfare centers and registration of homeless children in each province (*nomos*), developed nurse-training programs, and sent through UNRRA several thousand cattle to replenish the depleted livestock of Greece; and the many organizations for aid to China, coördinated in the United Kingdom by British United Aid to China, in Canada by the Chinese War Relief Fund of Canada, and in the United States by United Service to China (formerly United China Relief), which gave generously a variety of supplies and services.

The first foreign voluntary agencies to sign an agreement with UNRRA for a supplementary project in an UNRRA receiving country [32] were the Unitarian Service Committee and the Congregational Christian Service Committee which together conducted a medical nutritional survey in Italy jointly with UNRRA. Under this plan a team of doctors, nurses, and laboratory technicians carried on for one year an experimental feeding program for malnourished children in six areas in Italy, evaluated the general feeding program in terms of dietary deficiencies, and assisted local medical groups in the application and development of medical nutrition in their communities.

A series of contributions which typify the keen personal concern shown by the millions of donors to voluntary agencies was made through the Brethren Service Committee (United States).[33] This group, predominantly small farmers, gave several hundred choice breeding cattle from their herds and sent them overseas to Poland, Ethiopia, Greece, and Czechoslovakia, accompanied by their own trained veterinarians. They also contributed six fine bulls to Greece for use in artificial insemination, collected contributed clothing which was carefully sorted and mended by volunteer labor before shipment, and carried on such projects as child welfare and feeding programs in Italy, a medical program in Ethiopia, and the provision of experts

[32] Although the text was agreed between the two agencies and the Administration in November 1944, the agreement did not go into effect until the UNRRA Agreement with Italy had been signed, 31 March 1945; letter, Lehman to Charles R. Joy (Executive Director, Unitarian Service Committee), 23 April 1945.

[33] Aided by the Mennonite Church and the Evangelical and Reformed Church.

in tractor operation for training programs in Poland and China, in coöperation with UNRRA.

Many agencies worked with UNRRA in the care of children, particularly in supplying and administering school lunches and other supplementary feeding programs (for example, Save the Children Fund societies of many countries and American Relief for Czechoslovakia), and in supporting orphanages and children's clinics and welfare centers (Don Suisse village housing 5,000 children near Warsaw; War Relief Services of National Catholic Welfare Conference in Italy). Supplementary feeding programs for special groups, such as expectant and nursing mothers, hospital patients, and the aged (International Red Cross and American Red Cross parcels and bulk supplies to many countries; Danish Red Cross in Poland) were also numerous. Health programs sponsored by voluntary agencies were particularly varied, including, for example, a field bacteriological unit of the Friends Ambulance Unit and a Don Suisse orthopedic hospital in Yugoslavia; provision by Swiss and Swedish agencies of convalescent treatment for displaced persons from concentration camps and tubercular children from Poland and other countries; the American Unitarian Service Committee's traveling team of medical lecturers in Poland and Czechoslovakia; and the medical teams and mobile clinics supplied by several agencies to the Displaced Persons Operations in Germany.

Quite as valuable as the provision of basic relief was the restoration of mental health, morale, and the dignity of the individual achieved by recreational, spiritual, and vocational training programs. Illustrative of the first were the summer camps conducted by the International YMCA/YWCA for the displaced persons in Germany and Austria, and for young people in Greece and Poland, and the Swedish Inomeuopeisk Mission recreation home in Wrzeszcz, Poland, for poor mothers and children and university students. Religious services were provided: by such Jewish societies as the American Joint Distribution Committee and Vaad Hahtzala to displaced persons in Germany, Austria, Italy, and China; by the Roman Catholic agencies, and by the Protestant World Council of Churches and various denominational agencies to displaced persons and other groups in many countries. Guidance, training, and educational programs included the British Friends Relief Service resident training camp school for girls in Greece; the aid given by the World Student Relief to students in

many countries; and particularly the work among displaced persons in Germany by the British societies belonging to COBSRA, the American Friends Service Committee, American Christian Committee for Refugees, International Rescue and Relief Committee, the American Joint Distribution Committee, Jewish Agency for Palestine, Jewish Committee for Relief Abroad, and World ORT Union, which was aimed not only at preparing displaced persons for immediate employment but also at fitting them for self-support after repatriation or resettlement. In addition to personnel services, these agencies also generously provided the hand tools, sewing machines, findings, and educational materials which made such training possible.[34]

In both Germany and Austria UNRRA acted for the United States Government in supervising the seven United States voluntary societies carrying out the United States Immigration Program for Displaced Persons, a tremendous task involving registering, screening, and solving legal intricacies.

Although the UNRRA and agency staffs who were obliged to cope with the administrative complexities of their various mutual arrangements often grumbled at the work involved, there can be no question but that the coöperative effort was in sum total advantageous to both parties and certainly to the recipients of aid. Many of the initial difficulties and delays were the natural concomitants of operations in devastated countries; others arose from a general lack of information as to what services UNRRA was prepared to provide and from UNRRA's early inability fully to carry out the coördinating responsibilities entrusted to it. In time, many of these handicaps were overcome, and both UNRRA and the agencies profited greatly from their mutual sharing of facilities, personnel, supplies, and plans. For the recipients of aid such coöperation meant a more even distribution of supplies and services and a better balanced provision for their multifold needs. The lot of the diverse groups in the displaced persons camps, especially in Germany, would in particular have been much harder without the many and varied relief programs carried through by the devoted efforts of the foreign voluntary agencies.[35]

[34] See Part Seven, Chapter II, Section 10.

[35] See Central Committee (CC) (47) 11, Director General's Report to Central Committee under Resolution 112, 28 January 1947, for account of work of voluntary agencies with displaced persons, pp. 14–24, and Appendices B and C.

PART FIVE

The Field Operation in the European Region

I. The Balkan Mission and the Middle East Office

THE OFFICIAL Agreements reached early in April 1944 in Cairo marked for UNRRA the beginning of its first field operation, the Balkan Mission. The news of their signing was received with both relief and enthusiasm, particularly by the former members of the Office of Foreign Relief and Rehabilitation Operations (OFRRO) serving on the UNRRA staff, who had seen relief projects which OFRRO had considered its province entrusted to other agencies [1] and had feared that a similar fate might be in store for UNRRA. To these apprehensions the Agreements put an end.

By an exchange of letters between the Director General and Lord Moyne, British Minister Resident in the Middle East, UNRRA took over from the United Kingdom Government the financial and administrative responsibility for the refugee camps hitherto administered by the United Kingdom Middle East Relief and Refugee Administration (MERRA) and the less clearly defined duties of supervision of refugee movements in the Middle East, Africa, and India, and negotiation with governments in those areas for the reception of additional refugees.[2]

By the so-called "Cairo Agreement" of 3 April 1944, signed by Lehman and Major General I. T. P. Hughes, C.B., D.S.O., M.C. (United Kingdom), and Brigadier General Benjamin F. Giles (United States), representing Allied Military Liaison (Balkans) (AML), pro-

[1] For example, the responsibility for the civilian relief program in Sicily which OFRRO had planned to undertake had been given to the American Red Cross, letters, Lehman to E. Reeseman Fryer (Chief, Office of Foreign Relief and Rehabilitation Operations [OFRRO] North Africa Mission), 14 July 1943; Lehman to Dean Acheson (United States Department of State [State]), 18 September 1943; Kenneth Dayton (Treasurer, HQ) Diary, 9 November 1943.

[2] Letters: Director General to Lord Moyne, 3 April 1944; Lord Moyne to Director General, 5 April 1944; see *infra*, Appendix Six, Section I, Document 1*c*, *d*. Except where otherwise indicated the account of the activities of the Middle East Relief and Refugee Administration (MERRA) is based on monograph, Elizabeth K. Simeon, "The Origin of the Balkan Mission."

vision was made for UNRRA's succession to MERRA as the civilian relief agency participating in the military relief program for the Balkans.[3]

These Agreements were the outcome of somewhat protracted negotiations initiated during the preceding summer as soon as it began to appear likely that UNRRA was to become an actuality. From that time on, the officials of MERRA and OFRRO looked toward the transfer of the duties of the former to the new international relief organization; [4] the small OFRRO staff in Cairo (presently transferred to the United States Foreign Economic Administration [FEA]) were in early October 1943 instructed to begin plans for relief operations in the Balkans; [5] the probability of transfer was recognized in the *Handbook* prepared in OFRRO for the United States Delegation to the First Session of the UNRRA Council; [6] and on 27 November 1943 Lehman raised the question officially with the United Kingdom Government.[7] There were, immediately thereafter, disquieting indications that UNRRA might, nevertheless, be excluded from relief operations in the Middle East and the Balkans. A direct request for personnel made by MERRA to the United States voluntary societies in December [8] seemed an ominous by-passing of UNRRA on the part of the United Kingdom Government, while the proposed Anglo-American Balkan Supply Center constituted another threat.[9] On 31 January 1944, however, the United Kingdom Government gave consent in principle to the transfer of MERRA functions to UNRRA; [10]

[3] The "Cairo Agreement" for Participation of UNRRA in Balkans—Greece, Yugoslavia and Albania—during Period of Military Responsibility, 3 April 1944; see *infra*, Appendix Six, Section I, Document 1*a*, *b*.

[4] Cairo Council of Voluntary Societies, minutes of meeting, 7 July 1943; letter, Lehman to Acheson, 13 September 1943; monograph, Simeon, "The Origin of the Balkan Mission," pp. 190, 209.

[5] Memo, Myres S. McDougal (OFRRO) to Lehman, 13 September 1943; cable, Washington to Cairo (Murray Latimer [OFFRO] to American Legation), 12 October 1943.

[6] State, *Handbook, United States Delegation* (First Session of the Council, Atlantic City, N.J., 1943), Section E, Document VII.

[7] Letters: Lehman to Colonel J. J. Llewellin (Council member for United Kingdom), 27 November 1943; Llewellin to Lehman, 27 November 1943.

[8] Airgrams: Lincoln MacVeagh (United States Minister to Greece in Cairo) to Greek War Relief A-33, 27 December 1943; Laird Archer (Acting Chief, OFRRO-FEA [Foreign Economic Administration] Office, Cairo) to Murray Latimer and James Landis (proposed head of Balkan Supply Center), 11 January 1944.

[9] Letter, Lehman to Ben Smith (UNRRA Council member for the United Kingdom), 30 December 1943.

[10] Letter, Ben Smith to Lehman, 31 January 1944.

and negotiations on details in London [11] and Cairo led to the April Agreements.[12]

The refugee camps for which UNRRA assumed direct responsibility were located in Egypt, Palestine, and Syria, and had been established to care for the many thousands of Greeks and Dodecanesians driven from their homes by the German and Italian invasions in 1942 and 1943; Poles who came in two great waves by way of the USSR, Turkey, and Iran in 1942; and Yugoslav Partisans who began arriving via Italy early in 1944. A transit camp at Aleppo in Syria forwarded Greeks and Dodecanesians to the more permanent camps of Nuseirat, near Gaza in Palestine, and Moses Wells, a former Egyptian quarantine station for Mecca pilgrims, on the Suez Canal. Three new camps in Egypt sheltered the Yugoslavs: El Shatt, near the Canal; Khatatba,[13] on the desert road between Cairo and Alexandria; and Tolumbat, just outside Alexandria, which housed Yugoslav Royalists and political troublemakers from the Greek camps.[14]

MERRA had been a para-military organization. Although theoretically MERRA was a civilian establishment, most of its personnel, including the camp commandants, were seconded from the British Army. The Army also furnished the food and a good part of the clothing and medical supplies used in the camps. For the remainder of its personnel and supplies MERRA depended largely on foreign voluntary agencies, which acted in the main through the Cairo Council of Voluntary Societies, on the committees of which MERRA and the British Army were represented.

These arrangements UNRRA inherited,[15] with the understanding that military personnel were to be replaced by UNRRA staff as rapidly as possible.[16] Sir William Matthews, head of MERRA, became Chief of the UNRRA Balkan Mission with headquarters in

[11] Summarized in letter, A. W. G. Randall (United Kingdom Foreign Office [FO]) to Hugh Jackson (Deputy Director General, Regional Liaison, HQ), 8 March 1944; monograph, Simeon, "The Origin of the Balkan Mission," pp. 212–214.

[12] Monograph, Simeon, "The Origin of the Balkan Mission," pp. 207–227, 230–245.

[13] Khatatba was closed in November 1944; "Summary Report on Camps," 31 December 1944.

[14] In September 1944 the Yugoslav Royalists were moved to a new camp at El Arish, near to, and under the supervision of, Nuseirat, to make room for 800 mothers and children from El Shatt; Balkan Mission Report, August 1944; "Summary Report on Camps," 31 December 1944.

[15] Letter, Leith-Ross to FO, 28 June 1944.

[16] Letters: Lehman to Lord Moyne, 3 April 1944; Lord Moyne to Lehman, 5 April 1944.

Cairo.[17] The United Kingdom Government after some further parley agreed that the physical assets of MERRA should not be counted a charge against the United Kingdom contribution to UNRRA,[18] and sanctioned the continued provision of supplies to the camps by the Army with the understanding that UNRRA was to pay for them.[19]

As in the administration of the Middle East camps, so in the field of preoperational planning for the Balkans, UNRRA expected to follow in the footsteps of MERRA. The Cairo Agreement was intended to give official sanction to the admission of UNRRA to a share with the Allied military authorities in formulating and carrying out plans for civilian relief in Greece, Yugoslavia, and Albania so that UNRRA might be prepared to assume full responsibility for relief when the military period in each country should have come to an end. The Agreement was concluded with AML, an Anglo-American military establishment manned by army personnel and charged, among other tasks, with the planning and administering of civilian relief in the territories to be liberated. Largely with the hope of avoiding any hurt to the national sensibilities of the Balkan Allies, AML was made responsible for "advising" the Governments of Greece, Yugoslavia, and Albania, rather than for exercising military government functions in their territories. Subordinate to AML were Military Liaison (ML) (Greece), ML (Yugoslavia), and ML (Albania).[20]

In negotiating the Agreement, Lehman resolutely resisted all efforts to integrate UNRRA personnel into the military organization, insisting instead that UNRRA serve as an agent of AML while maintaining intact its own chain of command.[21] In so far as the terms of the Cairo Agreement were specific and carried authority, he was successful. Actually, however, the Agreement left many questions unsettled and was, moreover, subject to the approval of the Combined Chiefs of Staff (CCS).

[17] As of 1 May 1944.

[18] Letters: Randall to H. Jackson, 17, 18 April 1944; Jackson to Randall, 18 April 1944; monograph, Simeon, "The Origin of the Balkan Mission," Appendices LV–LVII.

[19] Letter, Leith-Ross to FO, 28 June 1944.

[20] State, Dispatch 45 from Cairo, 4 February 1944; "History of the Civilian Supply Branch of the International Division [United States Army Service Forces]," pp. 238–240; cables: AMSME to FREEDOM, Algiers, AMSME 1641 (GAY2), 9 March 1944; AGWAR to FREEDOM, Algiers, CM-OUT-11915, 2552, 18 March 1944. The "A" of AML was dropped in October 1945, ML (Greece), "Final Progress Report," p. 7.

[21] Central Committee (CC) (44)9, memo, Director General to Central Committee, 19 April 1944 (Compilation of Documents of the Central Committee of the Council [CC Docs.], I, 21–23).

Specifically, the Agreement provided that UNRRA, during the military period in Greece, Yugoslavia, and Albania, under military control and subject to AML directives, would exercise immediate administrative supervision over UNRRA and voluntary agency personnel in undertaking:

(i) *Medical.* To prevent the spread of disease and to see that the best use is made of the technical equipment and stores that are being brought in, and render whatever practical medical assistance may be necessary.
(ii) *Relief.* To assist the local administrations in setting up Centres for the relief of those members of the population who are totally destitute and to provide so far as practicable necessary welfare services. To give assistance to displaced persons and aid in their return and repatriation.
(iii) *Supplies.* To determine the persons to whom and the media through which relief supplies shall be distributed, and to carry out the necessary supervision of distribution of supplies with a view of ensuring equitable distribution and endeavouring to limit black market and other irregular activities.
(iv) *Emergency Rehabilitation.* To assist in such emergency rehabilitation in agriculture, industry, transportation, public utilities and services as may be necessary to relief.

An Appendix to the Agreement gave AML's tentative estimate of UNRRA personnel required: a startling total of 1,005 (649 for Greece, 191 for Yugoslavia, 165 for Albania). This included voluntary society personnel already serving with MERRA but not UNRRA administrative and clerical staff. At the peak of UNRRA operations in these countries, 30 June 1946, there were only 748 Class I employees.

UNRRA has been criticized for concluding an agreement with an Anglo-American military organization, AML, as an abrogation of its international character. In theory as well as in practice, the Administration had no alternative if it was to work in the Balkans and to take part in preliminary planning and operations with the authority in actual command. Article VII of the Basic UNRRA Agreement specifically laid down that,

Notwithstanding any other provision herein contained, while hostilities or other military necessities exist in any area, the Administration and its Director General shall not undertake activities therein without the consent of the military command of that area, and unless subject to such control as the command may find necessary.

Resolution 1 further stipulated:

> In the case of a liberated area in which a government or recognized national authority does not yet exercise administrative authority, the Administration will operate from such a time and for such purposes as may be agreed upon between the military command and the Administration, and subject to such control as the military command may find necessary.

Unfortunately for UNRRA, CCS did not finally ratify the Cairo Agreement until 11 October 1944,[22] and it was not until 18 November that they approved the "Conditions of Service of UNRRA Personnel (Including Members of Voluntary Societies) Serving in the Balkans at the Request of the Military Authorities." This document prescribed details as to period of service, status, and security, and defined the respective obligations of UNRRA and the Anglo-American military authorities to provide accommodations, food, transport, medical services, clothing, etc., for the UNRRA employees specified.[23] It had been in negotiation between the United States War Department and the United Kingdom War Office for eight months and was only cleared when it was decided that United States forces were not to participate in the campaigns in the Balkans and that, for all practical purposes, the obligations outlined would rest on the United Kingdom military authorities.[24]

In the months before the Cairo Agreement and the Conditions of Service were ratified, the position of the Balkan Mission staff vis-à-vis AML was extremely uncertain. Not only were the physical arrangements for their subsistence in the field undetermined until after some of them had actually gone out from Cairo, but throughout the summer of 1944 the nature of the work which the Balkan Mission staff was to do with AML remained undefined. UNRRA could participate in joint planning only as a favor, not as a right, while the Allied military authorities had no official sanction for including UNRRA in their negotiations with the Balkan Governments represented in Cairo. The Mission staff had, moreover, to combat the various unacceptable interpretations put on the Agreement by AML, which extended even to

[22] See Appendix Six, Section I, Document 1*e*.

[23] See Appendix Six, Section I, Document 2.

[24] Memos: Alexander B. Hawes (General Counsel's Office) to H. Jackson, 18 October 1944; Keith Aickin (General Counsel's Office) to A. H. Feller (General Counsel), 31 October 1944; letters: Lehman to J. J. McCloy (United States Assistant Secretary of War), 3 November 1944; McCloy to Lehman, 6 November 1944.

a proposed complete integration of UNRRA personnel into the military relief units.[25] Indeed, even the official interpretation by CCS, while entirely satisfactory to the Administration, did not prevent the reintroduction of that idea by ML (Greece) a few months later.[26]

The Appendix to the Cairo Agreement was also the cause of much unnecessary trouble for UNRRA. Lehman had at the outset regarded as excessive the military authorities' estimate of the staff needed for relief operations in the Balkans, and had tended to discount it as a provisional figure.[27] During the summer and autumn of 1944, however, the military authorities, not only in Cairo, but in Washington, continued to press this upon the Administration as an essential target to be achieved with all possible speed.[28] The Administration by much effort came close to the goal by December 1944,[29] only to discover, as a result, that it had many unnecessary individuals on its hands in the Balkan Mission.

The Administration had promptly set about organizing the Balkan Mission as soon as the April Agreements were concluded, 1 May being set as the official date of its establishment. To the former MERRA staff and a nucleus inherited from the OFRRO North Africa Mission, who had continued in the Middle East on the FEA pay roll,[30] Washington and London began to add their own recruits and seconded foreign voluntary agency personnel.

The functions of the Balkan Mission were at the outset defined as: assisting the military authorities in formulating operating plans for the military period and in estimating and coördinating supply requirements therefor; formulating operating plans for the postmilitary period and estimating and coördinating supply requirements therefor; operat-

[25] See, for example, AML Directive, "Employment of UNRRA Personnel during the ML Relief Period," 29 August 1944.

[26] See Part Five, Chapter II, Section 2.

[27] The revised budget for the Balkan Mission, 20 April 1944, based on cable, Cairo to Washington 47 (Lehman to Salter), 7 April 1944, provided for 197 positions excluding health personnel.

[28] For example, cable, Algiers to United States War Department, 9 June 1944; memo, George Xanthaky (Chief, Southern European Division, Bureau of Areas) to Matthews, 15 June 1944, reporting an ultimatum from the Combined Civil Affairs Committee that all Balkan Mission personnel must be en route to Cairo by 23 August 1944.

[29] As of 31 December 1944, 805 were in the Middle East and 152 en route or awaiting transport, memo, "Organization of Balkan Mission."

[30] Letter, H. Sibley (FEA) to Michail A. Menshikov (Deputy Director General, Bureau of Areas, HQ), 12 February 1944; list of FEA-OFRRO personnel in Middle East, 7 April 1944.

ing the MERRA camps; and conducting appropriate training programs.[31] Direct control of the Mission was placed in Headquarters in the Southern European Division of the Bureau of Areas, although it was contemplated that control would eventually be delegated to the European Regional Office (ERO).[32]

The internal organization of the Balkan Mission was designed to accord with the sections of AML with which the Mission had to work, although some features characteristic of Headquarters and ERO were also included.[33] Thus there were, subordinate to the Balkan Mission, the Greece, Yugoslavia, and Albania Mission, each with a chief of mission, three deputy chiefs of mission (Requirements Coördination and Supply, Distribution and Transport, Finance and Administration), and five Directors of functional divisions (Health, Welfare, Displaced Persons, Food and Agricultural Rehabilitation, Industrial Rehabilitation). These three quasi-independent Missions reported to the Chief of the Balkan Mission, Sir William Matthews, through a Senior Deputy Chief of Mission, Neville Miller, erstwhile Mayor of Louisville, Kentucky. The Balkan Mission proper had three parts: the Office of the Chief of Mission; five functional divisions; and the Camp Administration Division. Reporting directly to the Chief were a Financial Adviser, a Legal Adviser, a Public Relations Office, and a Special Assistant to the Chief.

Although this complex arrangement was, under the circumstances, necessary, it obviously required a strong administrative control if it was to work satisfactorily. This was unfortunately lacking. There was, in addition, a whole series of complicating factors. Former MERRA personnel, some of whom even in July 1944 had not yet been notified of their transfer to UNRRA,[34] tended to continue to use the methods and channels to which they were accustomed.[35] The Cairo Council of Voluntary Societies found the addition of UNRRA confusing and tended to regard the new personnel and regulations

[31] Memo, Menshikov to Matthews, 8 May 1944.

[32] *Ibid.*

[33] Memo, Menshikov to Matthews, 9 May 1944, enclosing "Administrative Plan for the Balkan Mission," 8 May 1944.

[34] Memo, Clarence M. Pierce (Balkan Mission) to Matthews, 3 August 1944, attached to memo, Pierce to Fred K. Hoehler (Director, Displaced Persons Division, HQ), 5 August 1944.

[35] Memo, Xanthaky to R. R. Brown (Bureau of Areas), 10 November 1944.

with suspicion.[36] Furthermore, UNRRA and voluntary agency personnel alike quickly absorbed the attitudes of mutual antagonism to be found in Cairo between the Americans and British. This feeling was augmented by widely varying salary scales, differing conditions of service for voluntary agency workers, and jealousy and misunderstanding between American specialists and British personnel with more general experience. Although representatives of ERO and the Council of British Societies for Relief Abroad went to Cairo in July 1944 to attempt to resolve these antagonisms,[37] no real improvement took place until the staff moved into the field away from the Cairo influence. It is significant to note that this division along national lines did not occur elsewhere during the life of UNRRA. Disagreements there certainly were, but they cut across nationalities and generally concerned current work problems or were based on ideological rather than national differences.

During the summer of 1944 UNRRA Headquarters was itself, moreover, still feeling its way, and a paucity of instructions reached Cairo. No one seemed to take into account the slowness and uncertainty of wartime communications, and letters and cables were frequently delayed or lost.[38]

Because of military pressure, recruitment was largely based on the Appendix to the Cairo Agreement which did not provide for administrative or clerical staff likely to be needed by the UNRRA Mission but not by the military authorities. The result was the dispatch of a large number of specialists in welfare, health, agricultural and industrial rehabilitation, and an alarming scarcity of administrative and financial officers competent to take care of the housekeeping and business end of the Mission.[39]

Furthermore, the personnel of the functional divisions, reflecting the attitude of their superiors in Headquarters, were little disposed to recognize the authority of other sections of the Mission; while the

[36] Matthews to Lehman, "Report on Balkan Mission, 1 June–31 July," 10 August 1944.

[37] Letter, Mary Craig McGeachy (Director, Welfare Division, HQ) to Fred E. Daniels (Welfare Division, ERO), 15 July 1944.

[38] For example, memo, Matthews to Kenneth Dayton (Treasurer, HQ), 7 December 1944; "Summary Report on Camps," 31 December 1944.

[39] Milton P. Siegel (Liquidator, Balkan Mission), "Report, Liquidation Balkan Mission," 13 May 1945, Section F, "Conclusions," p. 2.

three country Missions tended to act as units separate from the control of the supposedly coördinating Balkan Mission.

The Camps Operation Division also, for many months, worked semi-independently of the Balkan Mission proper, partly from choice while it was still headed by the erstwhile MERRA commandant, Brigadier Alexander Ross, and partly because its relations with the Mission were so ill defined that little attention was paid to its activities by the rest of the Cairo Office. As one result of this isolation the camps suffered throughout the second half of 1944 from a lack of staff. UNRRA and voluntary agency personnel were drawn into the three country Missions even though this meant that they sat in Cairo for months waiting for the Balkans to be opened to relief operations. Personnel to replace them were few. The attempt to use the camps as training centers meant a continually changing and always inexperienced staff.[40] The work of administration was done primarily by the seconded British Army personnel, by a few devoted UNRRA and voluntary agency workers, and, in some camps, by the refugees themselves.[41]

Another result of the anomalous status of the camps was the failure to supply them adequately in the winter of 1944–1945 with medical supplies and clothing for women and children. It is difficult to apportion the blame among the Camps Operation Division, the Balkan Mission Division of Requirements Coördination and Supply, the Bureau of Supply at Headquarters, and lost cables, but in any case the refugees suffered.[42]

Inevitably, some of the plans which were developed in the Balkan Mission during the summer and autumn of 1944 had little relation to the realities of actual relief operations. Not only were the UNRRA staff admitted to military information only as individual units of AML saw fit, but they were also cut off from direct dealings with the Balkan Governments by the delayed ratification of the Cairo Agreement by CCS. They were consequently dependent on such scraps of information about the occupied areas as they could pick up from un-

[40] Memo, B. V. Novelli (Medical Officer) to Dr. W. E. Brown (Director, Health Division, Balkan Mission), 1 August 1944.

[41] Notably at El Shatt.

[42] Memos: R. L. Brown (Camps Division, Bureau of Areas) to Menshikov, 16 December 1944; Carolin L. Flexner (Camps Division, Bureau of Areas) to Menshikov, 12 March 1945.

official sources. Most work was accomplished by the Greece Mission in coöperation with ML (Greece), but the interests of the military authorities centered on the short-range problems of health, emergency housing, and mass feeding which they expected soon to face, and this was of little help toward planning for UNRRA's long-range work in the postmilitary period. Not being restricted to facts, the planners were sometimes inclined to foresee for UNRRA a more dominant and active role than, finally, the receiving Governments in the Balkans proved willing to allow. Thus the Albania Mission in early December 1944 produced an "Over-all Operational Plan" which included a detailed section on health premised on 21 UNRRA personnel and 116 voluntary agency personnel.[43] Ultimately, the Albanian Government accepted the services of one UNRRA medical officer.

By November 1944 the senior officials in Washington and ERO had come to the conclusion that the Balkan Mission, as originally conceived and organized, had achieved its purpose.[44] The advance guard of the Greece Mission had now entered Greece; groups from the Yugoslavia and Albania Missions had gone to Bari and Ruvo di Puglia in Italy following the removal thither of AML and its subsidiary units, ML (Yugoslavia) and ML (Albania); and a small contingent from the Balkan Mission had joined Allied Force Headquarters (AFHQ) at Caserta to maintain liaison on supply matters. After considerable discussion, in which Matthews joined during a visit to London, it was decided that no useful purpose would be served by maintaining a subregional office to supervise these groups now that they had gone into the field. Headquarters was, moreover, gradually approaching a decision to delegate to ERO administrative authority over the Middle East as well as the European missions, and no additional administrative layer seemed practicable.[45]

By January 1945 the basic steps had been agreed: completing of the separate organization of the Greece, Yugoslavia, and Albania Missions; liquidation of the Balkan Mission as such; retention of an office in Cairo to run the camps, administer the repatriation of their occupants and other displaced persons in the area, and handle supply procurement

[43] Albania Mission, report for week ending 17 December 1944.

[44] For example, Acting Director General Hendrickson's meetings with senior staff, 17, 30 November, 1 December 1944.

[45] Telephone conversation, HQ with ERO, 5 December 1944; notes on meetings of Administrative Council, 8, 13 December 1944.

in the Middle East.[46] In March, the three Missions were declared independent with lines running back to Headquarters through ERO.[47] Matthews was released to the United Kingdom Government, which had requested his services,[48] and on 14 March Colonel H. Van Zile Hyde, on loan to UNRRA from the United States Public Health Service, became Chief of the Middle East Office.

Under Colonel Hyde, and Brigadier T. T. Waddington who succeeded him on 24 July 1945, the Middle East Office had initially to struggle with its heritage from the Balkan Mission. Of the large total of personnel whom the Allied military authorities had requested, 144 UNRRA personnel and several voluntary society teams had not yet been assigned to one of the three country Missions. These had to be fitted somehow into the Greece, Yugoslavia, and Albania Missions, sent to the displaced persons camps in Italy and Germany, returned to ERO or Washington for possible utilization as other countries opened up, or, as a last recourse, their service was terminated.[49] Requiring attention also were chaotic or incomplete personnel and accounting records, inconsistent financial and salary policies, and haphazard or diverse supply arrangements.

The Middle East Office did not, however, merely perform residual Balkan Mission work.[50] It assisted in securing a contribution from the Egyptian Government. It carried on complex and continuing negotiations with the Egyptian Government on the Administration's use of land and property belonging to the Government and their mutual concern with the refugees of the Middle East camps. Quietly and efficiently it administered the camps and, as soon as the close of the war in Europe permitted, began the repatriation of their occupants. Working closely with the Allied military authorities, who provided the necessary transport, the Middle East Office organized each successive group, sending "flight teams" to watch over their welfare till they were safely landed on their native soil. In 1946 the responsibility

[46] Cable, Washington to Cairo 21, 3 January 1945; memo, Lehman to Chief, Balkan Mission, "Directive Relating to the Purpose and Scope of the UNRRA Balkan Mission, Its Relation to the Country Missions, and Its Disestablishment," 6 February 1945.

[47] Middle East Office, Fortnightly Report for 14–31 March 1945.

[48] Letter, A. D. Marris (United Kingdom Embassy in Washington) to Lehman, 2 March 1945.

[49] Siegel, "Report, Liquidation Balkan Mission," 13 May 1945, Section B, "Personnel."

[50] This section is largely based on monograph, Paul Rowland, "History of the Middle East Office."

for repatriating 33,000 Poles, and some special classes of displaced persons living outside camps in various parts of Africa, India, and Palestine, was also accepted by UNRRA, and this work fell to the Middle East Office. By 30 June 1947 a total of 53,966, including refugees inside and outside camps, had been repatriated.

The procurement of supplies in the area was also a not inconsiderable part of the work of the Middle East Office. It not only procured locally goods needed for the camps but also secured throughout the region such supplies for the UNRRA supply operation as ERO requested, notably Egyptian cotton, and arranged for transshipment of UNRRA supplies. As of 30 July 1947, the total shipments handled by the Middle East Office, excluding the Egyptian contribution, totaled 232,400 gross freight tons:

TABLE 19

UNRRA SUPPLIES SHIPPED BY MIDDLE EAST OFFICE
(Exclusive of Egyptian Contribution)

Source	*Tons*
Balkan Stockpile	29,000
Bulk procurement	72,000
ERO purchases	57,000
Middle East Office surpluses	3,000
Miscellaneous	1,000
Procurement from British Army	2,000
United States Military surpluses	6,400
United Kingdom Military surpluses	12,000
Transshipments	50,000
Total	232,400

The UNRRA operations in Cairo, which had at first been so unfortunately marred by delays and had been for the Administration the cause of bitter criticism, became so well ordered and efficiently administered that few people outside UNRRA were aware that an office was still being maintained in the Middle East. The closure of the office, somewhat postponed by continued efforts to complete procurement of Egyptian cotton, was effected on 30 June 1947.

II. Greece

1. *THE GREEK BACKGROUND*

IN THE best of circumstances, conditions in Greece are not good. It is a small country, somewhat smaller than North Carolina or Arkansas,[1] with a population just over 7 million.[2] Its density of population, though somewhat less than that of some Continental European countries, is relatively high—much higher, for example, than that of the Scandinavian and Baltic countries and the USSR—and over four times that of the United States.[3] It is a poor country with meager resources. About 60 per cent of the population earn their living by agriculture, but not much more than 20 per cent of the land is suitable for cultivation.[4] Acres of arable land per head amount only to 1.31 compared with 3.34 in France, 5.36 in the United Kingdom, 17.03 in the United States, and the world average of 1.90.[5] The country is completely dependent on imports (which before the war amounted to about 20 per cent of national income, a greater percentage than in the case of the United Kingdom, one of the major importing countries of the world);[6] over one third of the country's bread grains (which

[1] *Annuaire statistique de la Grèce 1939* (Athens [1940]), p. 3; *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1947* (Washington, D.C., [1947]), p. 3.

[2] *Annuaire statistique de la Grèce 1939*, p. 30. The population of North Carolina is about 3,570,000 and of Arkansas about 1,950,000, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1947*, pp. 6–7.

[3] *Annuaire statistique de la Grèce 1939*, p. 513.

[4] "Application of the Greek Government to the Director General of the UNRRA for the Determination of the Capacity of Greece to Pay," p. 2. "The useful agricultural land . . . is . . . 25 per cent of the total area. This is the full extent of all lands, whether potential or in current use, available for the production of food," Food and Agriculture Organization (FAO), *Report of the FAO Mission for Greece* (Washington, D.C., 1947), p. 85.

[5] *Report of the FAO Mission for Greece*, p. 155.

[6] "Application of the Greek Government to the Director General of the UNRRA for the Determination of the Capacity of Greece to Pay," p. 6. For import figures, League of Nations, *Europe's Trade* (Geneva, 1941), p. 83; for the United Kingdom national income, *National Income and Expenditure of the United Kingdom 1935–1946* (London, 1947); the Greek prewar national income estimated in the application cited above, p. 4, to be $400 million, and in memo, Nicholas Anagnostopoulos (Greek Government) to George Xanthaky (Bureau of Areas, HQ), 26 August 1944, to be $462 million "as computed by the Supreme Economic Council," has here been assumed to be $500 million.

constituted more than 60 per cent of a meager diet hardly amounting to 2,300 calories per day per person) [7] were normally imported.[8] Health levels were low. Malaria was an especial scourge; the number affected never sank below 1 million and sometimes rose above 2 million.[9]

Though war damage was perhaps less obvious and spectacular than in some other countries (there were no Warsaws or Stalingrads or Hamburgs), the economic effect of the war was little short of disastrous. Most of the facilities of the fully modernized port of Piraeus, which handled about 59 per cent of 1936–1939 imports,[10] were destroyed. Not a single railroad line was left intact, and only 618 out of 7,810 engines and rolling stock survived.[11] Of about 18,000 motor vehicles hardly any remained.[12] Nearly 1,000 bridges (in addition to railroad bridges) were destroyed.[13] A merchant fleet of 1,900,000 tons (the ninth largest in the world) was reduced to just over 500,000.[14] Almost all tractors were lost.[15] Many villages were obliterated, and homes for about 1,500,000 (over one fifth of the total population) of the rural population were destroyed.[16] The value of property damaged or lost (a catalogue of which could be extended almost endlessly) has been estimated [17] at various figures from $2,000 to $8,400 million. If adjusted to the relative sizes of prewar national incomes, the lowest of these estimates would be equivalent to $280,000 million in the United States.[18]

[7] "Application of the Greek Government to the Director General of the UNRRA for the Determination of the Capacity of Greece to Pay," p. 5.

[8] *Ibid.*, p. 6; United Nations, *A Survey of the Economic Situation and Prospects of Europe* (Geneva, 1948), p. 169.

[9] "Application of the Greek Government to the Director General of the UNRRA for the Determination of the Capacity of Greece to Pay," p. 3.

[10] *Annuaire statistique de la Grèce 1939*, pp. 151–152.

[11] Bank of Greece, *The Economic Situation in Greece and the Bank of Greece in 1946, Report for the Years 1941, 1944, 1945, and 1946* (Athens, 1948), p. 94.

[12] *Ibid.*, pp. 95–96. [13] *Ibid.*, p. 97. [14] *Ibid.*, pp. 90–91.

[15] "Application of the Greek Government to the Director General of the UNRRA for the Determination of the Capacity of Greece to Pay," p. 20.

[16] *Ibid.*, p. 33.

[17] The lower figure is given in a memorandum submitted to UNRRA by K. Varvaressos (Minister of Finance, Greece), 18 September 1945; the higher figure was accepted at the Paris Conference on Reparations. Neither figure includes pensions, loss of productive capacity, etc., but the higher figure does include occupation expenses, etc.; see *Report of the FAO Mission for Greece*, p. 7, and Operational Analysis Papers (OAP) 25, *Post-War Public Finance in Greece* (London, 1947), p. 1. It should be recalled that all governments tend to overestimate war damage.

[18] The United States national income in 1937 was $71,513 million, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1947*, p. 269.

This physical damage was by no means the only or even the most adverse effect of the war: at least as serious was the extreme dislocation of the established patterns. After being cut off from its normal economic relations with the world and subjected to harsh occupation for three and a half years, Greece, on liberation, found its normally heavy need for imports augmented by the accumulated demand of the war years; yet its means for paying for these essential imports were largely gone. Before 1940 about 60 per cent of its foreign exchange [19] was derived from exports, about one third of which had gone to Germany; [20] somewhat less than 20 per cent from emigrant remittances, which had been declining [21] and were totally interrupted by the war; and about 10 per cent from shipping, three quarters of which had been lost. From 40 to 50 per cent of imports [22] had been supplied by Germany, the United Kingdom, and Rumania; two of these countries could no longer supply any, and one only on a reduced scale. Over-all agricultural production had declined to 40 per cent [23] of prewar levels; industrial production, to 10 per cent.[24] Internal land transport was gone. Even more serious, because before 1946 more internal traffic had moved by water than by land, over 70 per cent of coastal shipping had been lost.[25] Since, with rare exceptions, ocean-going vessels had to discharge their cargo at Piraeus or Salonika, the loss of coastal shipping enormously complicated the distribution problem. The occupation had, furthermore, ruined national finances. By April 1944 note circulation was 1,400 times greater than before the war; by October 1944 more than 2 million times.[26] Prices had increased even more.[27] In this respect, Greece suffered more than any other European nation.[28] Government revenue, 25 per cent of which had

[19] League of Nations, *Balance of Payments 1937* (Geneva, 1938), p. 113.

[20] *Annuaire statistique de la Grèce 1939*, p. 150.

[21] "Application of the Greek Government to the Director General of the UNRRA for the Determination of the Capacity of Greece to Pay," pp. 10–12.

[22] *Annuaire statistique de la Grèce 1939*, p. 150.

[23] United Nations, *A Survey of the Economic Situation and Prospects of Europe*, p. 11; "Application of the Greek Government to the Director General of the UNRRA for the Determination of the Capacity of Greece to Pay," p. 35.

[24] "Application of the Greek Government to the Director General of the UNRRA for the Determination of the Capacity of Greece to Pay," p. 36.

[25] *Ibid.*, pp. 72–73.

[26] *Ibid.*, p. 31; United Nations, *A Survey of the Economic Situation and Prospects of Europe*, p. 28.

[27] United Nations, *A Survey of the Economic Situation and Prospects of Europe*, p. 28.

[28] *Ibid.*, p. 79.

been derived from import taxes,[29] declined drastically because of the cessation of imports and German exactions. Huge deficits inevitably resulted.

Serious as was the economic situation, the political was little if at all better. For some years before the war, the Metaxas dictatorship had stifled political growth and developed deep cleavages and resentments within the country. This dictatorship achieved, near its close, a measure of national respect and support by its gallant and successful conduct of resistance to the Italian invasion. The dictator himself died just as the Germans appeared. During the occupation, Greek resistance movements were as brave, energetic, and successful as those in other countries; unfortunately, however, they never coalesced into one national movement but remained as suspicious of each other as of the enemy. Attempts to create a truly national government—the only legal government necessarily stemmed from the remnants of the Metaxas regime—were never successful. There were many political parties; none with a really large following, none willing to work wholeheartedly with any other. Civil war broke out sharply in December 1944, only three months after liberation.

With the economy of the country ruined, with the political situation troubled, and the future uncertain, the Greeks, whether rich or poor, had little cause for hope and courage to make sacrifices and to build for the future. There seemed to be no reason to do more than make the most of the present, to collect currency in an easily negotiable form (gold), to hoard goods, to make as much money as quickly as possible.

2. *THE ROLE OF THE UNRRA MISSION*

Against this troubled background the Greek Government was the first nation to submit a formal request for UNRRA assistance. The Subcommittee on Ability to Pay had little difficulty in deciding to recommend that the country be considered unable to finance the import of relief supplies.[30] On 14 September 1944 the Director General formally declared Greece eligible for the receipt of UNRRA assistance.[31] Long before this date the Administration had begun prepara-

[29] *Annuaire statistique de la Grèce 1939*, pp. 318–320.

[30] Memo, Xanthaky to Michail A. Menshikov (Deputy Director General, Bureau of Areas, HQ), "Meeting, Subcommittee on Ability to Pay (Greece)," 30 August 1944.

[31] Declaration of Director General, 14 September 1944, issued on 16 March 1945.

tions for assistance. A Greece Mission, subordinate to the Balkan Mission, had been established as early as May 1944 to plan and prepare for activities after liberation.[32]

The Germans at last left Athens on 13 October 1944, and the Government returned to the capital on 18 October.[33] The first UNRRA representatives arrived on 23 October,[34] as agents of the military authorities.

Not until more than five months had passed did UNRRA become responsible for making available to Greece supplies and services needed for relief and rehabilitation. Nevertheless, this period was one of great importance in determining the future work of the Mission in Greece. The ML organization attached to Headquarters Land Forces Greece, British Army, was responsible for programming and delivering supplies during the so-called "military" period following liberation. An Agreement, reached on 24 November 1944, between the Greek and United Kingdom Governments, on questions concerning "Civil Administration, Jurisdiction and Relief Arising Out of Military Operations in Greek Territory" provided, among other things, that:

> 6. The Commander [of Land Forces, Greece] will bring supplies and provide relief to the distressed population of Greece at the earliest possible time and as far as resources permit. Relief supplies will be distributed in Greece under the general direction of the Commander in such manner as he may find necessary to ensure equitable distribution on a basis of need and without discrimination as to race, religion, nationality, or political belief.
>
> 17. In distributing supplies and otherwise providing relief, the Commander will use the services of the United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration.

At the same time, it was decided in negotiations between Major General I. T. P. Hughes, C.B., D.S.O., M.C. (United Kingdom), Brigadier General P. L. Sadler (United States), Sir William Matthews, and Hugh Jackson, both of UNRRA, and R. G. A. Jackson, then of the Middle East Supply Center, that:

> (i) UNRRA under top military direction will take over all activities connected with displaced persons and welfare, and will retain control of its own administration.

[32] See Part Five, Chapter I.

[33] Military Liaison (ML) (Greece), Final Progress Report (for period, D-Day to 31 March 1945), p. 14.

[34] *Ibid.*, p. 12.

(ii) UNRRA will fuse with the Supplies and Relief Branch of ML during the military period, with special interest in supply distribution and supply procurement.

(iii) ML re-affirms that its aim is to establish UNRRA at the earliest opportunity subject to the approval of Commander Land Forces Greece.[35]

This initiated an arrangement known as "integration" of UNRRA personnel with ML [36] and somewhat modified the Cairo Agreement which had provided that UNRRA personnel would perform special tasks allotted to them.[37]

On 3 December 1944 armed conflict broke out between the forces of the Greek Government and those of ELAS (National Popular Liberation Army), the military wing of EAM (National Liberation Front). The British troops were almost immediately drawn into the struggle. On 10 December the Chief of Mission informed ML that:

> We recognize that there is an armed insurrection against the Greek Government by a political group; AFHQ for whom we are acting as an agent is taking steps to quell this insurrection by force. We therefore as UNRRA are unavoidably associated with a regime of force and discrimination.
>
> We therefore feel our position as UNRRA is being prejudiced and we feel ourselves compelled to disassociate ourselves from the present activities of 3 Corps until the position has been clarified.[38]

In spite of this note the UNRRA officials were apparently surprised when, two days later, they were informed that UNRRA workers, along with other "unessential" civilians, would be evacuated from Greece.[39] Ultimately, a compromise was reached which permitted certain welfare workers and a few others to remain in Greece. Those who remained did valuable work during the fighting period by distributing medical supplies and food to those in need on both sides of the fighting line. The rest of the Mission, however, was returned to Cairo.[40]

[35] ML (Greece), Progress Report 4, 24 November 1944 to 1 December 1944.

[36] Cable, Cairo to Washington 59, 18 January 1945, and other cables of this period.

[37] See Part Five, Chapter I; Appendix Six, Section I, Document *1a*.

[38] Memo, Chief of Mission to Major General I. T. P. Hughes and Brigadier General P. L. Sadler (Supreme Allied Command, Mediterranean Theater of Operations [SACMED]), 10 December 1944.

[39] Memo, Chief of Mission to Hughes, 12 December 1944.

[40] ML (Greece), Final Progress Report, p. 13: "All UNRRA personnel who could not be usefully employed in the capital—this proved to be the majority—were evacuated by air on 18 and 19 December." Cable, Cairo to Washington 59, 18 January 1945: 40 remained in Athens, 40 evacuated to Cairo, 23 remained in other parts of Greece.

The Administration was disappointed by the withdrawal and almost immediately began to plan for a return.[41] The principal issue at first centered on the question of "integration," to which the bulk of the Mission was strongly opposed.[42] Though this point was never clearly settled, interest soon centered on the practical questions of return and takeover.[43] Mission personnel went back to Greece after the signing of the Varkizi Pact on 11 January 1945, which marked the end of active hostilities.[44] They did not officially reintegrate, but "close cooperation between ML and UNRRA officers was, however, resumed." [45]

From the beginning of the discussions among those concerned—ML in Greece; the Combined Civil Affairs Committee in Washington; UNRRA in Washington, Cairo, and Greece—it was assumed that the takeover date, that is, the date when UNRRA would assume complete responsibility for the relief supplies and services in Greece, would be 1 April 1945.[46] Negotiations were successfully concluded by early February and provided that: (1) UNRRA would assume responsibility on 1 April 1945; (2) ML would program and process for requirements for loading up to 1 June and UNRRA for supplies to arrive on 1 July and thereafter; (3) ML food and clothing in Greece, arriving after 1 April, would be turned over to UNRRA; (4) ML organizational stores and equipment used for relief purposes (this included, perhaps most important of all, trucks) would be turned over to UNRRA if wanted by UNRRA and if not required for military purposes; (5) ML personnel were to assist UNRRA at first and later to be seconded to UNRRA if wanted by UNRRA and if the Combined Civil Affairs Committee agreed to release them.[47]

Concurrently, the Administration had been conducting with the Greek Government negotiations which culminated in the signing of

[41] Cable, London (from Lehman) to Cairo 310, 21 December 1944.

[42] Cables: Cairo to Washington 858, 21 December 1944; London to Cairo 318, 24 December 1944; Allied Force Headquarters (AFHQ) to Mideast F80628 cite FHGEG, 7 January 1945; and others.

[43] Letter, Laird Archer (Chief, Greece Mission) to Matthews (Chief, Balkan Mission), 6 January 1945; cables: Washington to Cairo 28, 5 January 1945; Cairo to Washington 59, 18 January 1945; and others.

[44] ML (Greece), Final Progress Report, p. 13.

[45] *Ibid.*

[46] Letter, Archer to Matthews, 6 January 1945, referring to conversations between Hughes and Sir Michael Creagh (Deputy Chief, Greece Mission); and subsequent letters and cables on this subject.

[47] Cable, Washington to Cairo 151, 6 February 1945.

an Agreement on 1 March 1945.[48] This Agreement was similar to those made with other receiving countries.[49] It paved the way for the assumption by the Administration of full responsibility for the relief program on 1 April 1945. It was, nevertheless, a disappointment to many members of the Mission because, in line with established policy, responsibility for distribution was vested in the Greek Government and not in UNRRA.[50] This contrasted sharply with the British-Greek Agreement [51] which had placed responsibility in the hands of the British military commander. By arrangements made with ML this responsibility reverted on 15 March 1945 to the Greek Government.[52]

The Mission, which at last found itself in a position of active responsibility, had been in existence for about a year and some members had been moving in and out of Greece during the last six months. Its administration had never been strong.[53] The long months of waiting from May to October 1944, unavoidable since none could know precisely when Greece would be liberated, had not been conducive to the development of morale, discipline, or integration. The return to Cairo was followed by what almost amounted to revolt among the staff there.[54] Participation in actual work and the appointment of Buell F. Maben, formerly of the United States Department of Agriculture, as Acting Chief of Mission on 2 March 1945 [55] (as Chief on 17 May 1945 [56]), after a period during which the Mission had been virtually without leadership,[57] helped to pull the personnel together and to weld them into a reasonably effective team. The takeover from ML was handled "smoothly," [58] and UNRRA was in a position to carry forward the work of getting supplies and rendering services to Greece.

[48] For text see Appendix Seven, Document 8. [49] See Part Four, Chapter I.

[50] Mission Progress Report 3, 15 May 1945, Section I, p. 5: "On the whole, our interpretation of the Greek-UNRRA Agreement has left us in an advisory-observing capacity, . . . but frankly, at the moment, it seems that we must take a more active part." [51] See Appendix Six, Section I, Document 3*a*.

[52] ML (Greece), Final Progress Report, p. 13.

[53] See, for example, "Report of Meeting Called by Mrs. Severeid at 11 A.M. on 25 October 1944." For an informed opinion, see letter, Creagh to Matthews, 10 January 1945.

[54] See, for example, cables: Cairo to Washington Enjoy, 6 January 1945; Cairo to Washington 59, 18 January 1945; and also minutes of meetings of Greek Mission, various dates in December 1944 and January 1945.

[55] Cable, Athens to Washington 26, 1 March 1945.

[56] Headquarters Press Release 51, 17 May 1945.

[57] ML (Greece), Progress Report 20, 16–23 March, p. 3; Final Progress Report, p. 13.

[58] ML (Greece), Final Progress Report, p. 13; Mission Progress Report 3, 15 May 1945, Section I, p. 3.

The Mission grew steadily in size until April–May 1946 [59] and then declined until closure [60] on 30 June 1947:

TABLE 20

GREECE MISSION PERSONNEL

		Class I				Class II	Class III	Total [a]
Month	*Year*	*United Kingdom*	*United States*	*Other* [b]	*Total*			
October	1945	156	199	49(10)	394	1,460	280	2,134
March	1946	255	188	73(18)	516	2,379	242	3,137
September	1946	148	132	67(18)	347	1,873	90	2,310
March	1947	34	29	14 (8)	77	356	...	433

[a] "Statistics—European Region," Vol. I.

[b] The figures in parentheses in this column indicate the total number of different nationalities represented by this group.

It was organized in the normal pattern with three major departments: Finance and Administration; Supplies and Distribution; Welfare Services (health, welfare, and displaced persons). Attached to the Office of Chief of Mission were an economic adviser and a legal adviser, a Public Information Section, etc. There were eleven regional offices.[61]

Prior to the signing of the Agreement and the assumption of responsibility for the import program, the Mission members had hoped to perform active operating tasks, involving direct conduct of many varied enterprises.[62] The Agreement, of course, in line with the resolutions, provided for the Mission not an active, but an advisory role. The disappointment that many members felt proved, however, to be unnecessary as circumstances and the frequent failings of the Greek Government forced upon the Mission greater operating responsibility than the Administration could have anticipated or than was elsewhere assumed by the Administration.

[59] Largest total, all classes, 3,548 in April; largest total Class I, 563 in May, "Statistics—European Region," Vol. I.

[60] A small closure group, never exceeding twelve, remained in Greece until the end of March 1948, "Desk Book of Statistics," Table F 2.

[61] For a detailed account, see "Report to the Honorable Herbert H. Lehman, Director General, UNRRA from Mr. Buell F. Maben, Chief of Mission, UNRRA–Greece Mission, on organization and operations of the UNRRA Mission to Greece from November 1944 through June 1945," 1 August 1945.

[62] *Ibid.*, p. 2.

The Mission prepared and wrote bills to be enacted into law by the Government; it arranged for the appointment and selection of Government officials; it planned and prepared, in coöperation with the Government, the import programs; it determined where ships should be unloaded; in these and in many other respects it acted for the Government. The members of the Mission also undertook field operating tasks that would normally have been performed by Government officials. They planned the establishment and directed the operation of hospitals, camps, clinics, welfare centers; they controlled the operation of truck fleets, depots, and warehouses; they settled strikes; they killed insects.

Though many members of the Mission were undoubtedly pleased by this turn of events, the Chief of Mission and other senior officials were definitely displeased. While recognizing that, if anything in the way of satisfactory relief and rehabilitation operations were to be performed, there was no choice, they feared, on the one hand, that too close participation in the activities of the Government might seriously compromise UNRRA's position as an impartial international organization and, on the other, that the Greeks might easily become too dependent on outside assistance for the conduct of their own affairs and thus never learn to help themselves.[63] In spite, however, of continuous efforts to persuade, cajole, force, or require the Government to assume responsibilities which properly it should have accepted and to conduct operations which it rightly should have performed, the Mission, from April 1945 until the bulk of the UNRRA supplies had reached Greece in the summer of 1946, not merely advised the Government over a great range of matters, but also played a major operating role.

Relations with the Government were varied and complex and were, in spite of some friction, generally friendly though not always satisfactory. Soon after 1 April 1945 a Joint Policy Committee consisting of the appropriate Greek Government ministers and representatives of UNRRA and of the British Embassy (it was a matter of great regret to the Mission that representatives of the United States Embassy, who were invited to join, would not participate) was established. It was to

[63] Minutes, meeting of divisional heads, 13 April 1945, p. 7; Weekly Interim Activity Report 1, 25 April 1945, p. 3; letter, Maben to Emmaroyd Tsouderos (Deputy Prime Minister), 1 March 1946, p. 6; monograph, Dr. J. M. Vine, "Historical Notes, Health Division," p. 4; etc.

be an advisory body and the channel through which UNRRA was to offer advice to the Greek Government, and all matters in which UNRRA was interested were within its competence. To it were attached four Subcommittees: Joint Wages and Prices; Joint Transport; Joint Rationing; and Joint Welfare. In all cases, their chairmen were Greek and the secretariat Greek and UNRRA.[64] In matters of vital importance, the Chief of Mission had recourse to direct contact with the Prime Minister or Deputy Prime Minister. Senior departmental and divisional chiefs had similar direct contacts with appropriate ministers, such as the Minister of Supply, head of the Ministry especially created to receive and distribute UNRRA imports, the Ministers of Finance, Health, Hygiene, Welfare, Agriculture, Labor, Transport, etc. Constant conferences were held with Government officials in Athens and elsewhere.

Innumerable further committees, on which UNRRA personnel served, were formed in Athens and elsewhere throughout Greece to consider every aspect of the work: programming of hundreds of items, distribution by *nomoi* (provinces) and communes in Greece, rationing, operation of vehicles, use of materials, pricing, employment of labor. On many of these the UNRRA representative was only an observer, but on almost all of them he had to play a dominant role in order to achieve some approach to fair and reasonable decisions free from political influence and to obtain practical action to complement promises and proposals.

In addition to its close and continuous relations with the Government, the Mission also maintained the closest working relations with many other governments and organizations: the United Kingdom and United States Embassies, the British Economic Mission (in 1946), the American Economic Mission (in 1947), the Food and Agriculture Organization (with its Greek Mission in 1946), the Near East Foundation, the Greek War Relief Association, and others.

The Greek Government was not always as helpful as it might have been. In justice it should be pointed out that the situation was difficult. As the ML authorities put it:

> In considering the difficulties which have faced the Greek Government since their arrival, and will face them in the future, it must be remembered

[64] Joint Secretariat, "Formation of Joint Policy Committee," 14 April 1945; UNRRA Greece Mission, "Institution of Joint Policy Committee," GP 11, 11 May 1945.

that not since 1936 has there been any form of elections in this country, even on a municipal level.

This means that the majority of civil servants holding office today have been nominated either by the Metaxas Fascist Regime, the Quisling Government under German Regime, or more recently by local and totally self-constituted EAM authorities.

There are four main problems which face the Government, and which intimately affect the working of this HQ. These are finance, supplies, internal security and the reconstruction of the Greek Governmental administrative machine. All these problems are extremely complex.[65]

Before the elections held at the end of March 1946, no Government lasted long; even afterward, no Government had full authority in the country. Each Government had to purchase its supporters. Each one had to meet difficult, if not insoluble, economic problems; and all were faced with a general feeling of discouragement, bordering on hopelessness, and with discontent, bordering on active hostility. The general atmosphere is well illustrated by the ML comment:

Trafficking in stolen Expeditionary Forces Institute and Detail Issue Depot stores is reaching formidable proportions in Greece. At Patrai, a man charged with stealing two spare wheels from a British vehicle was acquitted because "he is quite a good man with Royalist convictions." [66]

After all allowances have been made—and the situation certainly called for charity—it still remains true that the Government was frequently one of the obstacles which UNRRA had to overcome. Again, in the words of the ML authorities:

The Civil Service and Municipal Authorities whether due to paralysis resulting from the Occupation or to chronic incompetence, were frequently exasperatingly lethargic . . .

This led to the nomination of mediocre officials who were the only ones acceptable to all parties . . .

The chaos in the civil service both in the provinces and in the Ministries, the absence of adequate financial provision for the civil servants, the lack of transport and the ignorance of Ministries as to the whereabouts of their employees, all contributed to the magnitude of the problem.[67]

The UNRRA program in Greece was, as elsewhere, twofold. It was directed toward making available both supplies and services, with greater attention given to the latter than was generally the case in other

[65] ML Greece, Progress Report 1, 15 October to 10 November 1944, p. 4.
[66] ML Greece, Progress Report 19, 9 March to 16 March 1945, p. 5.
[67] ML Greece, Final Progress Report, pp. 1, 4.

countries. This service program had as its major goals the improvement of health conditions with special emphasis on the elimination of malaria, and the establishment of welfare services, particularly the correct care of the indigent. About 80 per cent of the supply program was directed toward the creation of transport, the provision of food, and the increased indigenous production of food. The two programs, and indeed all parts of them, were, in fact, closely bound together. Little, for example, could be done to improve agricultural output until transport had been established, villages were reconstructed, workers had food, clothing, and medical care, the indigent had assistance. Furthermore, in Greece, to a degree not elsewhere true in Europe, it was not sufficient just to make supplies available; it was essential to make certain that they were handled and used in such a way as to give the greatest possible support to the nation's basic economic and political organization which was on the verge of collapse and disintegration.

The supplies [68] made available were:

TABLE 21

UNRRA SUPPLIES FOR GREECE

	United States Dollar Equivalents	*Per Cent of Subtotal*	*Gross Long Tons*	*Per Cent of Subtotal*
Food	$180,393,500	59.5	1,536,710	59.1
Clothing, textiles, footwear	33,334,100	11.0	28,485	1.1
Medical and sanitation	7,790,400	2.6	8,628	0.3
Agricultural rehabilitation	43,263,400	14.2	363,176	14.0
Industrial rehabilitation	38,497,600	12.7	664,428	25.5
Subtotal	$303,279,000	100.0	2,601,427	100.0
Takeover from military authorities	43,883,000		228,711	
Total	$347,162,000		2,830,138	

Over half these goods had been shipped before the end of 1945,[69] and about 85 per cent by 30 June 1946.[70] Of the supplies delivered after

[68] For full details of conditions in Greece see the series of reports, "Economic and Financial Developments in Greece," covering the period from November 1944 through December 1946, prepared first by Charles A. Coombs and later by John O. Coppock.

[69] *Report of the Director General to the Council* (DGR) 7, p. 15; DGR 8, p. 26.

[70] DGR 9, p. 41; DGR 10, p. 54.

30 June 1946, agricultural and industrial rehabilitation materials amounted to over two-thirds.[71]

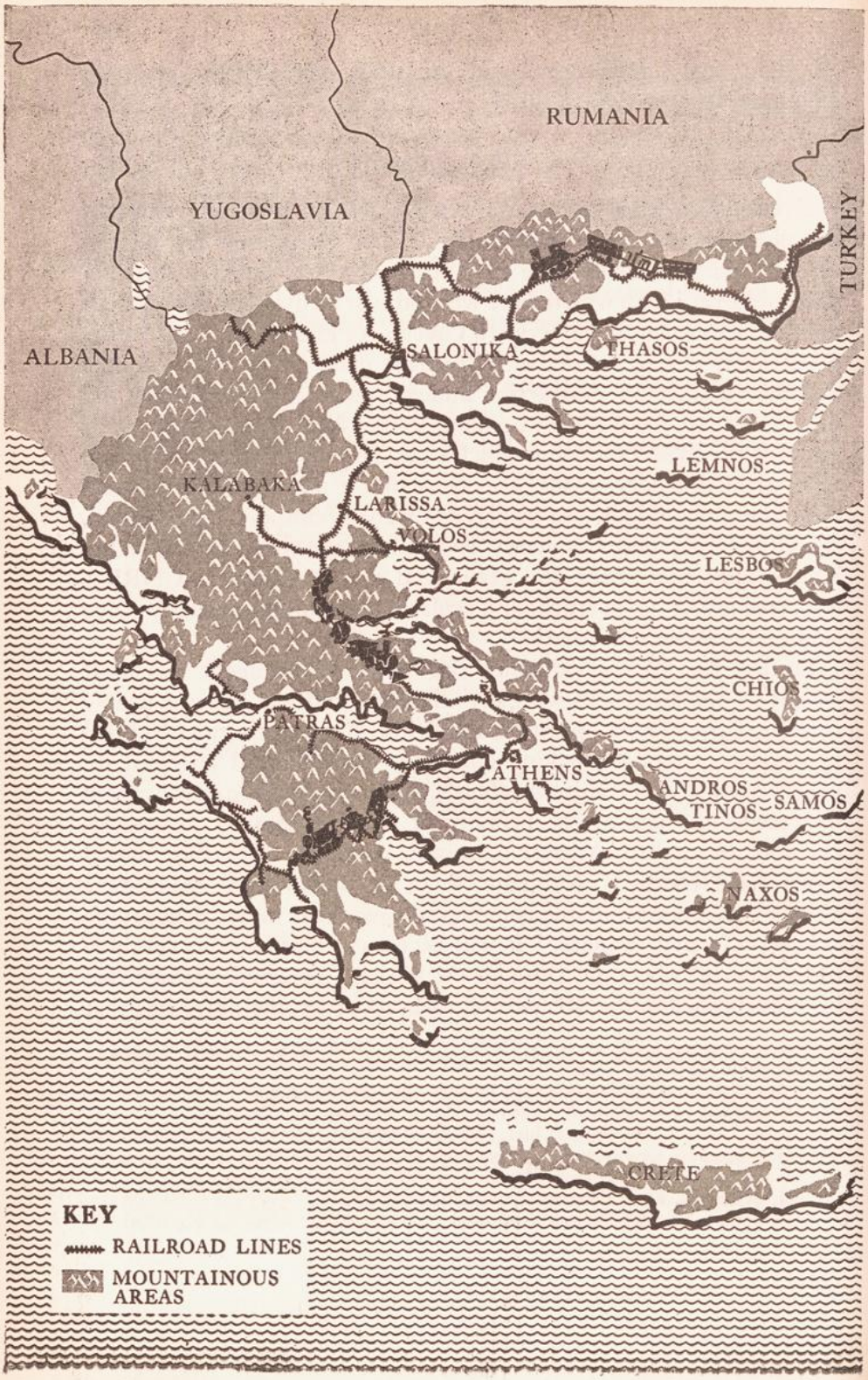
3. *TRANSPORT*

Even before April 1945 the UNRRA Mission was fully aware of the physical problem of distribution.[72] The destruction and neglect of small ports prevented the customary direct sea delivery to many parts of Greece with which there were little or no overland connections from Piraeus (central and western Greece, for example, and, of course, the islands).[73] The absence of railroads in many parts of the country and the considerable destruction inflicted on such rail systems as did exist (both to roadbeds and rolling stock), and the destruction of much of the coastal shipping, which could only be replaced slowly and with great difficulty, made it evident that a major role in internal distribution would have to be played by road transport. The Mission, therefore, early and frequently emphasized the need for importing trucks, spare parts, tires, and garage and repair equipment. UNRRA imported nearly 7,000 trucks and trailers [74] in addition to nearly 1,000 acquired in Greece from ML.[75]

During the ML period, since the Greek Government was itself unable to operate trucks with any efficiency and was likewise unable to control the private operators, the British Army authorities had had to organize national trucking companies directed and operated by experienced British transport officials.[76] After 1 April 1945 it was still impossible, in view of the inability of the Government to exercise controls, to turn trucks over to private operators, since they would either have charged exorbitant prices or would have spent their energies on more profitable commercial operations rather than on the delivery of relief supplies.[77] It was necessary, therefore, to continue the system of operation through the national companies which had been established in the ML period, with, however, the difference that

[71] DGR 10, p. 55; DGR 11, p. 34; DGR 12, p. 25; DGR 13, p. 11; letter, Maben to LaGuardia, 2 September 1946.
[72] Cable, Cairo to Washington 97, 29 January 1945, among others.
[73] Monograph, C. W. Randall, "Activities of the Shipping Section," p. 2.
[74] Memo, Louis N. Swenson (Chief, Bureau of Supply, HQ) to Director General, "UNRRA Program for Greece," 24 December 1947, Appendix A, p. 4.
[75] Monograph, "Traffic Division," p. 4.
[76] ML (Greece), Final Progress Report, p. 112.
[77] Monograph, "Traffic Division," pp. 4–5.

MAP II. GREECE: RAILROADS



these companies were, at least nominally, operated by Greek officials. An over-all State transport company, known as the "Service of Exploitation of State Vehicles" (YEKA), was formed. Its primary responsibility was to distribute relief supplies, taking them either from dockside when off-loaded to the principal warehouses or from the principal warehouses to local depots and distribution points.[78]

The system, sound in theory, was also in practice probably about the best that could be devised. It was, however, in no sense of the word efficient. Various Greek governments had a tendency to appoint to high positions in YEKA individuals who were desirable from a political point of view rather than individuals who were technically competent, though, of course, there were some capable individuals in the organization.[79] The UNRRA Chief of Transport at the Mission Headquarters in Athens was supposedly serving in an advisory position to YEKA. In practice, he frequently had to play a definite operating role. The same situation existed in the various regions of Greece.[80] In Salonika, for example, on 1 April 1945, when the Greek Government was supposed to begin conducting operations, no Greek officials appeared. The UNRRA representative there, after a day or two's delay, rather than have supplies wasted and people unfed, assumed direct control of the transport facilities and planned and arranged for the distribution of food and other supplies. This was typical of the operation as a whole.[81]

Not only did YEKA suffer from inefficient direction, it likewise did not have sufficient vehicles at the height of the UNRRA operation to make all deliveries.[82] It became necessary for the Greek authorities to get assistance from private operators. Through the allocation committees in which UNRRA participated, it became possible to exert a certain amount of pressure on these operators, since they were not issued tires unless they undertook to put in, each month, a certain amount of mileage on behalf of the Government.[83] They, however, insisted that they could not operate at the relatively low price that the Government paid its own transport organization, YEKA. The

[78] Monograph, Russell C. Singleton, "Transport History, Region EG, Northern Greece," p. 5.
[79] *Ibid.*; monograph, "Traffic Division," p. 5.
[80] Monograph, Singleton, "Transport History, Region EG, Northern Greece," p. 5.
[81] Mission Progress Report 3, 15 May 1945, p. 3.
[82] Monograph, "Traffic Division," p. 5.
[83] Monograph, Singleton, "Transport History, Region EG, Northern Greece," p. 8.

justice of this claim was recognized, and the Agricultural Bank undertook to pay them three times the rate paid to YEKA. In practice, however, certain officials of the Agricultural Bank seem to have resented this, and all too frequently the trucks of private operators were kept waiting exceedingly long times at warehouses when they called to collect UNRRA or Government supplies.[84] Such conduct, of course, did not improve relations between the Government and the private operators. In the course of time, however, YEKA became a reasonably efficient organization, partly as a result of trucks brought into the country by UNRRA and partly as a result of the discreet influence of UNRRA. By the summer of 1946 the transport situation was sufficiently improved so that the Government decided it was no longer necessary to maintain a large fleet of Government-operated trucks. The UNRRA Mission agreed with this but objected to the Government's original intention to turn over all the YEKA fleet to the railroads and insisted that other operators as well be given an opportunity to acquire these trucks.[85]

A central allocating committee at Athens, on which UNRRA was represented, allocated trucks by regions.[86] Regional committees, on which UNRRA again was represented, allocated trucks to operators.[87] At first, as indicated above, practically all trucks were allocated to YEKA or to other Government departments. As the number in the country increased somewhat, it became possible to include in the allocation the Association of War-Stricken Motorists (SPA).[88] This Association was made up of private operators who had lost trucks during the war, usually as a result of enemy action. Local committees carefully considered the needs of all claimants not only for trucks but likewise for spare parts and tires. In this, of course, as in so many of the other aspects of the work, almost the primary duty of the UNRRA member of the committee was to see to it that decisions were taken on the basis of merit rather than for political reasons. While they were not always successful, in the great majority of cases it did prove possible to have allocations made on some reasonably just basis.[89] The

[84] *Ibid.*, p. 8.
[85] Letter, Maben to LaGuardia, 2 September 1946, p. 3.
[86] Monograph, "Traffic Division," p. 5.
[87] Monograph, Singleton, "Transport History, Region EG, Northern Greece," p. 12.
[88] *Ibid.*, pp. 12–13; monograph, "Traffic Division," p. 5.
[89] Monograph, Singleton, "Transport History, Region EG, Northern Greece," pp. 13–15.

imported trucks, during the period 1945–1946, were allocated approximately as follows: YEKA, 3,000; other Government agencies, 1,600; public utilities, 75; agrarian unions, 300; SPA, 2,100; operated directly by UNRRA, 700.[90]

The temptation to use trucks for highly profitable but unauthorized activities was an ever-present factor in the operation of YEKA. The individual Greek drivers, either by overloading with non-Government goods or by taking unauthorized trips, could make considerable sums. There is no doubt that some drivers succumbed to temptation. On the whole, however, the constant checking by UNRRA officials, constant insistence that the amount of gasoline issued be carefully recorded, constant insistence that trucks should not be overloaded, kept such activities within reasonable bounds.[91]

Important though the supply of trucks was, only one third of the funds used for the establishment of transport facilities was spent for their acquisition. Another third was used to acquire materials that contributed directly to their operations: spare parts, tires, garage equipment, and petroleum products.[92] The latter, which amounted to nearly 250,000 tons, were released from British military stocks in Greece between April 1945 and January 1946.[93] Thereafter, the Greek Government assumed responsibility for the supply of petroleum products, much of which was procured by the Administration on a reimbursable basis.[94] About 45,000 tires were supplied on the basis of four tires per 6-wheel truck and six per 10-wheel truck per year.[95]

The other third was used for road-building and dock equipment, bridge-building material (mostly Everall- and Bailey-type bridges obtained from the British Army [96]), railroad equipment, and water transport materials. The railroad equipment included 17 locomotives and nearly 700 railway cars, together with spare parts and repair equipment.[97] Though small in number, these supplies played a vital part

[90] Monograph, "Traffic Division," p. 5.
[91] Monograph, Singleton, "Transport History, Region EG, Northern Greece," p. 6.
[92] Industrial Rehabilitation Division, "Final Report of Shipments from All Areas as of February 29, 1948."
[93] Memo, J. R. Keany (Bureau of Supply) to E. Weissmann (Bureau of Supply).
[94] Monograph, "Industrial Rehabilitation Division," p. 1; and various Mission reports.
[95] Memo, L. E. Anderson (Bureau of Supply) to Swenson, 19 December 1947.
[96] Memo, Gilbert P. Rich (Bureau of Supply) to G. K. Arnold (Bureau of Supply).
[97] Industrial Rehabilitation Division, "Final Report of Shipments from All Areas as of February 29, 1948."

in the re-establishment of railroad operation and, together with the bridge-building material, supplemented the work being done by the Greek Government and the British Army and aided in the reopening of the main lines in northern Greece which linked the country with other parts of Europe.[98] The 11 tugs and 12 lighters, together with cranes and other dock equipment, gave important assistance to the improved use of the port of Piraeus as well as of some of the smaller ports and to the restoration of coastal shipping.[99]

Without the UNRRA supplies and also without the UNRRA technicians to assure at least an approach to a proper and efficient use of these materials, food and other items essential to life could not have been distributed, especially during the summer of 1945 and the winter of 1945–1946, and the effects would have been disastrous: certain disease and starvation; possible national collapse.

4. *FOOD*

Fifty-nine per cent of the total supply program, in both dollars and tonnage, consisted of food.[100] This heavy emphasis was necessary because even under normal conditions a substantial part of Greek food is imported. From 1 April 1945 to the end of 1946, UNRRA food, in spite of an excellent harvest in 1946, constituted approximately 50 per cent of the amount consumed in Greece, varying from a high point of 75 per cent in April 1945 to 27 per cent in September 1946.

The first task that confronted the Mission was the actual presentation of the import programs during the months immediately following 1 April 1945. This task, supposedly to be performed by the Greek Government, was actually performed by the Food Division of the UNRRA Mission. After preparation, appropriate Greek officials were consulted, and certain changes were made at their suggestion.

The second task of the Mission was to determine where ocean-going vessels bringing grain and grain products to Greece should off-load.

[98] Monographs: "Industrial Rehabilitation Division," p. 10; "Final Report for Railways Rehabilitation"; L. S. Kingston and H. F. V. Edward, "History of Industrial Rehabilitation Division, Region EG," pp. 11–16.

[99] Monographs: Kingston and Edward, "Industrial Rehabilitation Division, Region EG," pp. 22–24; Randall, "Activities of the Shipping Section," pp. 2, 4–6; "Report on the Rehabilitation and Reconstruction of Ports"; Industrial Rehabilitation Division, "Final Report of Shipments from All Areas as of February 29, 1948."

[100] Monograph, A. W. Rowntree, "History of Food Division, UNRRA Greece Mission"; regular Mission monthly reports.

Due to the inadequate transport available in the country, it was important that as much as possible should be off-loaded in the ports serving the areas to which the grain was ultimately to go. Some of these could take ocean-going vessels only when they were partially loaded. As the Mission was informed that grain-carrying vessels were approaching Greece, it had to determine the best port for off-loading. In many cases this meant that ships had first to go to Piraeus or one of the other major ports to off-load some of their cargo and then proceed to one of the smaller ports. This, of course, required constant checking of the stocks on hand at each of the ports and constant watching for the arrival of ships.

It was also necessary to arrange for transport within Greece by coastal boat when possible and overland when not. Since the coastal freight was inadequate and, in many cases, not completely under the control either of the Government or UNRRA, this operation again required constant attention to shipping schedules, available space in the warehouses of the major ports, and needs of the various regions.

The third task was the preparation each month of ration scales for each region. This operation was complicated by the fact that, while UNRRA imported food was carefully price-controlled and rigidly rationed, much of the indigenous food was neither price-controlled nor rationed and could be sold freely. At no time was there sufficient food available to approach the theoretical UNRRA goal of 2,650 calories per day per person. It was the aim of the Mission to maintain total consumption, including both UNRRA and indigenous food, at approximately a 2,250–calorie level per person per day. The achievement of this level was, however, dependent on the proper distribution of indigenous food, which was, in the conditions existing in Greece, impossible. The actual amount received by the bulk of the population was, therefore, less. The Administration's calculations were based on what the Government might have done with its resources. The Administration was under no illusion that what the Government actually did in any way corresponded with these estimates.[101]

Before each month, ration scales, based on the known amount of UNRRA food on hand available for distribution that month and the presumed amount of indigenous food available in each region, were

[101] Program Subcommittee of the Central Committee (CC/P)(47)13, minutes 49th meeting, 29 January 1947, pp. 13–14.

formulated. For example, it was clear that more wheat would be available in wheat-producing regions in June and July, when the first harvest collections were coming in, than would be available in other regions. The amount of UNRRA food allocated to such regions was, therefore, reduced. In addition to variations in terms of region and time, there were further variations in terms of types of consumer. There was a larger ration, for example, for heavy workers; there were special rations for the so-called vulnerable groups: expectant and nursing mothers, children under certain ages, hospital patients, invalids, civil prisoners. All these ration scales had constantly to be checked and altered, depending on variation of availability and season. In all cases it was essential to be certain that food stocks on hand were sufficient to meet the established ration scale for UNRRA food. The scale for the normal consumer varied from about 1,700 calories per day in April 1945 to 600 calories per day in September 1946, at which time the stocks of indigenously produced food were at their height. These ration scales were, theoretically, prepared by the Ministry of Agriculture and promulgated by the Minister. Actually, they were largely prepared by the Mission, which arranged for the Minister to communicate them formally to the Government regional officials at the same time that the UNRRA office in Athens announced them to its regional representatives.

After the work of preparation had been completed, it was necessary to make certain that local distribution within regions was promptly and correctly carried out. Within regions, local committees, on which UNRRA representatives served, decided how much should be distributed to each village. Within villages local committees determined in which category individuals belonged. It was not possible for an UNRRA representative to serve continually on all the village allocating committees. Representatives, however, followed the work of these committees as closely as possible, and, whenever it was felt that their decisions were improper, this fact was immediately called to the attention of the Greek Government—locally by the regional officials, and to central Government officials by Mission Headquarters; remedial action usually followed.

In the summer of 1946 it was decided that the work being performed by the Mission should be assumed by the Greek Government. In order to facilitate the work of the Government, the Mission pre-

pared a detailed and elaborate plan for the collection and distribution of the 1946 harvest. In September 1946 the Mission Food Division was abolished, and full responsibility was transferred to the Greek Government.

There was, and continued to be for some time after the UNRRA operation, much discussion of black-market food operations in Greece. Technically speaking, there was no black market, or practically none, but a free market, since it was legal for Greeks to buy and sell indigenous food without restriction. Very little, if any, UNRRA food found its way directly into this market either from shipside or from main warehouses. All Greeks, however, were entitled to various types of UNRRA-supplied food, the entitlement varying according to the area in which they lived, the nature of their work, their age, etc. In certain cases the recipients, having legally and correctly received their UNRRA allotment, sold a portion of it in the free market. Theoretically, this was not supposed to be done, and recipients were supposed to consume rather than resell UNRRA food. In practice, however, if an individual who had received sugar preferred to sell it in order to buy something else, it was not possible to prevent this, even if it were considered desirable to do so. A certain amount of UNRRA food, therefore, did find its way into the free market, but it arrived there in what might well be called a legitimate fashion.

Though grain and grain products constituted by far the largest part of the food program, the aim was to make available to the people as well-balanced a diet as conditions would permit. Other food items imported, therefore, included dairy products, sugar, pulses, fish and fish products, meat and meat products, and fats and oils. The dairy products, fish, meats, fats and oils were largely for the vulnerable groups.

A typical UNRRA food ration for ordinary consumers for a month might be 9,280 grams of grain, 640 grams of pulses, and 256 grams of sugar, equivalent to 1,081 calories per day; [102] or 7,920 grams of grain, 640 grams of pulses, 256 grams of sugar, and 192 grams of fats, equivalent to 998 calories per day.[103] Prisoners were allowed bread or the equivalent, pulses, sugar, fats and meat or the equivalent at the rate of 1,800 calories per day.[104] Feeding centers were allowed 640 calories per day (mostly dairy products, with some sugar) for children under

[102] Ration Program for December 1945: Region K.
[103] Ration Program for December 1945: Region G.
[104] Ration Program for December 1945 (or any other month).

one year; for children under two, 554 calories; for those under six, 566 calories (flour, milk, rice, sugar, fats, etc.); for pregnant women and nursing mothers, 523 calories. Hospitals were allowed about 2,500 calories per day per patient, and orphanages, 2,280.[105]

UNRRA food was essential for the preservation of life and national existence, and the continuous, though sometimes unsuccessful efforts of the UNRRA staff forced the distribution of the food in an efficient and, on the whole, fair manner, particularly to the end of September 1946 when the virtual completion of the UNRRA program and the reduction of staff, coupled with the unfortunate renewal of vigorous guerrilla activities, considerably reduced the ability of the Administration to influence Government actions.[106]

5. *AGRICULTURAL REHABILITATION*

Aid for the recovery of Greek agriculture was a logical extension of the food program.[107] Preparations for the work commenced long before the liberation of Greece. Plans were prepared in London in consultation with Greek representatives, reviewed in Washington, and again revised in Cairo by the Balkan Mission. This work of planning and preparation was continued during the ML period. Relations between the ML representatives and UNRRA were particularly cordial in this field. Somewhat more than 14 per cent of the total program was devoted to this purpose. The Greek Ministry of Agriculture, in spite of frequent changes of Ministers, was one of the most progressive and coöperative. The preparation of the import program on the Greek side was undertaken by a high official of the Ministry who worked with the division chiefs of the Ministry of Supply. This official was likewise responsible for determining the allocation of supplies to the *nomoi* (provinces), in each of which he had a representative and in each of which there was a *nomos* (province) committee consisting of a representative of the Ministry of Agriculture, a technical inspector of the Agricultural Bank, and a representative of the local Agricultural

[105] *Ibid.*

[106] Letters: Maben to Gale, 13 July 1946; Maben to LaGuardia, 4 December 1946; cable, Athens to London 516, 21 March 1947; many other letters, cables, reports.

[107] Monograph, "Historical Report of the Division of Agriculture and Fisheries"; memo, Swenson to Director General, "UNRRA Program for Greece," 24 December 1947, especially Appendix E; memo, Hyde G. Buller (Bureau of Supply, HQ) to Phil H. Stitt (Director, Public Information Division, HQ), "Non-Use of UNRRA Supplies in Greece," 16 December 1947.

Coöperative Association. This committee was charged with determining the requirements of the nomos and of making allocation to each *eparchy* (district). In each of these, there was in turn a committee, again composed of the local representative of the Ministry of Agriculture, of the Agricultural Bank, and of the Coöperative. These committees determined the requirements of the eparchies and made allocations of supplies to the communities for distribution. In these, once again, there was a local committee consisting of a representative of the Ministry of Agriculture, of the Agricultural Bank, of the local Cooperative, of the farmers not belonging to the Coöperative, and the president of the community. This committee determined local needs and made local allocations. UNRRA officials were either represented on all these committees or worked closely with them.

Among the more important items supplied were livestock, farm machinery, seeds, fertilizers, and pesticides.

About 62,200 animals were supplied. These included more than 30,300 mules, 21,400 horses, 6,800 donkeys, and 1,900 cows. An additional 13,000 animals were supplied by the Greek War Relief Association, the State of Mississippi, and the Church of the Brethren.[108] During the war, the Greek animal population had been reduced by nearly 50 per cent, and practically all tractors had been destroyed. One of the vital needs was for draft power, which explains the emphasis on horses and mules.

The machines supplied included 1,330 wheel tractors, 140 tracklaying tractors, and about 100 small garden tractors, about 8,000 plows, 1,800 harrows, and similar machinery. The bulk of the tractors arrived in time for the 1945 fall planting. They were used to cultivate about half a million acres, more than 25 per cent of the land planted with wheat, by far the most important crop.

The 7,600 tons of wheat seed supplied were enough to plant nearly 600,000 acres, or about one third of the land sown with wheat.[109] Other seeds supplied in large quantity were barley, spring vetch, and oats.

Fertilizer, which had been practically unavailable during the war,

[108] Monograph, "Historical Report of the Division of Agriculture and Fisheries," p. 15, 24, and Appendix 3; memo, Swenson to Director General, "UNRRA Program for Greece," Appendix E, p. 4; see also *supra*, Part One, Chapter V, Section 6.

[109] Monograph, "Historical Report of the Division of Agriculture and Fisheries," Appendix II; memo, Swenson to Director General, "UNRRA Program for Greece," Appendix E, p. 4.

was another essential. Large amounts of potash, nitrate of soda, superphosphate, and rock phosphate were supplied. The last served the dual purpose of supplying raw material to help get the factories into operation and at the same time assisting in the rehabilitation of agriculture.

The pesticides program was particularly successful. The principal emphasis was on controlling vine disease, locusts, olive fly, and citrus scales. The value of the crop saved was estimated to be between ten and fifteen times the cost of the pesticides.[110]

Other supplies included materials for drainage and irrigation work, dairy and poultry operations, food processing machinery, hand tools, etc.

UNRRA's work, however, was by no means limited merely to making such supplies available. UNRRA experts served in various Greek agricultural and veterinary research institutes, both teaching and stimulating the Government to resuscitate such institutions. UNRRA field workers demonstrated the use of machinery, fertilizers, pesticides, etc. Other UNRRA experts undertook special research projects in order to advise on the best future use of Greek land, the most notable of these being the study made of the Vourakas River watershed.[111]

The UNRRA agricultural rehabilitation program in Greece was particularly successful, partly perhaps because it was in this field that there was the greatest coöperation and assistance from the Government. The proof of accomplishment was the 1946 grain harvest, for which 91 per cent of the average amount of land sown in the period 1934–1938 was planted, and which amounted to 98 per cent of the average crop of that period. As this took place less than two years after liberation, it represented a tremendous accomplishment. Total agricultural production, taking 1935–1938 as 100, was increased from 41 in 1945–1946 to 77 in 1946–1947.[112] The major share of credit should undoubtedly go to the farmers,

> who in spite of their appalling condition, undernourished, unclad, unshod, homeless in many cases, were out in the fields working with whatever animals they had left, with worn-out implements, but with a magnificent spirit and willingness to rebuild. The most unheard of combinations of

[110] Memo, Swenson to Director General, "UNRRA Program for Greece," Appendix E, p. 3.

[111] UNRRA, *Greece: Survey of Agricultural Resources, Vourakas River Watershed* (Washington, D.C., 1946).

[112] United Nations, *A Survey of the Economic Situation and Prospects of Europe*, p. 11.

animals were used to plow the fields. Donkey colts were seen, for instance, hitched to wooden plows together with skeletonized oxen. In some cases the earth was turned by means of heavy hoes for lack of plows or animals to draw them. Farmers everywhere were asking for tools and animals, fertilizers and pesticides, when obviously their first needs were food, warm clothing and shoes.[113]

Nevertheless, the material assistance was supplied by UNRRA, and without UNRRA advice and guidance even the Greek farmer could not have accomplished what was little short of a miracle.

In a further effort to increase the food supply in Greece, UNRRA made available over $5,500,000 of materials for the fishing industry, which had been almost totally destroyed during the war.[114] Among the more important items were 6,600,000 board feet of lumber to repair damaged vessels, 660 Diesel engines, 15 fishing boats, nets, twine, tackle, etc. The bulk of these supplies was not delivered until 1946, and the Greek Government was somewhat slow in making use of them. Nevertheless, the means of rehabilitating, to at least 80 per cent of its prewar level, an industry which had made important contributions both to the meager food supply of the country and to its national income had been made available; and to the physical supplies had been added the instruction and advice of experts and the usual efforts to obtain Government action.

6. *FRUSTRATION*

Supplies not part of the transport, food, and agricultural rehabilitation programs amounted to less than 20 per cent of the total.[115] They consisted of clothing, textiles, and footwear (about five-eighths), industrial rehabilitation supplies (two-eighths), and medical supplies (about one-eighth). The clothing, textile, and footwear program was

[113] Monograph, "Historical Report of the Division of Agriculture and Fisheries," p. 4.

[114] Monograph, G. H. K. Hewison, "UNRRA Greece Mission, a Review of Fisheries, 1944–1946," in addition to the sources listed in note 107 *supra*.

[115] In addition to sources already mentioned, monographs: "Greek Tanning Industry"; "Public Utilities—Electricity"; "Report on Gas Supply"; "Telecommunications and Civil Postal Section"; "Rubber Industry"; "Industry of Caustic Soda, Chloride of Lime, and Liquid Chlorine"; "Greek Industry of Chemical Products and Fertilizer"; "Water Supply"; R. G. Rallis, "Report of the Activities of the Shelter Section"; "Report of Textile and Footwear Section"; Constance Votey, "Report of Donated Clothing Section"; Diana Malcolm-Sim, "Report on Non-donated Clothing Imported by UNRRA into Greece."

unusual, due to the relatively high proportion of footwear (about one-sixth) and of finished clothing (about one-third) compared with raw cotton and wool (also about one-third). The Mission encountered many difficulties—some possibly resulting from excess of zeal—in connection with the distribution of the supplies.

The attempted basis for the distribution of finished clothing was developed during the ML period in coöperation by ML and UNRRA officials and further developed from April to September 1945 during the months of the ascendancy of Kyriakos Varvaressos, perhaps the ablest postwar Greek official, in Greek politics.[116] Thereafter, the Mission carried on a more or less losing battle with a series of ministers who were not responsive to its conceptions. Fundamentally, the Mission wanted the UNRRA clothing to be distributed under an equitable rationing system to groups in greatest need at controlled prices related to wages.[117] The efforts to establish such a system were complicated and hampered by the fact that, while there was no practical alternative to distribution of UNRRA clothes through established retail stores, Greek-produced clothes, like food, were neither price-controlled nor rationed in spite of the Mission's efforts to have such controls established.

The Government practice of favoring Athens at the expense of other parts of the country and civil servants at the expense of other individuals added to the difficulties. Though repeatedly agreeing not to, the Government frequently authorized release of goods from warehouses without prior Mission approval, thus still further complicating the task of maintaining a workable rationing system. By August 1945 the Mission had persuaded the Government to accept its system of rationing which involved a registration of the population to determine who belonged to the eligible groups (wage earners, indigents, etc.) and to institute a distribution system. A change of ministers in September delayed the actual effective operation of these systems, which were never fully established. Thereafter, continual adjustments were proposed, accepted, rejected, altered, ignored, as ministers came and went. The Government from time to time proposed free sale, distribution in special areas (surplus wheat-producing areas, for example), to special groups (civil servants), and continually pressed for higher

[116] Monograph, Malcolm-Sim, "Report on Non-donated Clothing Imported by UNRRA into Greece."

[117] *Ibid.*, pp. 32, 34.

prices. The Mission as best it could tried to maintain its fundamental approach of fair, nationwide distribution at prices related to wages, but it was forced to yield, now to slightly higher prices, now to special distribution to one or another area or group. By September 1946 about two thirds of the total finished UNRRA clothing (including footwear and clothes made from UNRRA-supplied raw materials) had been moved from primary warehouses to distribution points, and about two fifths had been distributed to consumers, more or less in accord with Mission principles.

The distribution and use of raw cotton presented similar problems.[118] UNRRA hoped to obtain from the raw cotton a maximum production of utility cloth for general use. This would only be possible if some measure of control of the manufacturers was successfully established, since it was their tendency and desire to produce only the better types of cloth which could be sold at high prices. After much discussion in the early part of 1945, it was agreed that 75 per cent of the raw cotton would be used to make utility cloth to be produced on a nonprofit basis and that 25 per cent could be used by the manufacturers to make better grades of material to be sold at a reasonable profit.

On 5 June 1945 Varvaressos became Minister of Supply. He canceled the existing arrangements and insisted that the manufacturers use all the UNRRA raw cotton for production of utility cloth on a nonprofit basis. He refused to release any material until they agreed. The Mission objected to this proposal, believing that it was unrealistic and that there was no chance of getting the manufacturers to work on any such basis. In July, Varvaressos was compelled to admit that this was true. An agreement was finally made with the manufacturers, on the twenty-eighth of that month, whereby they were to devote their entire capacity to the production of utility cloth from UNRRA-supplied raw cotton until all such supplies had been used. During the entire manufacturing process, from raw cotton until finished goods, the material was to remain in the legal possession of the Government. The manufacturers were to be paid the cost of the operation plus a small profit.

This scheme, however, was not successful, because the Government was unable to enforce it. The manufacturers continued to use their production capacity to produce high-grade, more expensive materials

[118] Monograph, "Report of Textile and Footwear Section."

from indigenous cotton. As a result, the production of utility cloth from the UNRRA raw material lagged well behind schedule.

In June 1946 the Government finally concluded that the scheme was unworkable. With the reluctant concurrence of the Mission, which was compelled to recognize that the Government was unable to establish any effective controls, it was decided to release the UNRRA raw material to industrialists to manufacture on their own account in a normal commercial manner, subject, however, to certain safeguards as to equitable distribution and price control. This was an unsatisfactory solution, but it did at least mean that the material was put to use.

Similar delay and difficulties beset the use of practically all materials supplied for Greek industry. The Mission, on the one hand, was unwilling to permit free exploitation of such materials by the Greek manufacturers, and the Government on its side was unwilling to compel the manufacturers to use such materials subject to UNRRA conditions. As a result, much material remained unused in warehouses for inexcusably long periods.

There were some bright spots to lighten the prevailing discouragement. In 1944, due partly to war damage but principally to drought, water was available in Athens on only three days each week. Materials supplied by UNRRA permitted the construction of the Souli-Marathon water project which increased the current capacity of the entire Athens water systems by half and the normal capacity by a third. This helped give immediate relief and provided insurance against the recurrence of drought.[119]

The total picture likewise was not entirely black. In spite of delays and mismanagement, there was steady, if slow, improvement in the general level of Greek industrial output:

TABLE 22

INCREASE IN GREEK INDUSTRIAL OUTPUT[a]
(1938 Equals 100)

Year	*1st Quarter*	*2d Quarter*	*3d Quarter*	*4th Quarter*
1946	44	55	61	67
1947	64	71	71	

[a] United Nations, *A Survey of the Economic Situation and Prospects of Europe*, p. 3.

[119] Monograph, "Water Supply"; see also *supra*, Part Three, Chapter VII, Section 6.

To this recovery the UNRRA materials certainly contributed; this much can be said for the program. It remains true, nevertheless, that the members of the Mission were extremely disappointed with the use that the Greeks made of these materials and continued to believe that inefficiency, political corruption, and the Government's unwillingness or inability to establish effective controls prevented the fullest possible use of the supplies brought into the country. The basic conflict between the Mission and the Government arose from the fact that the Mission, in accord with its interpretation of UNRRA resolutions, tried to impose upon Greece a system of controlled economy which was foreign to the tradition of that country and especially unwelcome to the governments in power. This attempt, undertaken both because it was considered mandatory in terms of the principles established by the Council and because it was thought to be essential to prevent economic and political collapse, was, at the best, only partially successful. While insistence upon it delayed the distribution of goods, it ensured that some at least, when distributed, did reach the broad mass of people at reasonable prices. No satisfactory reconciliation—if indeed such could be—was found between the principle of fair distribution at prices all could afford and the practice of uncontrolled, fiercely competitive economic action.

7. *WELFARE*

The welfare activities of the Mission were considered and planned as an integral part of the effort to aid in the relief and rehabilitation of the Greek people and of Greece.[120] The work included child welfare, welfare training, repatriation, home industries and occupational training, and the programming and distribution of welfare supplies.

Child welfare covered three major activities: camping and recreation; child feeding; and care of homeless and needy children. It was considered important that every effort should be made to aid children in recovering their health, undermined by the extreme hardships they had suffered during the war. To this end it was decided that summer camps and colonies should be established to permit children, especially

[120] Monograph, Glen Leet, "History, Welfare and Repatriation Division," in two parts and four volumes; Ruth M. Pauley, "Public Welfare Services in Greece," *Social Service Review*, XX, No. 4 (December 1946), 523–536; Joint Policy Committee and the Joint Welfare Subcommittee, minutes of meetings; monthly reports of the Welfare Division; etc.

city children, to enjoy the benefits of outdoor life, more exercise, and better food. The Greek Government was anxious to push this program. The ultimate goal was to establish facilities and trained personnel to care for 250,000 children for three weeks each during the summer months. During 1945 over 1,000,000 camping days were available to somewhat more than 45,000 children. In 1946, about three times as many children were cared for in the summer camps. To supplement this program, children's, boys', and girls' recreational facilities were established in urban centers. To these activities UNRRA contributed leaders, experts, supplies, and, perhaps most important of all, an element of push and drive that forced the Greek Government to carry into practical activity the plans drawn up either by its own ministries or by the UNRRA Mission.

A similar role was performed by the Mission in connection with the establishment of supplemental feeding programs in the schools, clinics for feeding expectant women and nursing mothers, and other activities designed to bring assistance to undernourished children. Again, a similar role was played in connection with caring for orphans in Greece, either in official homes or in the homes of foster parents.

The Administration contributed considerably to welfare training in Greece, partly by stimulating the reopening and the establishment of welfare centers and schools, by associating Greek personnel with the welfare work of the Mission, by conducting specific training courses, and by giving fellowships which permitted certain individuals to undertake advanced study and training in other countries. By advice, leadership, and insistence on practical performance, the Mission assisted in the re-establishment of Greeks returning from overseas and of Greeks who had been internally displaced within the country. It took a similar share in the development of home industries. Experts assisted in organizing and teaching spinning, weaving, shoemaking, furniture making, and other activities that fitted into the Greek mode of life and which could be carried on in homes. In connection with this, the Mission aided in the opening of occupational training centers in rural areas, at which workers were trained both for agricultural and industrial activities.

For all these enterprises, some supplies were essential. The Mission prepared the program and aided in the allocation and distribution of such supplies. The total value of such supplies imported into the coun-

try amounted to about $3 million, a very small part of the total program but essential to the development of these activities. The UNRRA materials were supplemented by those of other organizations, such as the New Zealand Wool Board, which contributed wool for the home industries program, the American Red Cross, the British Red Cross, the Greek War Relief Association, the Near East Foundation, and others.

Important as were these activities, by far the most important welfare work of the Mission was in connection with the care of resourceless persons. In the words of the Director of the Welfare Division:

> UNRRA Resolution Number 7, paragraph 3, provides "that distribution should be so conducted that all classes of the population irrespective of their purchasing power shall receive their equitable shares of essential commodities." The implementing of this Resolution has been the major purpose and function of the Welfare Division. This has been considered as the major responsibility not alone because of the high ideal of social justice which it represents, but because we believe that this was indispensable to the realization of the full potentialities for relief and rehabilitation in Greece which were inherent in the UNRRA program.[121]

One of the most serious problems confronting Greece was the very large number of indigents who could not afford even the bare necessities of life. Entirely apart from specific UNRRA principles, it was clearly essential, in terms of political stability and development, that something should be done to enable these people to live until such time as they could become self-supporting. Prior to the war the problem, when it had arisen, had been taken care of in an entirely local, haphazard fashion. In one community a monastery took care of the indigent; in another community, relatives; in another, a few comparatively well-to-do people. During the occupation the problem had become steadily greater. The solutions then evolved carried over to the period of liberation. The Government set the price of rationed food below free-market levels. It was hoped that in this way all people could afford to pay for food. The Government also required each large employer to employ a minimum number of workers, even though that minimum might be considerably in excess of the real number required.

The UNRRA Mission felt that these two policies were economically unsound, and that their continuance would help delay the recov-

[121] Monograph, Leet, "History, Welfare and Repatriation Division," I, 5.

ery of Greece. The sale of foodstuffs at uneconomically low levels deprived the Government of very substantial and badly needed revenue. It served to discourage producers of indigenous products, who found imported foodstuffs sold at prices very much below those at which they could afford to sell their products. Finally, it did not solve the problem at all, since, though it enabled the well-to-do to get their foodstuffs at very much below real value, it still did not permit the people who really were indigent to buy them. The Government was still forced to arrange for free distribution to the latter group. It thus lost considerable revenue without solving the problem.

The second policy, that of requiring employers to keep on their rolls a certain minimum number of employees, clearly led to inefficiency in industrial and other large-scale operations. There was no particular reason for management to develop modernized, efficient practices, because, even if it should do so, it still could not reduce the cost of operations. On the other side, there was no stimulus to the employees to shift to other activities, even activities that needed workers, since by remaining with any concern with which they happened to be associated they were certain to be employed. Again, this was, in the view of the Mission, undesirable in terms of national welfare, since it resulted in a serious loss of manpower.

While it seemed clear to the Mission that the two methods used by the Government to solve the problem of indigency were both positively undesirable, it was equally evident that these two practices could not suddenly be stopped, unless there were some alternative which would guarantee to a very large number of people that they would not starve during the period of readjustment. Again, both the UNRRA principles and the political needs of the country made the existence of some such alternative essential.

The Mission, therefore, planned, even before it arrived in Greece, and proposed,[122] soon after its arrival, the establishment of a national social service scheme to provide care and aid for the indigent. After investigation of the existing system, the Mission's initial views were thoroughly confirmed.[123] Figures, for example, were produced to show that a typical food ration was being sold at 38 per cent of the free-market price for the same food. This obviously resulted in an enormous loss of potential revenue, estimated in the summer of 1946 to be at an

[122] Weekly Interim Activity Report 1, 25 April 1945, p. 2.
[123] Meetings of divisional heads, minutes, 20 April 1945, Appendix A.

annual rate of 100,000 million drachma (about 10 per cent of actual 1946 Government revenue). Even then, a very substantial portion of the population still had to be given its food free. In the spring of 1945 indigents were officially estimated to be about 38 per cent of the total population. The method of determining whether people were indigent was, however, not entirely satisfactory. It was done by local committees appointed by the nomarchs. These committees, however, were given no standard instructions and made their determinations more or less in terms of local whims, unfettered by modern social science theories and concepts. Examination [124] of the criteria adopted revealed that various committees used the following bases for determining who were indigent: (1) those who paid their parish dues; (2) families of soldiers and sailors; (3) war victims; (4) committee members and their relatives; (5) civil servants and pensioners; (6) townspeople as opposed to farmers; (7) everybody; (8) nobody. The following bases were used to determine semi-indigents: (1) at least one person in every family; (2) two thirds of the population picked at random; (3) everybody not classed as totally indigent; (4) all but the very wealthy.

An intensive investigation conducted by UNRRA in one part of the country led to the conclusion that, if a proper and standard system of determination were established, the number of genuinely indigent could be reduced from over 30 per cent of the population to about 18 per cent. This, of course, would again permit a further saving of much-needed Government revenue.

The Mission, working through the Ministry of Welfare, prepared and had adopted on 9 June 1945 Law 388 which established:

(1) A welfare center in each nomos to replace other public or semi-public welfare organizations and to coördinate all state activities in the fields of social welfare and public assistance;

(2) An Administrative Board for each center, to be nominated by the nomarch and to consist of the bishop of the nomos as chairman, the mayor of the principal town, three public employees of high rank, a bank official, and four notable citizens, all appointed for two years, and an UNRRA representative in an advisory capacity;

(3) A director of each center and other staff members to be appointed by, and responsible to, the board;

[124] Welfare Division, Monthly Report, November 1945, p. 4.

(4) Central and branch offices in sufficient number to ensure adequate coverage throughout each nomos.

The law also defined as the first task of each center the determination of indigents in accordance with standards to be established by the Ministry of Welfare. Subsequent decrees and protocols elaborated and explained this law and provided [125] that:

(1) State assistance of every kind, either free of charge or at reduced rates, was to be made available for indigents.

(2) Any person, regardless of age, sex, race, or religion, if neither he nor any member of his family possessed sufficient means, was to be classified as indigent.

(3) All who were able to work were to register at employment agencies.

(4) Parish committees, consisting of the priest, a schoolteacher, and three eminent citizens appointed by the welfare center for two years, were to be established to determine indigency.

(5) An individual was to be considered indigent if his total income was less than one quarter of the estimated cost of full food requirements (rationed food and food that must be purchased in the free market), plus certain other small expense items.

In practice, the parish committees determined indigency in terms of their local knowledge rather than in accord with set formulas; but a standard had been established and some approach to national uniformity was achieved, with the result that the Mission estimate of the possible reduction in indigency rolls was realized.

On 20 January 1946 a new law, No. 836, replaced Law 388. The new law was issued without consultation with the Mission. Though it maintained the basic principles established in the earlier law, it centralized to a very considerable degree the control and operation of the welfare centers. The permanent employees, for example, were made responsible no longer to the local boards but directly to the Ministry of Welfare. This high centralization was considered undesirable by the Mission, but it was unable to prevent the change.[126]

During 1946 certain members of the British Economic Mission, who

[125] Decree No. 214, 21 August 1945; Protocol No. 75196, 27 June 1945; Protocol No. 90969, 22 August 1945; Protocol No. 94745, 5 September 1945; Protocol No. 98852, 25 September 1945; Protocol No. 103701, 23 October 1945.

[126] For a more favorable interpretation of this law, see Pauley, "Public Welfare Services in Greece," p. 530, where it is suggested that the increased centralization invigorated the welfare center staffs.

were anxious to reduce Government spending to as low a level as possible, supported the Ministry of Finance in a policy of reducing grants to the Ministry of Welfare, which resulted in a decrease in the number of employees which that Ministry could maintain and likewise made impossible a national survey of indigency.[127] The Mission considered this a shortsighted policy and was convinced that such a survey would ultimately save the Government far more than it would cost. It proved, however, impossible to have all of the cuts restored, although the basic service was maintained.

Perhaps the attempt of the Mission to introduce into an economically backward country a national welfare system more properly applicable in an advanced, prosperous country was unrealistic. Certain elements in the Greek Government considered the work to have practical value. When it was clear that UNRRA activities were coming to an end, the Ministry of Welfare, on 22 October 1946, addressed a memorandum to the Ministry of Coördination stating,

> Technical advice is proving of value in indicating methods which result in providing more effective service with limited resources. Modern methods of statistical analysis, budgetary control, and establishment of standards for measuring welfare services will assist Greece in using its resources to greatest advantage.[128]

The Ministry continued with a mention of certain activities performed under UNRRA auspices which were definitely and practically aiding the economic recovery of the country. The Ministry paid its tribute to UNRRA by specifically requesting that certain UNRRA employees, including Glen Leet, who headed the UNRRA Welfare Division, should be retained by the Greek Government.[129]

The work of the Mission did succeed in reducing the indigent rolls from over 30 per cent to less than 20 per cent. It did succeed in establishing national criteria applicable to all parts of the country, which, if

[127] Memo, Sir John Nixon (British Economic Mission, Greece) to the Ministry of Finance, "UNRRA Welfare Scheme," 29 August 1946; memo, Glen Leet (Welfare Division, Greece Mission) to Maben, "UNRRA Welfare Scheme," 31 August 1946; with attached memos, Leet to Maben, "Government Food Subsidy," 5 August 1945, and C. Placotaris (Welfare Division, Greece Mission), "Indigent Lists Put in Application by Ministry of Welfare," 23 August 1946; letter, Nixon to Minister of Finance, 2 September 1946.

[128] Memo, Ministry of Welfare to Ministry of Coördination, 22 October 1946.

[129] In fact Glen Leet and Eunice Minton, both of the UNRRA staff, remained as employees of the United Nations in Greece at the request of the Government to ensure continuance of the program.

they did not immediately limit the influence of political connections, did establish standards and methods of approach which were bound to reduce such influence. Finally, it may be said that the work of the Mission created in Greece an awareness of the need for a national approach to the problem of indigency and established a national organization with standard, nationwide criteria to cope with this problem.

8. *HEALTH WORK*

Public health conditions in the widest sense were, of course, poor in liberated Greece.[130] Doctors and nurses were inadequate in number, poorly trained, and lacking in knowledge of modern medical developments. Hospitals and laboratories had been looted and damaged, and lacked necessary equipment. The administrative organizations of the Ministry of Health and the Ministry of Hygiene had likewise suffered considerably and were hardly in a condition to undertake vigorous recuperative activities.

It was decided to concentrate on assisting the Greek medical personnel to re-establish and help themselves. The principal concentration of effort was, therefore, in the field of medical rehabilitation, with particular emphasis on the preventive and educational aspects of medicine; public health; the reduction and treatment of diseases of national importance; the training and organization of the nursing profession, which was in a particularly backward state; and the provision of such supplies as were essential for these purposes. The underlying principle adopted was that the situation in Greece before the war in respect to medical services should be ignored and that the aim would be to develop services as near as possible to the standards, both in respect of functions and equipment, of a modern Western nation. The general spirit of the UNRRA medical personnel is best exemplified by the comment of one of its members:

> We came to Greece to fight against disease, distress, poverty, and the other expected aftermaths of war. We found that we had as well to fight against laziness, inertia, self-interest, corruption, venality on the part of many of those who had the direction of this nation. A few enemies more or less did not make much difference and we accepted the challenge.[131]

[130] Monographs: Vine, "Historical Notes, Health Division," "Summary of Activities of Health Division"; and others.

[131] Monograph, Vine, "Historical Notes, Health Division," p. 13.

The scope of the work and the organization were both determined by the goals set by the Administration. The Medical Division at Headquarters, Athens, was divided, in order to control activities in the areas of greatest need, into the following sections:

(1) Medical Supply Section [132] to prepare the program of the essential supplies to be imported—apparatus, drugs, hospital supplies, etc.;

(2) Nursing Section to educate and train nurses and to supervise nursing activities in hospitals and clinics—the country was woefully short of both hospital and public health nurses; those few available were inadequately trained, and their profession was not sufficiently respected;

(3) Tuberculosis Section to establish a program for the reduction of one of the three major scourges of the country;

(4) Sanitary Section to aid in the rehabilitation of all sanitary activities but especially to establish programs for the reduction of the other two major scourges: malaria and typhoid;

(5) Nutrition Section [133] to study the problem and to recommend food programs particularly for the so-called "vulnerable" group [134];

(6) Laboratory Section [135] to recommend equipment needed in hospitals, laboratories, and research centers; to encourage the reestablishment of such institutions; to demonstrate the use of imported equipment; and to have translations of recent medical works prepared so that they might be available to the Greek medical profession;

(7) Rehabilitation of the Disabled Section [136] to develop and aid the work of assistance for the disabled of all types, including the blind.

In addition to the Headquarters sections, there were medical officers in all the regions, and specialists were from time to time brought to Greece to assist with particular problems.

Relations with the Ministries of Health and Hygiene in Athens were, with the exception of about six months in 1946 when A. Kalantjakos was Minister of Health, generally friendly. The Ministers changed frequently, which made any continuous policy difficult to maintain.

[132] Monograph, J. L. Wilson, "Medical Supplies Section."

[133] Monographs: Dr. A. Mendeloff, "Analysis of Work of Nutrition Consultant to UNRRA Greece Mission in 1945–1946"; A. Tsongas, "Vulnerable Group Feeding."

[134] See above, Section 4.

[135] Monographs: Dr. V. Cabasso, "Historical Report of the Laboratories Section"; "Section History, Bacteriological Section"; and others.

[136] Monographs: E. Boulter, "Final Report, Rehabilitation of the Blind"; Bell Greve, "Final Report, Rehabilitation of the Disabled."

These Ministries, like others, were full of officials who were appointed for political reasons rather than for technical knowledge and ability. They likewise contained many who were lethargic, who were unwilling to undertake vigorous measures, who resisted new ideas and new methods. There were, on the other hand, officials who were coöperative, energetic, and very helpful.

In the regions the UNRRA health representatives, whether doctors, nurses, or other specialists, established the closest contact with the Greek medical profession and with the Greek people in general. They became members of local medical societies and actively participated in Greek life, thus obtaining considerable knowledge of the country and its conditions and, at the same time, being in a position to spread, where it was most needed, a knowledge of modern methods and to encourage and even to insist upon energetic, practical action. On this regional level, relations with the Government and, even more important, relations with the Greek people in all walks of life were extremely cordial and conducive to the accomplishment of many improvements in the health conditions of the country.

The ultimate objective of the Nursing Section, under the direction of Miss O. Baggalley, was to increase the number of Greek nurses and to improve the quality of their services.[137] A program was adopted to make immediately available partly trained so-called "practical nurses" to fill the gap until more fully trained persons could be ready. Altogether, more than 1,000 were directly instructed by the UNRRA staff and were prepared for hospital and clinical work. The UNRRA staff also devoted themselves to the reopening of child welfare, tuberculosis, prenatal, and other clinics under the various organizations which had directed them before the war but which were, at the time of liberation, in a state of almost complete disorganization. Finally, they worked to improve the status of nurses, who had occupied a position similar to that of domestic servants and not in any sense one that a trained person might expect to hold. The UNRRA workers discovered an old but forgotten law, which they improved and extended and had approved by successive Ministers of Health. It constitutes what may well be called a nurses' charter, and its adoption would undoubtedly be an important step in elevating and improving

[137] Monographs: O. Baggalley, "Special Progress Report, Nursing Section"; J. Hiller, "Special Historical Report"; P. Keene, "Final Report, Nursing Educational Consultant."

in Greece the medical profession as a whole. Unfortunately, the Government continually found excuses for delaying its formal passage.

The elimination of the basic underlying causes of tuberculosis—malnutrition, overcrowding, poverty, low standards of living—was clearly beyond the scope of the Health Division. Any effective program had to be a long-term one involving a fundamental reorganization of the economic structure of the country. It was not, therefore, a program that readily appealed to the Greek Government, which was not particularly anxious to reform the economic structure and preferred the type of activity that produced quick and obvious results.

UNRRA's work in this field, conducted under the able direction of Dr. J. B. McDougall, undoubtedly one of the outstanding tuberculosis authorities in the world, concentrated on the attempt, by teaching and example, to raise the level of treatment of tuberculosis on the broadest scale, to improve diagnostic standards, and to introduce a modern system of mass X-ray, for which purpose much UNRRA equipment was brought to Greece. The development of diagnostic and treatment dispensaries and the augmentation of the woefully limited bed accommodations were likewise pushed. The Mission further encouraged the founding of volunteer societies to study the disease, attempted to coördinate efforts to combat it, and tried to spread sound and accurate knowledge of proper antituberculosis measures.[138]

Work in connection with both typhoid and malaria was somewhat different, since the Greeks themselves had before the war studied these diseases and had already introduced attempts to combat them. Since relatively quicker and more spectacular results were possible, Government coöperation was greater. The causes of typhoid and allied diseases were, on the whole, well understood in Greece, and the problem, generally speaking, reduced itself to one of poor hygiene and poor water supply. UNRRA engineers and nurses spread knowledge of proper hygiene, and, with the assistance of UNRRA supplies, UNRRA engineers improved drainage systems, sank new wells, and helped to develop pure water systems wherever possible.

The major work of the Sanitation Section, however, was the fight, ably conducted by Colonel D. E. Wright, United States Public Health Service on loan to UNRRA, against malaria, one of the greatest curses

[138] Dr. J. B. McDougall, "Tuberculosis in Greece: an Experiment in the Relief and Rehabilitation of a Country," *Bulletin of the World Health Organization,* I, No. 1 (1947–1948), 103–196.

of Greece.[139] In normal years the disease affected more than 1 million and in epidemic years more than 2 million people. Work began in the latter part of 1945, was pushed vigorously through 1946, and plans were prepared to permit continuation of the work under Greek auspices in 1947 and succeeding years. This work encountered all the usual obstacles of lack of materials, inertia, and resistance. During one period of 1946 it was nearly wrecked, as was most of the Mission's health work, by the uncoöperative and even openly hostile attitude of the then Minister of Health. In addition, certain special obstacles had to be overcome, such as fear that the work would result in the wholesale destruction of bees, fish, and farm animals. Before the work was completed, however, the Mission had obtained the wholehearted and even enthusiastic support of the Greek people.

Spraying by hand, with oil, Paris green, and similar materials, was started in 1945 and was then pushed throughout 1946 with DDT solutions. Much of this work was done by volunteer Greek labor. This program was supplemented in 1946 by airplane spraying which proved particularly effective. Airplanes, as well as the sprays, were supplied by UNRRA. They were flown by Greek Army pilots, operating on the instructions and under the direction of an UNRRA pilot. The Greek Government contributed local funds and some personnel and the Greek War Relief Association, funds. The results were extraordinarily successful. It has been reliably estimated that the current levels of malaria as a result of this program are no greater than 10 to 15 per cent of prewar levels. It can justly be said that malaria has been reduced from a major economic problem in Greece to one of minor significance. This accomplishment alone would justify the UNRRA work in Greece.

There were, however, still further beneficial results of this work. Not only were mosquitoes largely eliminated but also various other insects, such as flies, bedbugs, cockroaches. The near elimination of flies had the effect of reducing the incidence of typhoid fever and

[139] Monographs: Dr. G. Lividas, "Review of the Malaria Problem and Malaria Control Activities in Modern Greece"; Major Gordon Smith, "Report on the Uses of DDT in Greece—1946"; Colonel D. E. Wright, "Report on the Activities of the Sanitation Section"; Dr. J. M. Vine, "The Anti-Malaria Campaign in Greece (1946)," *Bulletin of the World Health Organization*, I, No. 1 (1947–1948), 197–204; and "Malaria Control on a National Scale, Greece, 1946," speech delivered to the Epidemiological Section of the Royal Society of Medicine, 28 March 1947, to appear in *Proceedings* of the Society.

dysentery. Spraying destroyed to a large extent the Dacus fly, one of the principal dangers to olive culture, also the tent caterpillar, and at least one kind of aphis on apples. Hand and airplane spraying was supplemented by the use of 26 per cent DDT emulsion in lime for whitewashing houses. As the whitewashing of homes is a Greek tradition in the villages, it is a particularly effective method of attacking the insect problem. It was proved that with proper care and correct solutions, noxious insects could be destroyed with a minimum loss of bees and virtually no loss of fish. The example set was of immediate and permanent benefit to Greece and should, because of its demonstration of practical, effective methods, be of benefit to many other communities in the world.

These represent only the major accomplishments of the UNRRA Health Division. One example of the many other activities was the trachoma experiment.[140] This disease affected about 10 per cent of the children of the country and frequently resulted in blindness. Treatments used had been painful and had seldom produced any definite cure. The UNRRA Chief Bacteriologist, Dr. V. Cabasso, had been associated with the experimental work on trachoma carried on by the Pasteur Institute in Tunis. In 1946 he procured, as a gift, from the Roussel Laboratories of Paris, a new sulfamide salt, Lutazol, which had been developed at the Institute. An official committee, with representatives of the Ministry of Hygiene, was created to conduct a trial on some fifty trachomatous orphans. The trial was directed by the official ophthalmologist of the Ministry and conducted under the supervision of an UNRRA nurse. The results were extremely beneficial and left no doubt as to the value of the treatment.

One of the problems confronting the Health Division was the tendency of the Greeks to rely on UNRRA personnel for the conduct of operations. This personnel was quite willing to do the work and to assume responsibility, but it was fully realized that, if too much were done by the imported staff, there would be serious results when UNRRA came to an end. Every effort, therefore, short of neglect of operations, was made to bring Greeks into active participation. The trachoma experiment was an example of this policy. In that case it was insisted that the work be done by the Greeks. The malaria campaign

[140] Monograph, Dr. R. E. Dax, "Report on the Demonstration of Treatment of Trachoma with Lutazol and Ophtazol."

was another example. There it was insisted that a Greek opposite number be provided for every UNRRA person engaged in the direction of operations. The political interference of the Ministry of Health frequently made this difficult and resulted in constant changes of personnel. Nevertheless, a substantial number of people were trained, thus assuring the continuance of the work after the UNRRA period. A similar policy was pursued in all other activities of the Division.

There can be no doubt that an immense amount of useful work was accomplished, useful both immediately and for the future. Under the best of circumstances the results achieved would have been remarkable; in the actual circumstances they were truly astonishing. It is typical, however, of the modest but enthusiastic approach of the very able group of doctors and nurses whom UNRRA was fortunate enough to obtain that the Director, Dr. J.M. Vine, who performed outstanding services, commented at the conclusion of his work: "Looking back on it all we think that . . . our combined efforts have not shown a complete defeat but rather that we have left the Greeks with something to think about." [141]

9. *ACHIEVEMENTS*

In Greece, UNRRA was more deeply involved in the life and activities of the Government and the people than in any other country. For this reason it encountered more difficulties and problems than elsewhere. Mistakes were undoubtedly made. There were unquestionably cases of inefficiency and even of corruption (these, however, were remarkably few considering the temptations).[142] The Mission certainly failed to reform the Government, and it did not succeed in establishing in Greece a wholly enlightened efficient administrative system. It was, however, keenly aware of the lethargy, inefficiency, and corruption affecting the activities of the Greek Government. Against these, it fought strongly and continuously [143] and achieved some successes.

[141] Monograph, Vine, "Historical Notes, Health Division," p. 13.

[142] Letter, Lewis to Rooks, AG.6/.11/2/X, 20 August 1947, with attached "Report on Greek Mission" prepared by Arthur Cohen, etc.

[143] "Distribution Observation Report, May 1946"; R. Herbert, "Report on Visit to Greek Mission, 15th/23d November 1945"; letter, Richard Lippincott (Assistant to Chief, Greece Mission) to Grigorios Kassimatis (Minister of Finance), 10 November 1945; letter, Lehman to James F. Byrnes (United States Secretary of State), 28 January 1946; etc.

To its credit were three definite accomplishments:

(1) The Greek people and the nation were quite literally kept alive by the contribution of UNRRA supplies and by the hard, practical work of hundreds of UNRRA employees without whom the supplies would never have reached the Greek people.

(2) Certain permanent improvements, notably in the field of health, were wrought in the country, again by UNRRA supplies and workers.

(3) The Greek people and Government were made aware by UNRRA example, practice, and advice that certain problems must be approached on a national basis with national standards and can be most effectively handled if technical competence is to the greatest possible extent substituted for political connections.

Perhaps the fairest estimate of the UNRRA work in Greece is to be found in a letter from James F. Byrnes, no admirer of UNRRA, when, as United States Secretary of State, he wrote to Governor Lehman:

> In the history of Greece since its liberation, UNRRA has played a vital role. The organization of which you are Director General has stood between the mass of the Greek people and starvation. There is absolutely no doubt whatsoever that had it not been for the expert manner in which UNRRA has brought essential supplies to Greece, conditions in that country would be infinitely worse than they are today.[144]

[144] Letter, Byrnes to Lehman, 22 March 1946.

III. Yugoslavia

1. *POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC BACKGROUND*

Although Marshal Tito and his Partisan forces had liberated sections of Yugoslavia from the Germans prior to the establishment of UNRRA, more than a year elapsed before the much-needed relief could be brought to the devastated country. During this period Marshal Tito, in spite of opposition within and without, achieved control of Yugoslavia, first in coalition with and then replacing the exiled Royal Yugoslav Government which had signed the UNRRA Agreement and participated in the First Session of the Council. The Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia was proclaimed 29 November 1944, more than thirteen months after the Partisans had liberated Belgrade and about five months before the Allied victory. Yugoslavia was not freed from remnants of the invading armies, however, before July 1945.[1]

Four years of occupation, resistance, and civil war had destroyed the partial self-sufficiency of the country. Yugoslavia's ability to feed its people had depended upon varied forms of transportation, as the main food producing area was restricted to the fertile basins of the Danube, Sava, and Tisa rivers. West and south of this region, a section extending the length of the country had been normally self-sufficient in foodstuffs except in the city areas. The lands running farther south and west of these parts, including the Adriatic coast and most of the mountainous regions of Bosnia, Hercegovina, and Montenegro, as well as part of Macedonia, had never met their food needs, relying before the war on large imports of grains from the eastern agricultural belt.[2] Here in the fall of 1944 there was actual starvation.[3] The

[1] Operational Analysis Papers (OAP) 29, *Distribution of UNRRA Supplies in Jugoslavia* (London, 1947), p. 2.

[2] *Economic Recovery in the Countries Assisted by UNRRA, Report Presented by the Director General to the Secretary General of the United Nations,* prepared by the Economic Adviser of UNRRA (Washington, D.C., 1946), p. 44.

[3] Subcommittee of the Committee on Supplies (on Ability to Pay) (CS-CFC/AP) (44)12, memo, "Yugoslavia's Ability to Pay," 15 December 1944, p. 3.

retreating armies and resistance forces had damaged not only the source of supplies, through heavy destruction of farm buildings, agricultural machinery, draft animals, and other livestock, but had caused almost complete paralysis of the transport system.[4]

This was the most serious aspect of the war damage in Yugoslavia. The arteries through which deficit areas were fed and the major means for carrying exports to European countries had been destroyed. About 57 per cent of the standard-gauge railroad running through the Danube valley, which made connections with the main lines of Italy, Trieste, Austria, Hungary, and Rumania in the north and with those of Greece and Bulgaria in the south, and of the narrow-gauge roads extending from the fertile lands over the mountains to the coast were useless for traffic.[5] Three quarters of the large bridges, many mountain tunnels, major repair shops, and about half the rolling stock had been destroyed. Civilian motor traffic had been reduced to about 200 trucks, and the road system was seriously damaged; water transport had also suffered; about 30 per cent of the prewar cargo capacity of Yugoslav ships and only two small Dalmatian ports remained usable when UNRRA began operations.[6]

Although 77 per cent of the Yugoslav people had been engaged in agriculture before the war, the remaining population had produced about half of the national income. All the industries in which they worked—the sawmills and processed wood factories, the coal and nonferrous metal mines, the hundreds of small engineering and artisan workshops, the textile mills—suffered complete or partial destruction. The large iron mine producing 90 per cent of the prewar output of ore, together with all blast furnaces and rolling mills, was put out of action. On liberation six of the seven large power stations were unable to operate.[7]

These facts in addition to the great loss of manpower (estimated at 1,000,000 [8]) meant that Yugoslavia could not hope to maintain her population in the deficit areas nor regain her prewar favorable trade balance without help from outside sources. Her chief exports, timber,

[4] *Economic Recovery in the Countries Assisted by UNRRA*, pp. 43, 50–51.
[5] OAP 27, *Transport Rehabilitation in Jugoslavia* (London, 1947), p. 16.
[6] *Economic Recovery in the Countries Assisted by UNRRA*, pp. 51–52.
[7] *Ibid.*, p. 52.
[8] CS-CFC/AP(44)12, memo, "Yugoslavia Ability to Pay," p. 1. At the end of the war the estimate reached 1,685,000, or 10 per cent of the population, *Journal*, Third Council, p. 73.

minerals, and grain,[9] could not be produced without foreign materials and motor power.

2. *AGREEMENTS*

UNRRA's operation in Yugoslavia developed within the framework of three agreements: the Cairo Agreement of 3 April 1944 between UNRRA and the Allied Military Headquarters (Balkans);[10] the Agreement between the Yugoslav authorities and SACMED (Supreme Allied Commander, Mediterranean Theater of Operations), 19 January 1945; and the UNRRA Agreement with the Government of Yugoslavia of 24 March 1945.[11]

The Cairo Agreement led at once to active preparations by the Administration for its work as agent of the military during the period of military responsibility in Yugoslavia. Officers and technical staff were recruited to do the preliminary planning for the Mission within the Balkan Mission in Cairo during the summer of 1944.[12] In August, the Acting Chief, an Australian national, Alan Hall, moved an advance group to Bari, Italy, where as observers during the forthcoming negotiations between ML (Yugoslavia) and the Yugoslav authorities they awaited directives to enter Yugoslavia.[13]

Such negotiations were imperative. The Yugoslavs, who with Soviet help were expelling the German invaders, considered the Cairo Agreement an infringement on "the sovereignty of the Yugoslav state." Not only had no Yugoslav Government participated in its negotiation, on the assumption that the Allied military forces would both liberate the Balkan nations and provide civilian relief during the period of military operations, but such relief appeared to mean interference with the national administration of the country through the control of distribution by foreign military and UNRRA observers.[14]

This question of the power and number of foreign observers needed to ensure an equitable distribution of relief in Yugoslavia became an

[9] CS-CFC/AP(44)12, memo, "Yugoslavia's Ability to Pay," p. 8, Appendix Three; League of Nations, *Europe's Trade* (Geneva, 1941), pp. 110–111.

[10] See Part Five, Chapter I; Appendix Six, Section I, Document 1*a*.

[11] Appendix Seven, Document 15*a*.

[12] See Part Five, Chapter I.

[13] Balkan Mission Report, August 1944; memo, Hall to Sir William Matthews (Chief, Balkan Mission), "Yugoslav Mission," 1 September 1944.

[14] Letters, Rudolf Bicanic (Council member for Yugoslavia) to Lehman, 30 September, 6 October 1944.

immediate issue in the discussions at Bari. The Yugoslavs wished to handle distribution themselves. While they struggled with the military authorities for three tedious months to reach a compromise,[15] UNRRA's agreement with their representatives was taking shape in Washington and London.

Marshal Tito himself appealed to Lehman in April, asserting his country's right to immediate relief and asking for the representation of the National Liberation Committee (NLC) in the Council.[16] The coalition cabinet (formed in July 1944), in which NLC held several posts, made the grant of the latter request possible, and its delegate, Rudolf Bicanic, replaced the former Government-in-exile representative, Constantin Fotitch, at the Council Session in Montreal. Immediate relief, however, depended on the decision of the Allied military authorities. This fact was stressed when Lehman, urged by V. A. Klentsov (the USSR Council member) to send immediate relief to Tito's liberated areas via USSR transport from Bari,[17] and by a plea for help from a member of the coalition cabinet, S. Kosanovitch,[18] asked the Combined Civil Affairs Committee to consider increasing the volume of supplies then being sent to Yugoslavia by the military authorities.[19] His proposal came to nothing; operational regulations at the time and the limited ability of the Partisans to accept supplies made it impossible.[20] The military authorities, however, stationed two supply ships at Bari in November awaiting agreement with the Yugoslavs regarding distribution during the military period.[21] Although starvation was known to be increasing in Dalmatia, these ships were never unloaded. A small schooner, however, brought a few supplies to Yugoslavia in December.[22]

Negotiations ended in the agreement of 19 January 1945 between the

[15] Memo, A. H. Robertson (General Counsel's Office, European Regional Office [ERO]) to Director General *et al.*, 30 November 1944, enclosing "Summary of Negotiations at Bari."

[16] Memo, Tito to the Council of UNRRA, 2 April 1944.

[17] Meetings, Director General with Klentsov, 5, 14 July 1944.

[18] Meeting, Director General with Kosanovitch and Franges (Chargé d'Affaires for Yugoslav Government), 19 July 1944.

[19] Letter, Lehman to John J. McCloy (Chairman, Combined Civil Affairs Committee), 11 August 1944.

[20] Letter, McCloy to Lehman, 28 September 1944.

[21] Memo, Robertson to Lehman, *et al.*, 30 November 1944, enclosing "Summary of Negotiations at Bari."

[22] Interview, Grace E. Fox with George Perazich (former Director, Industrial Rehabilitation Division, Yugoslav Mission), 4 May 1949.

Yugoslav authorities and SACMED. This was designed to lead easily into the period of UNRRA's responsibility. ML was to deliver supplies to Yugoslav authorities at ports mutually determined. No more than 300 ML and UNRRA officers and staff were to enter Yugoslavia. Yugoslav organs only were to distribute relief supplies. To ML and the UNRRA staff the Yugoslavs promised all facilities to observe the process of distribution throughout their country. Their task was then to make recommendations to ML Headquarters and to give expert advice on distribution problems.

Meanwhile, the Yugoslav representatives and UNRRA had reached a satisfactory basis for an agreement. The negotiations, begun by Rudolf Bicanic in Washington [23] following the first request of his Government for an agreement with the Administration on 17 October 1944,[24] had been continued in London in December where Lehman discussed the controversial issues with Kosanovitch, member of the Yugoslav Cabinet, and General Vladimir Velebit, a representative of Tito. Although an understanding was obtained regarding the place of transfer of title, the acceptance of observers, and the disposition of proceeds of sale, the Yugoslavs advised Lehman to delay further negotiations until the agreement could be concluded with a "United Yugoslav Government." [25]

The establishment of the Regency in March 1945 apparently fulfilled this requirement. Upon an invitation from the new Yugoslav Government,[26] Roy F. Hendrickson, Deputy Director General for Supply at Headquarters, flew to Belgrade where on 24 March he and Nikola Petrovic, the Minister of Commerce and Supply, signed the UNRRA-Yugoslav Agreement, which followed the usual pattern.[27] About three weeks earlier the Subcommittee on Ability to Pay had recommended that Yugoslavia be declared unable to pay for its relief supplies [28] in

[23] Meeting, senior staff members with Bicanic, 18 October 1944.

[24] Meeting, Director General with Bicanic and Franges, 17 November 1944.

[25] Monograph, Charlotte Lloyd, "Negotiation of the UNRRA-Yugoslav Agreement," p. 14; Central Committee (CC)(45)5, Report of the Director General to the Central Committee, 25 January 1945 (Compilation of the Documents of the Central Committee of the Council [CC Docs.], I, 78).

[26] Monograph, Lloyd, "Negotiation of UNRRA-Yugoslav Agreement," p. 15; cable, Washington to Cairo 330, 10 March 1945.

[27] Cable, Caserta to Washington unnumbered, 25 March 1945; see *infra*, Appendix Seven, Document 15*a*.

[28] CS-CFC/AP(45)8, minutes 7th meeting, 2 March 1945.

view of the evidence submitted by the Yugoslav Government and the Administration.[29]

3. *THE UNRRA MISSION*

The ML period, 19 January–15 April 1945, held both advantages and liabilities for the UNRRA Mission. Arrangements agreed upon in a letter between the Commander, ML (Yugoslavia), and Alan Hall, Acting Chief of Mission,[30] gave the UNRRA staff both the authority and the independence necessary to prepare them for the assumption of full relief responsibility within a short time.[31] About 50 UNRRA Headquarters and technical supply personnel among the ML total of 300 gained preliminary experience with field conditions and contact with Yugoslav authorities, particularly in the cases of the divisions which took over early the work of ML branches (Agriculture, 7 March; Health, 21 March; Supply, 25 March). On the other hand, the lack of field coördination, except from Split Headquarters, among the ML and UNRRA observers meant that representatives of both groups tended to appear seriatim in the same town on the same day, asking the same questions, thus arousing the suspicion of the local people. The uncontrolled use of the 300 passes issued to ML made the Government uneasy, since it had no way of knowing who had entered the country or what they were doing. The ML supply program further disappointed the Yugoslavs.[32] A general distrust of UNRRA personnel as agents of the military resulted, which was difficult for the UNRRA Mission to overcome.[33]

Gradually, UNRRA regional offices were set up at the capitals of each of the federal states of Yugoslavia—Zagreb (Croatia), Ljubljana (Slovenia), Sarajevo (Bosnia and Hercegovina), Skoplje (Macedonia), Cetinje (Montenegro)—with a subregional office at Split for

[29] CS-CFC/AP(44)12, memo, "Yugoslavia's Ability to Pay," 15 November 1944; CS-CFC/AP(44)14, "Memo on Foreign Exchange Position of Yugoslavia," 22 December 1944.

[30] Letters: Hall to Brigadier C. G. Forestier-Walker (Commander, ML [Yugoslavia]), 24 January 1945; Forestier-Walker to Hall, 26 January 1945.

[31] Cable, Cairo to Washington 105, 30 January 1945.

[32] Monograph, M. Barratt-Brown, "Office of Chief of Mission," pp. 28–32; Supplement to Mission Monthly Report, March 1945, pp. 7–8.

[33] Letter, Hall to Joel Gordon (Chief, Yugoslav Branch, Bureau of Areas), 15 May 1945; cable, Belgrade to London B/297, 31 May 1945.

Dalmatia and the Lika. The regional office for Serbia operated out of Mission headquarters at Belgrade. Port offices were also established, first at Dubrovnik, Split, and Sibenik, and then, as operations developed, at Trieste, Susak/Fiume, and Salonika; and procurement offices, at Rome, Leghorn, and Paris.[34]

A near-standard UNRRA Mission took shape slowly in Belgrade. Although a small group of UNRRA staff had been in residence since 4 April,[35] the long anticipated Chief of Mission, Michail Alexseevitch Sergeichic,[36] did not assume control until 19 May. A USSR citizen and a civil engineer, Sergeichic had been during the war an executive officer in a USSR Government agency in Iran handling supplies for the Soviet military authorities.[37] He was somewhat handicapped by an almost complete lack of knowledge of English, but his ability at internal organization, his zeal in undertaking his work, and his competence in dealing with the Yugoslav authorities were from the beginning appreciated.[38]

Throughout the Mission, however, there was a shortage of competent personnel, especially in the Department of Finance and Administration. Directors of Accounts and Personnel changed frequently, leading to instability of policy.[39] There was also a large turnover in local personnel owing to recruitment of people whose appointments the Yugoslav Government later refused to confirm.[40] Extreme cases of irregularity developed in the Leghorn and Trieste Offices, resulting in the dismissal of both executive officers.[41] At its peak in August 1946 the staff numbered 518 persons: 148 Class I representing 16

[34] For details, see monographs prepared on each office.

[35] Monograph, Barratt-Brown, "Office of Chief of Mission," p. 32.

[36] Meeting, Director General with Kosanovitch and Velebit, London, 20 December 1944; Yugoslav Mission, minutes Directors' meeting, 25 March 1945; meeting, Director General with Klentsov, 26 April 1945.

[37] Lehman in United States Congress, 79th, 1 Session, Subcommittee of House Committee on Appropriations, *Hearings on House Joint Resolution Making Appropriations for UNRRA for the Fiscal Year 1946* (Washington, D.C., 1946), p. 35.

[38] Letter, Richard C. Patterson, Jr. (United States Ambassador to Yugoslavia) to United States Secretary of State, 4 June 1945; cable, London to Washington 2028, 11 July 1945; interview, Fox with Perazich, 4 May 1949.

[39] Monographs: D. H. Rosser, "Department of Finance and Administration," Appendix I; Thomas F. Fiddes, "Division of Accounts," pp. 8–15; Mary C. Cozens-Hardy, "Division of Personnel," pp. 8–28.

[40] Monograph, Barratt-Brown, "Office of Chief of Mission," p. 34.

[41] Full documentation of these cases where men used their position in UNRRA to increase their private fortunes, but not through the use of UNRRA funds, are in the Yugoslav Mission files; see Mission Index.

nationalities, and 370 Class II.[42] The one unique feature in the structure of the Mission was the office of Field Operations and Distribution, set up 14 September 1945 directly under Sergeichic.[43] Given the main responsibility for liaison with the Government on matters of distribution and for the observation of the distribution of UNRRA supplies throughout the country,[44] it was never fully accepted by the Department of Supply, which questioned the independence of an office so closely related to its work.[45]

The Mission dealt with the Government through the Foreign Trade Department of the Ministry of Commerce and Supply in Belgrade. Here a Bureau of Special Studies (Zavod Za Vanredno Nabavke, generally called the Zavod or ZZVN) was established. Through the Zavod, and in discussion with the ministries concerned, the Mission had to establish joint UNRRA-Yugoslav formal supply programs, arrange for the reception and clearance of supplies at Yugoslav ports, and obtain permits necessary for each trip made by a staff member within the country.[46] Zavod officials represented the Central Government in every federal state, working with UNRRA regional officers on all distribution problems.

Zavod representatives also played an important part in the procurement of supplies abroad. They were attached to the Yugoslav Embassies in London and Washington, and dealt with the purchase of supplies. They worked alongside the Mission representatives at Headquarters and ERO, coördinating the views of the Government, the Mission, UNRRA Headquarters or ERO, and the manufacturers. They attended the important supply conferences. Their ability to make immediate decisions for their Government led to the procurement of supply items which might have been lost in the time necessary to consult Belgrade.[47]

4. *UNRRA SERVICES*

The Yugoslavs were primarily interested in supplies, not services. They wished to establish their own social services and welfare schemes

[42] Monograph, Cozens-Hardy, "Division of Personnel," Appendix V.
[43] Yugoslav Mission, Administrative Order 63, 14 September 1945.
[44] Yugoslav Mission, Administrative Order 91, 12 December 1945.
[45] Monographs: Barratt-Brown, "Office of Chief of Mission," pp. 36–39; W. E. Johns, "Bureau of Supply," pp. 10–11.
[46] Monograph, Barratt-Brown, "Office of Chief of Mission," p. 32.
[47] *Ibid.*, p. 46.

along their own lines. They wanted foreign help only in the form of supplies—food, special foods for children, clothing, beds and bedding for institutions. Hence the numerous welfare experts and displaced persons specialists recruited for the UNRRA Mission were required for a short time only, to prepare and justify a program of supplies.[48] A small health services program was, however, provided. UNRRA furnished the weapons to attack typhus in the intensive campaign of 1946 and the equipment to fight malaria in Macedonia.[49] The Administration's main contribution in this field lay, however, in the plastic surgery program, in sanitary engineering supplies,[50] and in hospital supplies. Three plastic surgery teams sent out under UNRRA auspices by the United Kingdom Ministry of Health taught Yugoslav doctors and directed or performed operations on more than a thousand young men between November 1945 and January 1947, which aroused the enthusiasm of the Government and appreciation of UNRRA throughout the country. Marshal Tito himself visited the clinic.[51] The installation of hospital units and the partial restoration of worn-out equipment in strategic places meant life for thousands of people.[52] In Macedonia alone UNRRA increased the prewar number of hospitals from 9 to 17, which meant the provision of 1,700 beds as against 869.[53] The medical and sanitation programs, hindered as usual by slow deliveries,[54] were UNRRA's smallest contribution to the relief of Yugoslavia.

5. *REHABILITATION OF TRANSPORT*

The success of UNRRA's relief program in Yugoslavia depended upon the speed with which the seriously damaged transport system could be restored for emergency use. Distribution of supplies to starv-

[48] *Ibid.*, pp. 51–52.

[49] Monograph, K. W. C. Sinclair-Loutit, "Office of Relief Services and Health Supplies," pp. 16–18.

[50] Monograph, Captain M. A. Shapiro, "Sanitary Engineering Section."

[51] Monograph, O. T. Mansfield, Dr. R. Davies, and Angela Sinclair-Loutit, "Plastic Surgery"; Plastic Surgery Register, theater operations to January 1947 of Maxillofacial Unit.

[52] Yugoslav Mission, Survey of Distribution of UNRRA Supplies, January–May 1946, Section XI.

[53] Monograph, Perry Gangloff, "Macedonia—Period March 1946–December 1946," p. 12.

[54] Monographs: K. W. C. Sinclair-Loutit, "Office of Relief Services and Health Supplies," p. 42; Sybil Dinaburg, "The Medical and Sanitation Program for Yugoslavia," HQ.

ing people in deficiency areas and the stockpiling of food in mountain districts isolated from supply centers during the winter months were contingent upon the improvisation of an adequate long-distance road-haulage system. This involved repairs to bridges and roads as well as the supply of vehicles, spare parts, maintenance equipment, tires, and petroleum products. Draft animals were also necessary for roadless sections and the steep mountain passes. With characteristic energy the Yugoslavs had begun the temporary restoration of their roads and bridges in 1944 in the wake of the retreating armies,[55] but the final, systematic devastation carried out by the Germans in addition to the Partisans' deliberate destruction of all enemy communications [56] meant that UNRRA had a struggle against time to meet the ever-increasing relief needs of Yugoslavia.

In April 1945 the two usable ports, Split and Dubrovnik, had a monthly import capacity of 25,000 tons, while Yugoslavia's needs represented between 100,000 and 150,000 tons per month. Furthermore, neither railway lines nor sufficient truck transport were in condition to deliver the goods into the interior. The Yugoslavs urged the use of Trieste because of its rail connections with Belgrade.[57] Not only were all forms of transportation essential but arrangements for storage and warehouse clearances, skilled drivers, mechanics, and traffic controllers had to be obtained before port congestion would cease to menace the relief program.[58]

Progress was spectacular. By 31 May 1945 total supplies taken over by UNRRA from ML amounted to only 16,000 tons.[59] The first UNRRA ship arrived late in June.[60] Direct communications were re-established between Belgrade and Split and Dubrovnik [61] on 30 June. By mid-July two other Yugoslav ports were in use, making the monthly import capacity of the Dalmatian landings 100,000 tons per month.[62] Trieste had also been opened on 7 July with facilities for handling 30,000 tons monthly—a figure which reached 86,000 tons in Decem-

[55] OAP 27, *Transport Rehabilitation in Jugoslavia*, p. 14.
[56] *Ibid.*, p. 12.
[57] Letter, P. M. Nikezich (Chief, Bureau of Special Studies) to UNRRA Mission, 1048, 31 May 1945; OAP 27, *Transport Rehabilitation in Jugoslavia*, pp. 26–27.
[58] Yugoslav Mission, minutes Directors' meeting, 4 May 1945.
[59] Committee of the Council for Europe (CCE) (45)73.
[60] Cable, Belgrade to Washington unnumbered, 24 June 1945.
[61] Yugoslav Mission, minutes Directors' meeting, 30 June 1945.
[62] Cable, Belgrade to Washington 171, 16 July 1945; monograph, Mary Rosser, "Shipping Division," pp. 6–7.

ber. To meet the serious food situation in Macedonia in 1946 arrangements were made for the discharge of one Liberty ship a month at Salonika; this continued until August. Varna was also used for a few weeks during that period.[63]

With the port capacity problem under control in July 1945, trucks were the next necessity to defeat the winter in the deficit areas. Deliveries were at first slow. Through both the military authorities and UNRRA only 1,203 trucks had reached Yugoslavia in July.[64] Road conditions were hazardous. Tires lasted an average of 5,000 miles. Fuel requirements were 10,000 tons monthly.[65] The Yugoslavs pleaded their needs at Rome [66] and in London.[67] By September UNRRA deliveries of trucks reached 2,000 and 4,000 more were expected.[68] In October an average of 100 arrived daily.[69] Ten thousand had reached Yugoslavia by the end of 1945,[70] and UNRRA had achieved its initial goal.[71] Through the use of these trucks about 100,000 tons of UNRRA supplies were distributed throughout the country.[72] Road vehicles provided by UNRRA eventually reached a total of 15,171,[73] more than twice the prewar number, necessary, however, because of the still unreplaced losses of draft animals and river craft.[74]

Spare parts for repairs were in continuous demand.[75] Seventy per cent of the 10,000 trucks delivered in 1945 had been used by the Allied armies before their purchase by UNRRA. Their efficiency was further impaired by the condition of the Yugoslav roads and abuse by inexperienced drivers. Consequent immobilization was frequent; distribution of supplies suffered accordingly. UNRRA's ability to secure sufficient spare parts was never adequate for the need.[76]

[63] OAP 27, *Transport Rehabilitation in Jugoslavia,* pp. 28–29; monograph, Rosser, "Shipping Division," p. 7.

[64] *Economic Recovery in the Countries Assisted by UNRRA,* p. 53.

[65] Yugoslav Mission, minutes Directors' meeting, 8 September 1945.

[66] Supply conference, Rome, minutes of meetings, 6–10 July 1945; cable, London to Washington 2028 (PP), 11 July 1945.

[67] *Journal,* Third Council, pp. 22–23.

[68] Yugoslav Mission, minutes Directors' meeting, 8 September 1945.

[69] Cable, Belgrade to Washington 911, 26 October 1945.

[70] *Economic Recovery in the Countries Assisted by UNRRA,* p. 53.

[71] Cable, Rome to Washington 509, 10 July 1945.

[72] *Economic Recovery in the Countries Assisted by UNRRA,* p. 53.

[73] Industrial Rehabilitation Division, "Final Report of Shipments from All Areas as of February 29, 1948."

[74] *Ibid.;* OAP 27, *Transport Rehabilitation in Jugoslavia,* p. 57.

[75] Yugoslav Mission, minutes Directors' meeting, 8 December 1945.

[76] OAP 27, *Transport Rehabilitation in Jugoslavia,* pp. 41–42; monograph, Barbara Kerr, "Division of Industrial Rehabilitation," pp. 41–44.

Petroleum products were equally important for the truck fleet. Supplies imported from Rumania via the Danube were not available as in prewar days. Allied military responsibility for these products came to an end 1 November 1945. Yugoslavia's requirements at the close of 1945 approximated 20,000 tons per month. A temporary road transport crisis arose during that winter owing to difficulties when UNRRA took over procurement from military stocks.[77] On 27 February 80 per cent of transport in Dubrovnik, Split, and Sibenik was at a standstill. Deliveries in March began to make good these deficiencies, and further holdups in transport from lack of fuel were averted.[78] UNRRA brought a total of $9,985,945 in liquid fuels and lubricants into Yugoslavia.[79]

Replacement of essential rail transport also moved ahead. For this UNRRA contributed a total of 237 locomotives including shunting engines, 855 railway cars, and spare parts valued at about 2 million dollars.[80]

When UNRRA assumed relief responsibilities in Yugoslavia only the single-track Belgrade-Nis railroad and a few of its branches were in working order. All of the Danube and most of the Sava bridges were down. Sarajevo could be reached only by a long haul with transshipment of supplies from rail to road or vice versa at three points.[81] Less than two years later Yugoslavia was reunited as an economic whole. At least 90 per cent of the railway lines were in operation, including the main international line and two transverse lines from the coast.[82]

This represented tremendous energy on the part of the Yugoslavs and ingenuity in their choice of import priorities. As the Germans withdrew, they began the repair of bridges, at least temporarily, with the aid of military bridging imported by UNRRA or with local wood and salvaged steel. By October 1945 about half the destroyed bridges were again in use. During that year the total movement of rail traffic approached 50 per cent of the prewar volume.[83] Salt could again

[77] Cable, Belgrade to Washington 504, 2 February 1946.

[78] OAP 27, *Transport Rehabilitation in Jugoslavia*, pp. 43–44; monograph, Kerr, "Division of Industrial Rehabilitation," pp. 26–27.

[79] Industrial Rehabilitation Division, "Final Report of Shipments from All Areas as of February 29, 1948."

[80] *Ibid.*

[81] OAP 27, *Transport Rehabilitation in Jugoslavia*, p. 13.

[82] *Ibid.*; *Economic Recovery in the Countries Assisted by UNRRA*, p. 53.

[83] OAP 27, *Transport Rehabilitation in Jugoslavia*, pp. 13, 15; *Economic Recovery in the Countries Assisted by UNRRA*, p. 53.

be sent from Tuzla to the areas in need: food was carried from the rich lands of Voivodina to starving Montenegro and coal from the Bosnian mines to Belgrade.[84] Steady progress continued in 1946. Railway bridges repaired reached 78 per cent.[85] Rail connections of some sort were established between all the main centers of northern Serbia, Croatia, Slovenia, and Bosnia-Hercegovina, but connections with the Dalmatian coast remained inadequate.[86]

UNRRA established an Inland Transport Division within the Supply Department in April 1946 to handle the heavy transport operations for UNRRA goods. Branch offices were opened at Ribnik in Poland, at Subotica, the Yugoslav-Hungarian frontier station, at Moravska Ostrava in Czechoslovakia, at Ljubljana in Yugoslavia, and in Paris. Employees of the Yugoslav Government, Yugoslav engineers, and railway men were detailed to work with UNRRA personnel on specific undertakings.[87] Among their operations was the transfer of locomotives, closed cars, gondolas, and other equipment for Yugoslavia purchased upon instructions from Washington by the Surplus Procurement Paris Office of the Yugoslav Mission. As the locomotives and rolling stock were in Belgium it was possible to use them for carrying equipment to Yugoslavia. Between April and December 1946 the new Division transported from this source a total of 30 heavy locomotives, 500 closed rail cars, 235 gondolas, and 9,370 tons of equipment. One hundred and forty boxcars allocated to the Yugoslav Mission were used to bring 1,500 repatriates from France to Yugoslavia in November 1946. The new rolling stock and native train crews also made possible the transport to Yugoslavia of the 75,000 tons of hard coal contributed by Poland to UNRRA, 49,820,262 metric tons of coke, as well as a large quantity of gas coal through the "unauthorized" diversion of over 300 rail cars by an official of the Ministry of Communications, also from Poland; 5,000 tons of potash from the Soviet Occupation Zone of Germany; more than 7 million kilograms of potatoes, and 60,000 tons of metallurgical coke from Czechoslovakia.[88] Thus full use was made of Yugoslavia's rehabilitated railways. Their permanent restoration as opposed to this

[84] OAP 27, *Transport Rehabilitation in Jugoslavia*, p. 18.
[85] *Ibid.*, p. 57.
[86] *Economic Recovery in the Countries Assisted by UNRRA*, p. 53.
[87] Monograph, Victor N. Shevtsov, "Inland Transport Division," pp. 2–4.
[88] *Ibid.*, pp. 6–15; monograph, Rubin J. Baratz, "Yugoslav Liaison Office to Paris Surprop Equipment," pp. 11–12.

MAP III.
YUGOSLAVIA:
FOOD
PRODUCTION;
RAILROADS
AUSTRIA
HUNGARY
SLAVONIA
LJUBLJANA
ZAGREB
CROATIA
SURPLUS FOOD
PRODUCING AREA
NOVI SAD
BELGRADE
RUMANIA
BOSNIA-
HERCEGOVINA
DEFICIT FOOD
PRODUCING AREA
SERBIA
SARAJEVO
MONTE-
NEGRO
CETINJE
BULGARIA
SKOPLJE
MACEDONIA
ITALY
ALBANIA
GREECE
KEY
RAILROAD LINE
MOUNTAINOUS
AREA
PROVINCE
BOUNDARIES

temporary rehabilitation, however, seemed likely to absorb both raw materials and manpower for many years to come.[89]

The restoration of inland water transport, so important for Yugoslavia's prewar trade in agricultural produce, was accomplished very gradually.[90] For its rehabilitation UNRRA contributed a total of $1,441,646,[91] which also covered some repairs on the seacoast. An estimated 90 per cent of the river vessels were lost during the war, and mine fields, sunken craft, and destroyed ports prevented any general use of river transport until the middle of the navigation period in 1946. Mine fields had then been cleared and some important river ports restored.[92] Five thousand metric tons of certified seed wheat and several tons of gift potatoes were shipped by barge from Bratislava to Yugoslavia in that season.[93] Although by 1947 the Danube was navigable over its whole length, destroyed bridges, pontoon bridges, wrecks, and insufficient control of signals continued to obstruct traffic, and the entire river floating stock was approximately 50 per cent smaller than in the prewar period.[94]

6. *FOOD AND AGRICULTURAL REHABILITATION*

UNRRA's success with the transport program in the fall of 1945 relieved famine and prevented starvation in the deficit areas the following winter.[95] This achievement was by no means assured when the Council assembled in London during the previous August. Sergeichic's plea at that time,[96] in addition to Lehman's firsthand impression of Yugoslavia's needs acquired just prior to the Council,[97] made the nation's plight clear. The hope that relief, food, clothing,

[89] OAP 27, *Transport Rehabilitation in Jugoslavia*, p. 22.

[90] *Ibid.*, p. 32.

[91] Industrial Rehabilitation Division, "Final Report of Shipments from All Areas as of February 29, 1948."

[92] Monograph, Shevtsov, "Inland Transport Division," p. 2.

[93] *Ibid.*, p. 12–13.

[94] OAP 27, *Transport Rehabilitation in Jugoslavia*, pp. 34, 57.

[95] Cable, Belgrade to Washington unnumbered, 8 November 1945; OAP 23, *Agriculture and Food in Jugoslavia* (London, 1947), p. 42; monograph, Irving Ross, "Croatia," p. 10.

[96] Michail A. Sergeichic (Chief of Yugoslavia Mission), "The Food Situation in Yugoslavia, July 1945," London, 1945; memo for Committee on Supplies at Third Council Session, "Jugoslavia's Food Needs in Relation to Food Procurement Crisis," Belgrade, 31 July 1945.

[97] H. E. Caustin (Special Assistant to Director General), "Notes on the Third Council."

and shelter would be brought "immediately upon liberation" had not been fulfilled. The western half of the country had sunk below starvation level. Here resistance had been the strongest, devastation most complete. Liberation had coincided with the sowing of winter wheat in the eastern areas. Only half the wheat acreage was planted. Serious drought reduced the crop still further, making its estimated yield less than a third of the prewar average. The Government's well-organized drive to sow the prewar acreage in maize, in compensation for the anticipated loss in wheat, had had to be later than usual, and the yield promised to be less than three fourths of the prewar average. Only a small surplus could, therefore, be expected for the relief of the western sections. The sugar beet harvest would scarcely reach a third of the prewar yield, and meat and fats in the east alone would approach a level below UNRRA nutrition bases. Under these conditions, Sergeichic claimed, starvation in the west was inevitable.[98]

The food supplies brought in by ML since December and by UNRRA from ML sources had amounted to 110,000 tons, a quantity inadequate for the needs of the devastated areas. Upon liberation Sarajevo, burdened with refugees, received only enough supplies to provide an average of five pounds of flour per head during the coming weeks. By July the daily ration in Slovenia (Ljubljana) [99] including all foods was 1,100 calories a day—less than half of the 2,650 adopted as the standard in the bases of requirements. In Vlazenica the daily allotment had sunk to 300 grams of flour with nothing else but fruit in season. Men and beasts alike were dying from lack of food.[100]

The ultimate solution of this situation involved not only the rapid repair of transport but the rehabilitation of agriculture and the importation of enough food to maintain an adequate consumption level while the regular production of indigenous crops was again made possible. The Administration's initial aim was to work out in conjunction with the Yugoslav authorities a program of food imports which would raise the daily consumption level attained by locally produced food to the UNRRA standard—a moderate allowance at best, some 200 calories less than the prewar average in the eastern areas. The Administration hoped, however, to make possible a more balanced diet by including an intake of 75 grams of fat and 20 grams of protein,

[98] Sergeichic, "The Food Situation in Yugoslavia, July 1945."
[99] Memo, "Jugoslavia's Food Needs in Relation to Food Procurement Crisis," p. 3.
[100] Sergeichic, "The Food Situation in Yugoslavia, July 1945."

of which 25–35 per cent should be of animal origin [101]—a higher ratio of these elements than the predominantly cereal content of the prewar diet allowed.[102]

In the 1945 cereal program UNRRA matched its success with the trucks, achieving impressively large deliveries during the latter months:

TABLE 23

UNRRA DELIVERIES OF CEREALS TO YUGOSLAVIA, 1945 [a]

Month	*Gross Long Tons*
July	12,470
August	29,421
September	57,280
October	93,917
November	113,325
December	97,272

[a] Monograph, Taylor, "Food Section, Department of Supply," p. 17.

Owing to world shortages the monthly requirements in animal protein foods, sugar, and fats were never reached. Imports of dried and powdered milk alone were substantially increased in December.[103] Adequate supplies of grain assumed, therefore, increasing importance.

As a result of Headquarters' warning in December 1945, however, that the world shortage of wheat was likely to mean insufficient allocations for all receiving countries and that the strongest justifications would be required before allocations could be made, Yugoslavia's grain demands were scaled down to 250,000 tons [104] for 1946 after an initial mission estimate of 414,000 tons, or 69,000 tons per month, until the harvest of 1946.[105] Actually, UNRRA imported 246,428 tons, averaging about 41,000 tons per month, during that period.[106] The nutritional needs of the country remained great. Indigenous foods yielded an average of 1,750 calories per head daily—"the bare minimum level of food consumption envisaged in the mini-

[101] Monograph, Rose Taylor, "Food Section, Department of Supply," p. 2.
[102] OAP 23, *Agriculture and Food in Jugoslavia*, p. 26.
[103] Cable, Washington to Belgrade 1165, 22 December 1945; monograph, Taylor, "Food Section, Department of Supply," p. 17.
[104] Monograph, Taylor, "Food Section, Department of Supply," pp. 20–21.
[105] Cable, Belgrade to Washington 5, 1 January 1946.
[106] Yugoslav Mission, "Notes on the Situation of the Food Supply Program," 5 June 1946; monograph, Taylor, "Food Section, Department of Supply," p. 21.

mum ration scales" [107]—and UNRRA imports provided an additional quota ranging between 320 and 570 calories per day per head of the total population during the winter months of 1946.[108] UNRRA foods, such as powdered milk, tinned fish, tinned meat, peas, and fruit juices, were sometimes wasted because of ignorance of their value and difficulties in educating peasants to their use.[109] In spite of all these facts, the bread-grain rations were never reduced in 1946, and the prewar rate of consumption in the deficit areas, though of course never adequate, was thought to have been achieved.[110]

The success of the UNRRA food program in 1945 and of the spring sowing in 1946 led to overoptimism on the part of the Yugoslav Government regarding national self-sufficiency in food by the close of that year.[111] The Yugoslav authorities, therefore, made no provision during the summer and autumn of that year for feeding the deficit areas during the winter months. Two successive droughts, the second the worst of the century, resulted in poor wheat and other small grain crops (about 75 per cent of prewar), less than 50 per cent of the prewar yield in maize, a heavy loss in summer grazing and animal feed crops, and disastrous losses in pulses and potatoes where the yield amounted to only 25 and 15 per cent respectively of the prewar harvest. The specter of starvation again appeared in the western areas during the winter of 1946–1947. Government grain collections made in accordance with the decree of April 1946 yielded less than anticipated and were soon exhausted.[112] The situation was aggravated by further shortsightedness on the part of the Government in giving 10,000 tons of wheat to Albania during the November flood disaster and loaning 20,000 tons to Rumania, irredeemable before the 1947 harvest. The UNRRA food program, geared to the six months before the 1946 harvest, had virtually ceased. The last grain ship had arrived in August. The few remaining funds in the UNRRA food budget of $135,029,700 had already been committed against procurements

[107] Dr. A. P. Meiklejohn (Health Division, ERO), "Nutrition in Yugoslavia, Survey of Conditions and Needs with Particular Reference to Deficit Areas," February–March 1946.

[108] Memo for Herbert Hoover, "The Food Situation, April 1946," p. 3.

[109] Memo, M. Barratt-Brown, (Representative of Chief of Mission, Sarajevo) to Delegate's Office, Sarajevo, June 1946, "Instructions in Use of UNRRA Supplies."

[110] Monograph, Taylor, "Food Section, Department of Supply," p. 21.

[111] OAP 23, *Agriculture and Food in Jugoslavia*, p. 46.

[112] *Ibid.*, pp. 46–47; monograph, Taylor, "Food Section, Department of Supply," pp. 32–35.

made of milk, meat, fats and oil, and other foods including potatoes.[113]

By mid-November the Government had admitted in its estimated trade balance for 1947 the need for grain imports to attain a normal level of consumption in 1947. Contradictory facts presented to the Mission, however, made both the extent of reserve stocks and the intensity of the need unclear, thus delaying action.[114] By early February the Mission advised Washington that a minimum of 100,000 tons of corn or grain, 25 tons of lentils, 50,000 tons of potatoes from the United States, 10,000 tons of meat, and 15,000 tons of fats were the minimum needed for immediate dispatch, and requested that food be given the highest priority for the Yugoslav program.[115] Bread rations were cut for all except heavy workers in February and for all categories in March.[116] The Director General and the Food Division at Headquarters were sympathetic. Decision to help, however, lay with the International Emergency Food Council (IEFC), the United States members of which needed to be convinced of the gravity of the Yugoslav need in relation to that of other countries.[117] Although the United States Embassy in Belgrade recommended that the State Department support an allocation of 100,000 tons of cereals for Yugoslavia,[118] IEFC conceded but 30,000 tons to the end of June 1947, more than a third of which had already been shipped.[119] The United States Government was not convinced that there would be such actual starvation in Yugoslavia as was threatening other countries,[120] nor was the Canadian Government willing to supply even this small allocation.[121] It was impossible to get approval from the Program Subcommittee for a share of the Emergency Food Fund [122] or from the Central Committee for procurement from the general resources of the

[113] Food Section, notes on "Food Crisis in Yugoslavia," 17 March 1947, p. 3.
[114] Monograph, Taylor, "Food Section, Department of Supply," pp. 31–34.
[115] Cable, Belgrade to Washington 3101, 11 February 1947.
[116] Food Section, notes on "Food Crisis in Yugoslavia," 17 March 1947.
[117] Cable, Washington to Belgrade 4324, 2 March 1947; see *supra*, Part Three, Chapter IV, Section 6.
[118] Monograph, Taylor, "Food Section, Department of Supply," p. 36.
[119] Program Subcommittee of the Central Committee (CC/P)(47)28, letter, Secretary General, International Emergency Food Council, to Beno Habjanic (Commercial Attaché, Yugoslav Embassy), 21 April 1947.
[120] Cable, Washington to Belgrade 4449, 17 March 1947.
[121] CC/P(47)26, minutes 52d meeting, 8 April 1947.
[122] *Ibid.*; see *supra*, Part Three, Chapter IV, Section 6.

Administration.[123] Reports of serious conditions in specific areas were of no avail.[124] Further inquiries regarding grain allocations from May onward met a similar fate.[125]

Hand in hand with emergency imports of food a significant agricultural rehabilitation program was developed. As 77 per cent of Yugoslavia's prewar population had been engaged in agriculture, the first concern of the Government upon liberation was the restoration of this industry to its prewar productivity.[126] Plans were begun at once for land reforms involving the expropriation and redistribution of parts of the large estates, the transfer of farmer groups from deficit to fertile areas,[127] and the importation of essential supplies. The tremendous losses in animal draft power and human labor required emphasis on agricultural machinery, hitherto little used, with the consequent need for training unskilled operators. Seeds, chemical fertilizers, and pesticides were equally essential.

The more than 4,000 tractors imported by UNRRA, some of which were brought in by air, not only made possible the successful plowing campaigns of 1945 and 1946 but became "a country-wide symbol both of international coöperation and of the modernization of Jugoslav agriculture." [128] In preparation for their use, a detailed plan for the training of tractor drivers and mechanics for operation and maintenance servicing, in addition to setting up tractor machine stations, had been published as early as 6 April 1945. By the end of June approximately 3,000 students had been qualified as tractor drivers. Late in the autumn an agricultural machine school was organized at Zemun, where UNRRA technical experts gave intensive instruction in tractor driving and elementary mechanics to tractor drivers, teachers, and future directors of machine stations. Thus rapid use could be

[123] CC(47)61, minutes 52d meeting, 29 April 1947.

[124] *Ibid.*

[125] Monograph, Taylor, "Food Section, Department of Supply," pp. 31–37; Food Section, notes on "Food Crisis in Yugoslavia," 17 March 1947; memos: N. H. Rezak (Director, Office of Field Operations and Distribution) to Chief of Mission, "Survey of Food Situation in Bosnia-Hercegovina," 6 March 1947; David Leff (Office of Field Operations and Distribution) to Rezak, "Food Conditions in Eastern Montenegro," 10 March 1947; telegram, Sarajevo to Belgrade, 3 April 1947; cables: Washington to Belgrade 4493, 25 March 1947; Washington to London 23068, 30 April 1947.

[126] Yugoslav Mission, "The Progress of Reconstruction in Yugoslavia," Report 1 (January 1946), III, 5.

[127] *Ibid.*, pp. 9–11.

[128] Monograph, W. G. Casseres, "Division of Agricultural Rehabilitation," p. 51; see *supra*, Part Three, Chapter VIII, Section 2.

made of the 2,000 new UNRRA tractors which had arrived by the end of October.[129]

Only 630 tractor plows had arrived by that time, however, and the Yugoslav farmers displayed great ingenuity in their determination to complete the winter plowing campaign on time. All available material was used; in some places two single plows were joined together with angle irons to achieve fairly satisfactory results; in one place four single-bottom walking plows were used with one man guiding each plow. Tractors were operated twenty-four hours a day. Favorable weather enabling the plowing to continue into the first days of December in sections further aided the completion of the task.[130]

UNRRA imports of livestock, though small in relation to the need (more than 50 per cent had been destroyed), also helped to reduce the draft shortage. The 13,680 utility horses and 9,562 mules,[131] the latter distributed mostly in the deficiency areas, were extremely useful in the plowing campaign in the spring of 1946, while the small number of breeding stock, milk cows, and poultry from UNRRA reduced the twenty years estimated as necessary to restore the livestock industry to its prewar level.[132]

UNRRA was able to meet the seasonal schedules of the sowing campaigns and harvests effectively. Seeds of good quality, 14,639 tons of them, arrived in time, with sufficient advance information to allow planning for distribution.[133] Fertilizer (112,128 tons), bagging (21,655 tons), as well as binder twine and pesticides (9,570 tons) all played their part in producing, in spite of serious droughts and other adversity, grain crops in 1945 and 1946 which reached 50 per cent of the prewar average [134] and prepared the way for greater future crops. The resulting shortage in grain and fodder for animal feed, however, necessitated the slaughter of livestock in 1946 which further retarded recovery.[135]

[129] Yugoslav Mission, "The Progress of Reconstruction in Yugoslavia," Report 1, III, 6.

[130] *Ibid.*

[131] Monograph, Casseres, "Division of Agricultural Rehabilitation," pp. 44, 51–52; figures represent imports from April 1945 through 1 December 1946.

[132] Yugoslav Mission, "The Progress of Reconstruction in Yugoslavia," Report 1, III, 8.

[133] Monograph, Casseres, "Division of Agricultural Rehabilitation," pp. 38, 39, 51.

[134] *Ibid.*, pp. 37–41.

[135] Yugoslav Mission, "The Progress of Reconstruction in Yugoslavia," Report 1, III, 8; Report 3, March–April 1946, p. 25.

7. *INDUSTRIAL REHABILITATION*

UNRRA's industrial rehabilitation program took on primary importance in Belgrade in view of modern Yugoslavia's great emphasis on industrial development. In 1945 the Government stressed repairs, especially in transport; in 1946, more durable reconstruction with priorities on the rehabilitation of the sources of power, such as coal mining and electrification, and the exploitation of natural resources; in 1947, industrial development involving the establishment of a five-year plan which set annual targets in all the main branches of industry. Although these target figures were never published, the press and semi-official publications indicate that the target during that year was achieved or surpassed in nearly all branches.[136]

The impact of UNRRA supplies on this development is difficult to evaluate precisely, but the effect of many shipments was immediate. The rehabilitation of transport obviously revitalized the country;[137] 4,000 tons of caustic soda put the glass industry back into production and also assisted textile and soap manufacturing;[138] 603 long tons of explosives contributed to resumption of mining operations. Coal mining had regained over 50 per cent of its prewar productivity by October 1945, and UNRRA's imports of over 140,000 tons of grades not found in Yugoslavia made good a small part of the remaining deficiencies. Nonferrous metal mines were reported working at 60 per cent of prewar capacity about the same time that the Government was selling substantial quantities of chrome, bauxite, and magnesite from stock and current output. The Trepca lead mine was in operation by May 1945, and lead was exported to Switzerland that year.[139] Altogether, mining equipment to the value of $7,171,600 was imported by UNRRA.

Deliveries of complete installations, such as the two 1,000-kilowatt rectifiers in the Zenica rolling mills, assisted industrial output. Installation of power stations in deficiency areas provided a basis for reconstruction of electric power production. To help with the restoration

[136] United Nations Department of Economic Affairs, *Economic Developments in Selected Countries: Plans, Programmes and Agencies* (Lake Success, N.Y., 1947), pp. 209–234; monograph, Barbara Kerr, "Division of Industrial Rehabilitation," pp. 56–57.
[137] See above, Section 5.
[138] Monograph, Kerr, "Division of Industrial Rehabilitation," p. 54.
[139] *Economic Recovery in the Countries Assisted by UNRRA,*" p. 55.

of forestry and food processing UNRRA supplied 44 saw mills and 433 woodworking machines and delivered 25 portable flour mills which produced grinding capacity needed for the 1946 harvest. Equally important were the 49 mobile shops which the Administration provided for general engineering repairs throughout widely damaged areas.[140]

Damage to textile factories was repaired fairly rapidly without UNRRA's assistance, but the industry was retarded by a general deterioration of equipment and an acute shortage of skilled labor and managerial personnel.[141] In addition to providing $17,054,100 of finished clothing, $8,511,700 of footwear, and $1,625,000 of blankets and comforters—a large percentage of which arrived during 1945 to meet the immediate necessities of the ragged people in the deficit areas[142]—UNRRA brought in generous quantities of cotton and woolen textiles, raw cotton and wool, and relatively small stocks of leather, hides, and miscellaneous textile and footwear materials. Although much of the footwear and clothing—including gifts of used garments from uninvaded member nations—was in bad condition or proved unsuitable for the rural population who needed it, the quantity was sufficient to provide slightly over 3 kilograms of textiles per head, which approximated the wartime consumption of textiles in the United Kingdom.[143] The problem of coping with repairs and allocating fairly goods of such varying quality held up distribution and delayed goods in reaching the ultimate recipients, but by February 1947 the people in rural districts were sufficiently clad to resist the rigors of winter.[144]

8. *DISTRIBUTION*

Suspicion clouded the distribution of UNRRA supplies in Yugoslavia from the beginning of the Mission. It was the inevitable legacy of the trying discussions concerning arrangements for distribution and observers which plagued the Yugoslav Government's negotiations of agreements with both the military authorities and UNRRA.[145] It was present in the United States Embassy in Belgrade when the

[140] Monograph, Kerr, "Division of Industrial Rehabilitation," pp. 26–29.

[141] *Economic Recovery in the Countries Assisted by UNRRA*, p. 55.

[142] Monograph, Adam A. Lipszyc, "Textile and Footwear Branch," pp. 9–10.

[143] One and three-tenths kilograms per head for wool and 1.8 kilograms per head for cotton.

[144] Monograph, Lipszyc, "Textile and Footwear Branch," pp. 15, 17, 19.

[145] Memo, Robertson to Lehman *et al*, 30 November 1944, enclosing "Summary of Negotiations at Bari"; monograph, Lloyd, "Negotiation of the UNRRA–Yugoslav Agreement."

Mission Chief first called.[146] Because of this and because of local and foreign groups which were hostile to the Government of the Federal People's Republic, the Mission was harassed by criticism of the UNRRA operation,[147] much unfounded, some justified. Supplemented at times by special commissions from ERO and Headquarters, the Mission made heroic efforts to trace down every report or rumor of inequities. In this, as well as in their rectification, it had the coöperation of the Central Government.[148] All were conscious that UNRRA principles as well as the Government's policy on the distribution of consumers' goods were on trial. Both were the same: "no discrimination for political, racial, or religious reasons, prices low enough for the average consumer, a stringently controlled distribution system, social relief to assist the indigent in obtaining their share of food and clothing." [149]

The Yugoslav Government's distribution machinery stemmed from two decrees of 15 May 1945. In the first, the Supreme Economic Council authorized the Ministry of Commerce and Supply to plan country-wide distribution and consumption of certain commodities, whether domestic or imported. The second decree listed the commodities affected: cereals, fats, dairy products, sugar, and salt; raw materials and finished textiles and footwear; metal and metal goods; livestock; timber and building materials; and fuel. Allocations to the federal states were broken down further by the authorities (people's committees) at regional, district, and village levels. In July 1945 a national food rationing system was adopted covering all major foodstuffs, indigenous or imported; to this system the federal states gradually adhered. The scheme followed closely those standard in other countries: a general card for all civilians; and supplementary cards for heavy and light workers; for children from two to seven years of age, and for those under two; for pregnant women and nursing mothers; for non-hospitalized sick; and for heads of households. In urban areas, town committees issued the cards; in the villages, lists drawn up by local committees and discussed at open village meetings were used instead. In deciding the proper ration, both type of work and individual need,

[146] Letter, Patterson to United States Secretary of State, 4 June 1945.

[147] For example, monograph, Paul A. Unger, "Dalmatia," p. 4; cable, Belgrade to Washington 1582 (Special Series 16), 19 June 1946.

[148] OAP 29, *Distribution of UNRRA Supplies in Jugoslavia*, pp. 44, 48; monographs: Barratt-Brown, "Office of Chief of Mission," pp. 49–51; N. H. Rezak, "Office of Field Operations and Distribution," pp. 35–36, 38.

[149] Monograph, Rezak, "Office of Field Operations and Distribution," p. 41.

including amount of home production, were considered. As authorization for purchase the relevant part of the lists was given to the retail shops with which the consumer registered.[150] Subsequent decrees established the maximum ration scales for each category of the population, within which the Ministries of Supply and Commerce fixed their own monthly scales of ration issues for each commodity.[151]

A few food items were not rationed and could be purchased without coupons at Government-fixed prices on the open market. These normally included fresh fruits and vegetables, although, owing to the failure of the crop in 1946, potatoes had to be rationed in Belgrade in November. Meat was unrationed in areas where feed shortages caused overslaughter of livestock and where no means of preservation existed. UNRRA food stuffs offered on free sale outside the ration were usually restricted to "quartermaster" food, surplus Army-packed rations, and canned and dried foods, not easily distributed in normal rations. The greater part was consigned to institutions and special ration categories, but a remainder, unexpectedly increased after February 1946, went on free sale by agreement between the Mission and the Government until 30 September 1946, when the Government stopped all sales of items not already in the shops. There were also instances of other UNRRA items, such as powdered milk or fruit juice, being put on free sale, either because of their unpopularity or because of difficulties in rationing them fairly, but upon the Mission's recommendation that they be distributed instead to children or to institutions, the Government complied.[152]

UNRRA clothing did not become available on the ration until after April 1946; previously, the clothing supply, domestic or imported, simply did not suffice. The Yugoslavs began by selling contributed clothing to meet local handling costs, but early in 1946, after the basic UNRRA policy of distributing contributed clothing free of charge was brought to their attention, the Economic Council issued an order to that effect. Transport, handling, and repair costs were thereafter borne by the Ministry of Foreign Trade.[153]

The federal and state ministries of agriculture distributed agricul-

[150] OAP 29, *Distribution of UNRRA Supplies in Jugoslavia*, pp. 10–11, 13–18, 26–27.
[151] *Ibid.*, pp. 28–30. For details of ration issues, see OAP 23, *Agriculture and Food in Jugoslavia.*
[152] OAP 29, *Distribution of UNRRA Supplies in Jugoslavia*, pp. 30–31.
[153] *Ibid.*, pp. 30–35; Report of the Special Commission of Enquiry to Yugoslavia, pp. 108–111.

tural supplies, in the case of machinery an important part being played by state enterprises such as the Administration of Machine Stations and Agricultural Machine and Equipment Stations (SPOM). Land was plowed by SPOM tractors at a fixed charge to the owner; the tractors, operated mainly on the level lands, were efficiently used. Less familiar UNRRA machinery went to state farms designed primarily as research centers. Hand tools and implements, chemicals and fertilizers, seeds and livestock, were distributed to individual farmers through coöperatives, and veterinary supplies through veterinary dispensaries. Livestock, other than mules, were sold to individual farmers, preference being given to those who had lost their stock.[154]

The motor transport organization, JUGAUTO (earlier DASP—Motor Transport Enterprise) and its subsidiaries in the federal states, took over UNRRA trucks; JUGOPETROL received and distributed petroleum products.[155] The greatest proportion of vehicles was, until November 1945, allocated to the Adriatic zone for the movement of supplies to the deficit areas.[156]

By strict control of its economy Yugoslavia prevented a black market of any proportions; indeed, by 1946, consumer goods were even being reduced in price. The traditional spread in bread prices between the Voivodina and the deficiency areas ceased to exist with the establishment of a Government equalization fund. All prices for UNRRA goods were fixed by the Central Ministry of Commerce and Supply and published in the *Official Gazette*. In general, prices corresponded with those set for similar local products, but certain variations were at times agreed upon by the Government and the Mission in order to offer UNRRA imports, such as livestock, at lower prices to regions or population groups in special need. Basic food commodities were always priced within the reach of the average consumer.[157]

Indigents, whose number had increased during the war years, were, however, unable to pay even these prices. To them, assistance was provided in the form of relief in cash or kind and as credits made available to people in temporary need from funds contributed by cen-

[154] OAP 29, *Distribution of UNRRA Supplies in Jugoslavia*, pp. 37–40. For details of coöperatives and machine stations, see monograph, Casseres, "Division of Agricultural Rehabilitation," pp. 21–24, 26–28.

[155] OAP 29, *Distribution of UNRRA Supplies in Jugoslavia*, pp. 40–42.

[156] OAP 27, *Transport Rehabilitation in Jugoslavia*, pp. 45–46.

[157] Monograph, Rezak, "Office of Field Operations and Distribution," pp. 37, 42; OAP 29, *Distribution of UNRRA Supplies in Jugoslavia*, pp. 22–23.

tral, republic, and local government sources and by individuals, and from proceeds from the sale of UNRRA supplies. Recipients could purchase their basic food rations and other essentials through coupons issued by the social welfare section of the local people's committee or through monthly cash allotments.[158]

UNRRA observers of distribution carried out their tasks in constant association with representatives of the Central Government, appointed to each state capital as UNRRA regional offices were established. Field staff and Zavod delegates covered every part of Yugoslavia, checking the application of the ration system, talking with all types of citizens as well as with government authorities, inspecting warehouses, factories, retail outlets, and official records. They canvassed children's homes, hospitals, tractor stations, truck depots,[159] reporting their findings to the federal state authorities, as well as to the Belgrade Office. They worked most closely with the people's elected committees at each government level, especially in the early days when these committees had the most important role in distribution. Such contacts enabled them to watch the process at every stage of its development.[160]

There were difficulties, to be sure. Lack of trained personnel in the Government service and distribution agencies, as well as general unwillingness to use UNRRA's technical staff in advisory capacities [161] and in checking the distribution of machinery; [162] a widespread, persistent belief, sometimes encouraged by local officials, that Yugoslavia must pay for UNRRA supplies, which made people indifferent to requests for reports; [163] lack of communications which made it impossible to put the accepted central accounting and reporting systems into operation in some communities until late spring 1946 [164] and seriously hindered the coördination of regional operations with Cen-

[158] OAP 29, *Distribution of UNRRA Supplies in Jugoslavia*, p. 24; for example in Dalmatia, monograph, Unger, "Dalmatia," p. 19.

[159] For example, cables: Belgrade to Washington 1425 (Special Series 4), 7 June 1946, 1439 (Special Series 5), 6 June 1946; monograph, Unger, "Dalmatia," p. 15.

[160] Monographs: Barratt-Brown, "Office of Chief of Mission," pp. 49–51; Rezak, "Office of Field Operations and Distribution," p. 42. For duties of field staff, see Regional Memo 3, 30 June 1945, and memo, Chief of Mission to Office of Field Operations and Distribution, October 1946.

[161] Monographs: Rezak, "Office of Field Operations and Distribution," p. 34; Casseres, "Division of Agricultural Rehabilitation," pp. 53–54.

[162] Monograph, W. E. Johns, "Office of the Chief of Department of Supply," p. 11.

[163] Interview, Fox with Perazich, 4 May 1949.

[164] Letter, Sergeichic to V. Srzentic (Deputy Minister), 26 April 1946; monograph, Rezak, "Office of Field Operations and Distribution," p. 34.

tral Government policy; [165] incompetence and absence of understanding of UNRRA in the case of some regional Government representatives; [166] reluctance on the part of local officials to give UNRRA information outside their clearly defined authority without clearance up the line; [167] all led during the early period to exasperating delays in the preparation of satisfactory reports on distribution and at times shook the faith of the Mission staff in the Government.[168] Problems about passes for UNRRA staff to enter factories as observers were not solved until the spring of 1946, owing to unclear lines of authority between the Central Government and the federal states, and to Yugoslav fears arising from the abuse of passes during the ML period.[169] Finally, all major difficulties were corrected and the Distribution Control Unit sent from ERO to various receiving countries, after weeks of interviews in November and December 1946 and extensive investigation of Yugoslavia's reported abuses, could conclude that "the UNRRA principles were scrupulously observed by the Yugoslav Government." [170]

This did not mean, of course, that instances of irregularity were not discovered and reported by UNRRA observers. In Dalmatia, for example, the Federal Government's maximum ration scale was violated by the consistent issue of food in larger quantities than was permitted, with workers receiving disproportionately large rations while the general population was given far less than entitled. Correction was achieved in four months by continuous on-the-spot reporting and through Mission negotiations in Zagreb and Belgrade.[171] Contrary to agreements between the Mission and the Government, some UNRRA goods were placed on free sale in Slovenia, and commodities such as powdered milk were given to a category of the population not entitled to them. Prices were also reported as too high. UNRRA's protests against these abuses, as well as against the poor administration

[165] Monographs: Unger, "Dalmatia," pp. 9–10; Rezak, "Office of Field Operations and Distribution," p. 34.

[166] For example, monograph, M. Barratt-Brown, "Bosnia-Hercegovina," pp. 130–131.

[167] Report of Distribution Control Unit, "Distribution and Rationing of Supplies in Yugoslavia," Section 8.

[168] Monograph, Rezak, "Office of Field Operations and Distribution," p. 36.

[169] *Ibid.*, p. 34. For example, see monograph, Bernard G. Forbes, "Slovenia," p. 10; minutes, conference of regional officers, Belgrade, 7–10 June 1946.

[170] "Distribution and Rationing of Supplies in Yugoslavia," Sections I, XI.

[171] Monographs: Unger, "Dalmatia," pp. 4, 21; Rezak, "Field Operations and Distribution," p. 43.

of DASP Ljubljana, which caused loss and damage to UNRRA vehicles, and against the preferential ration cards introduced into the ration system in 1946 led to the correction or discontinuance of these practices either by Belgrade or at the local level.[172]

That the Yugoslavs were doing a good and equitable job of distribution was attested time and again by persons in a position to receive and investigate complaints. The United States Ambassador to Yugoslavia, who had been alerted by Sergeichic's initial feeling that overcareful attention to distribution would offend Yugoslav officials,[173] stated in November 1945 that he had no reliable information of misuse of UNRRA supplies.[174] Eleven members of the British Parliament, of three political parties, had only praise for Yugoslav distribution in a report signed that same month.[175] Randolph Churchill early in 1946 in an article not otherwise friendly to the regime pictured it as distributing fairly.[176] The Personal Representative of the Director General testified to the same effect in May 1946; [177] as did successive Council members for the United States in July [178] and September of that year.[179]

In spite of such public statements, charges of maldistribution were continuous. Most of the major attacks occurred in 1946; from May onward scarcely a month passed without them, May and June constituting a particularly fertile period [180] and a potentially embarrassing one, as the United States Congress was considering the appropriation of the last increment of the second United States contribution. The United States Department of State had become increasingly concerned over these reports; as a result, Sir Humfrey Gale was instructed to make inquiries in Belgrade, since the State Department wished to be fully acquainted with the facts before going before the Congress. Consequently, the Mission was kept busy sending cables to Washing-

[172] Monograph, Forbes, "Slovenia," p. 9.
[173] United States Department of State, Dispatch 57 from Belgrade, 4 June 1945.
[174] Cable, London to Washington 6793, 27 November 1945.
[175] Press Release 423, 28 November 1945.
[176] London *Daily Telegraph*, 25 January 1946.
[177] Cable, Rome to Washington 1125, 21 May 1946.
[178] William L. Clayton in United States Congress, 79th, 2 Session, Subcommittee of Senate Committee on Appropriations, *Hearings on H. R. 6885* (Washington, D.C., 1946), pp. 227, 231.
[179] C. Tyler Wood, quoted by Ferdinand Kuhn, Jr., in Washington *Post*, 10 September 1946.
[180] Monograph, Rezak, "Field Operations and Distribution Division," p. 44.

ton.[181] The Mission and the United States Embassy were able to puncture a rumor that a C-47 aircraft sold to Yugoslavia by UNRRA had been shot down, because of its United States markings, by the Soviets over Hungary.[182] The Mission produced evidence that newsprint seized in Trieste had come from ML and not UNRRA stocks.[183] UNRRA marshaled refutations by fellow journalists of an American reporter's impressions of Yugoslavia. The State Department believed that UNRRA in these cases should publish a rebuttal;[184] and the upshot of the Mission's efforts was that in July 1946 William L. Clayton, Council member for the United States, having reference particularly to Yugoslavia and Poland, insisted to a skeptical Senate committee that neither UNRRA nor the United States had anything of which to be ashamed in the record on equitable distribution.[185]

The most frequently voiced charge against distribution of industrial supplies was that they had gone to the army. UNRRA and Yugoslav Army trucks both derived in part from Allied military stocks, so that confusion as to the owners could easily occur. Tracking down the truth in these cases involved a lengthy process, but no abuse of any significance appeared. Tito explained that, in 1945, army vehicles had been pressed into service to transport relief supplies and because of the consequent wear on their own vehicles, the military units had taken back newer UNRRA vehicles; but he ordered that systematic exchange take place.[186] Exchange of army breeding mares for UNRRA mules had been approved by the Mission. Peasants also exchanged on a mule-for-mule basis, alleging that the army type was better suited for the mountains. These cases involved 176 mules out of the 9,565 which UNRRA delivered. UNRRA petroleum products

[181] Memo, Alfred G. Katzin (Chief Executive Officer) to David Weintraub (Bureau of Supply, HQ), 30 May 1946; memo of conversation, Katzin, David Persinger (United States Department of State), and C. Tyler Wood (United States Department of State), 24 May 1946; see monograph, Rezak, "Office of Field Operations and Distribution," Appendix 13.

[182] Memo, Katzin to Weintraub, 30 May 1946; memo, conversation between Katzin, Persinger, and Wood, 24 May 1946; letters: Sergeichic to Director General, 28 May 1946; Sergeichic to Harold Shantz (American Embassy, Belgrade); cable, Budapest to Washington 65, 29 May 1946.

[183] Memo, Katzin to Weintraub, 30 May 1946.

[184] *Ibid.*; Press Release 419, 15 June 1946.

[185] United States Congress, 79th, 2 Session, Subcommittee of Senate Committee on Appropriations, *Hearings on H. R. 6885*, pp. 227, 231.

[186] Report of the Special Commission of Enquiry to Yugoslavia, pp. 54–63.

were diverted to the Yugoslav Navy at Split in repayment of a loan made to the local civil authorities during the petroleum famine in February and March 1946. Belgrade had not authorized the transaction, and on being apprised of it, dismissed the responsible official; the petroleum products were returned to civilian stocks.[187]

On 5 October 1946 a Special Commission of Enquiry, appointed by LaGuardia, arrived in Belgrade to investigate charges involving maldistribution and violation by the Yugoslav Government of its Agreement with UNRRA. For the Mission, October 1946 was a month of tension, so much so that the Special Commission felt obliged in its report to take account of the atmosphere in Belgrade. The shooting down of United States aircraft in the summer had seriously disturbed United States–Yugoslav relations,[188] touching off in the United States a campaign to stop UNRRA aid to Yugoslavia, which persisted despite State Department displeasure.[189] Some of the Americans in the Mission began to fear for their future security in the United States, and when Robert Burnup, United States road construction engineer, was accused of espionage—not, however, in connection with his official UNRRA capacity [190]—and was arrested and held incommunicado by the Yugoslavs, they became anxious about their security in Yugoslavia. The Mission's handling of the Burnup case was reassuring; [191] nevertheless, information reported out of context by UNRRA personnel reached the United States Embassy and became the basis of the charges that brought the Special Commission to Belgrade.[192]

The Commission was composed of Alfred G. Katzin, of South Africa, Deputy Chief Executive Officer at Headquarters and formerly economic adviser to the Commander, ML HQ (Balkans); C. Hart Schaaf (United States), Assistant Deputy Director General for Supply at ERO, formerly of the faculty of the College of William and Mary; and Jean Burnay, Chief Administrative Liaison Officer in ERO, formerly an official of the French Department of Justice.[193] The

[187] Monograph, Rezak, "Office of Field Operations and Distribution," pp. 39–40.
[188] *Ibid.*, pp. 10–12.
[189] New York *Times*, 23 August, 11 September 1946; CC(46)97, minutes 36th meeting, 12 September 1946 (CC Docs., IV, 5–7).
[190] Cable, Belgrade to Washington 2360, 28 September 1946.
[191] Cables: Washington to London 14954, 1 October 1946; Washington to Belgrade 3624, 2 October 1946.
[192] Report of the Special Commission of Enquiry, pp. 10–13.
[193] Press Release 553, 31 October 1946.

Special Commission conducted a thorough investigation, interviewing, for example, the British, French, Soviet, and United States Ambassadors, appropriate Yugoslav ministers, Mission members at Headquarters and in each of the regions, and finally Tito. It concluded that the Yugoslav Government had not violated the Agreement; at the most, it was slow in providing information, and this reflected, said the Commission, imperfect government machinery. It found some of the charges frivolous, but also that the Mission ought not to have authorized free sale of quartermaster foods. While failing to dispel in the United States Embassy a general distrust of Yugoslav distribution, it attempted to improve the Embassy's relations with the Mission by setting up a United States–United Kingdom–French–Soviet UNRRA Liaison Committee. To this the Soviet Ambassador, however, had some objection. The Special Commission's evidence of the Yugoslav Government's willingness to coöperate and its attention to equitable distribution was borne out in a survey by the group of distribution experts later sent out by ERO.[194]

9. *EVALUATION*

Relief and rehabilitation in Yugoslavia, April 1945–June 1947, was achieved through the joint efforts of UNRRA and the Yugoslav Government, aided always by the hard work and dauntless spirit of the Yugoslav people. During this period the Administration gave to the country the following supplies:

TABLE 24

UNRRA SUPPLIES FOR YUGOSLAVIA

Categories	*U. S. Dollar Equivalents*	*Gross Long Tons*
Food	$135,029,700	1,200,306
Clothing, textiles, and footwear	81,785,200	89,061
Medical and sanitation	19,911,600	20,822
Agricultural rehabilitation	36,044,300	234,843
Industrial rehabilitation	108,147,200	1,018,599
Takeovers from military authorities	34,724,000	130,165
Total	$415,642,000	2,693,796

[194] Report of the Special Commission of Enquiry, *passim;* Report of the Distribution Control Unit.

Local observers pointed with pride in 1947 to the accomplishments of the two years.[195] Emergency needs had been met. Food from UNRRA had prevented starvation, bringing strength and health to the deficit areas until the early harvests of 1946. UNRRA clothing and footwear replaced rags and gave minimum protection against winter weather. Government distribution was equitable in relation to need—not *equally* to all members of the population. No government could apply such a principle, and UNRRA had not envisaged it.[196] The Yugoslav people had organized themselves, making good use both of UNRRA and of local resources. The basis for constructing a stable economy had been laid when UNRRA withdrew. Coastal ships and railroads were again in regular operation; agriculture had revived; factories had reopened, production had increased, and costs were steadily dropping; UNRRA supplies had likewise reduced the prices of local foodstuffs; people were receiving 50 per cent more in calories than in the spring of 1946; epidemics, expected, had not occurred; UNRRA industrial and agricultural equipment revolutionized the work methods and thinking of the country.[197] Much remained for the Yugoslavs to do. UNRRA had provided the means with which to begin. They were ready to "help themselves."

[195] Monographs: Ross, "Croatia," pp. 10–12; Unger, "Dalmatia," p. 22.

[196] Letter, Katzin to W. Perry George (United States Embassy, Belgrade), 14 October 1946; "The Distribution and Use of UNRRA Supplies in Yugoslavia," final report, 20 June 1947.

[197] Monographs: Unger, "Dalmatia," p. 22; Gangloff, "Macedonia—Period March 1946–December 1946," p. 14; Boris L. Rubinstein, "Montenegro," p. 8.

IV. Albania

1. *RELATIONS WITH THE GOVERNMENT*

A NUCLEUS of the Albania Mission was formed within the UNRRA Balkan Mission in Cairo in the summer of 1944 to plan with ML (Albania), a unit of the Anglo-American AML, for relief operations within the country as soon as it should be liberated.[1] By September 1944 Dudley Haskell had been called from his post as Liaison Officer for the United States Office of Censorship in Brazil, to be Chief of the Albania Mission. At the end of August, ML HQ (Albania) began to move to Bari, Italy: about a month later the Mission followed and established itself at Ruvo di Puglia, some twenty miles distant. Not until almost a year later was the UNRRA-Albanian Agreement signed and the Mission permanently established in Tirana. The intervening period was a turbulent succession of unsatisfactory and sometimes acrimonious conferences, correspondence, and negotiations between the Mission and ML, between ML and General Colonel Enver Hoxha, Commander-in-Chief of the Albanian National Army of Liberation, and between the Mission and Hoxha.

Since for many months ML's plans for bringing aid to Albania were uncertain and confused, the plans formulated by the Mission also varied widely from time to time in scope and proposed functions. Some of the schemes envisaged token deliveries of relief supplies and trucks, more than 1,000 military personnel, and 165 UNRRA staff.[2] At one stage the Mission was faced with assumption of full responsibility for distribution and warehousing within the country of relief supplies to be provided by ML and a demand for immediate large-scale recruitment.[3] At the end of 1944 the Mission was apprehensively debating whether an international organization could consistently join in ML's proposed "peaceful invasion" of the country to bring relief without prior consultation with the local authorities.[4] This dilemma was solved

[1] See Part Five, Chapter I.
[2] "Appreciation and Plan of Allied Military Liaison Force (Albania)," March 1944.
[3] "General Plan of Operations," 15 September 1944.
[4] Memo, all members Albania Mission to Balkan Mission, 22 December 1944; let-

at the eleventh hour by ML's sudden decision to undertake negotiations with Hoxha.[5] In the course of this crisis the Chief of the Albania Mission, by his rather equivocal handling of the situation, lost the confidence of his staff and was recalled to Cairo and relieved of his appointment.[6]

The negotiations between ML and Hoxha ran a stormy course, particularly as Hoxha refused to accept the number of personnel that ML proposed to bring in.[7] On 26 February 1945 Hoxha asked for UNRRA aid.[8] The Administration agreed to consider his application but suggested that he first reach an agreement with ML, which had facilities that UNRRA lacked for bringing immediate relief.[9] Fresh negotiations led to an agreement between ML and Hoxha on 11 April 1945.[10]

Under ML sponsorship D. R. Oakley Hill, new Chief of Mission, went to Albania at the end of April to negotiate on UNRRA's behalf an agreement with Hoxha,[11] whose Government, though not recognized by the Western powers, was accepted by the Administration as the "recognized national authority exercis[ing] administrative authority" within the country.[12]

The negotiations were, however, disturbed by the deterioration of relations between the Allied military authorities and Hoxha. By 5 July 1945 there was an open rupture, and the UNRRA personnel in the country judged it wise to withdraw with the ML staff.[13] Negotiations between the Chief of Mission and Hoxha continued by correspondence, however, and the points at issue were eventually met: limitation on the size of the Mission, demanded by Hoxha, was not

---

ter, Commander Military Liaison (ML) (Albania) to HQ ML Balkans, 28 December 1944; monograph, Peter C. Floud, "History of the Mission Prior to Entering Albania," pp. 19–26.

[5] Letter, Dudley Haskell (Chief, Albania Mission) to Balkan Mission, 29 December 1944.

[6] Monograph, Floud, "History of the Mission Prior to Entering Albania," pp. 26–35, 38.

[7] *Ibid.*, p. 37.

[8] Cable, Caserta to Washington 113, 10 March 1945.

[9] Cables: Caserta to Washington 128, 16 March 1945; Caserta to Washington 188, 30 March 1945.

[10] Agreement between SACMED (Supreme Allied Commander, Mediterranean Theater of Operations) and Commander-in-Chief, Albanian National Army of Liberation, 11 April 1945.

[11] Airgram, Washington to London A-51, 7 May 1945.

[12] Resolution 1, I, paragraph 2.

[13] Cable, Tirana to Washington unnumbered, 7 July 1945.

incorporated in the Agreement, but a covering letter from Oakley Hill provided that "UNRRA will limit the number of the Mission staff as far as is compatible with discharging the Administration's responsibilities," the initial staff to be forty and any substantial additions to be agreed with Hoxha.[14] The Administration, moreover, conceded that Hoxha might sign as Prime Minister of the Democratic Government of Albania.[15] On 1 August 1945 an Agreement on standard lines was reached.[16] With this unhappy background it is not surprising that this Mission, which arrived in Tirana early in August 1945, achieved the distinction of experiencing the most trouble with the Government of the country in which it was stationed.

The Mission, as the Government had requested, was never large; at its peak, in July 1946, it numbered 45 Class I and some 90 Class II employees.[17] Again, in accordance with the Government's wishes, it included a health staff of only two, mainly concerned with medical supplies, and no welfare or displaced persons personnel.[18] With the exception of two farm machinery specialists for a brief period, the Government requested no technical experts.[19]

The Mission in its day-to-day relations with the Government dealt with the Inter-Ministerial Commission for UNRRA Supplies, set up in August 1945 in the Ministry of Economy, and composed of representatives of the ministries handling UNRRA imports. Like most Albanian officials these were very young men, trained in Moscow. They were all overburdened with manifold duties; the Mission staff was amazed to find that even the ministers had no private secretaries—Albanian shorthand had not been invented. In this small and highly personal government even the hiring of an extra messenger boy for the Mission required the approval of the Prime Minister himself. Delays were, of course, inevitable. With the reorganization of the Commission and its transfer to the Prime Ministry in April 1946 its efficiency somewhat improved.[20]

[14] Letter, Oakley Hill to Hoxha, 1 August 1945, see *infra*, Appendix Seven, Document 1*b*, *c*.

[15] Cable, London to Washington 2029, 12 July 1945.

[16] For text, see Appendix Seven, Document 1*a*.

[17] The total of 511 Class II, reported by the Mission, included the Brindisi Port Detachment staff.

[18] "Statistics—European Region," Vol. I.

[19] Monograph, Katherine Livingston, "History of the Agricultural Rehabilitation Division," p. 9.

[20] Monographs: Peter C. Floud, "Relations with the Inter-Ministerial Commission," *passim*, and "Relations with the Prime Ministry, Introduction," p. 1.

The Mission presently gave up trying to discover the causes for the Government's bewildering shifts from a relatively coöperative attitude to downright obstructionism. Obviously, the Government's stormy relationships with the Western powers were to some degree reflected in its treatment of the Mission, but this was unpredictably counterbalanced by its desire to avoid an open break which would cancel receipt of a substantial proportion of its UNRRA program. Thus, during the first six months of the Mission (the latter half of 1945), when recognition of the Albanian Government by the United Kingdom and the United States appeared likely and the Government seemed to have established its authority firmly within the country, the Mission found its day-to-day relationships with the Government steadily deteriorating.[21] On the other hand, the Government accepted philosophically [22] the decision not to admit it to membership in UNRRA, taken at the Fourth Council Session in accord with the earlier exclusion from the United Nations.[23]

Throughout the life of the Mission the staff was never able to overcome the Government's suspicions that it was simply a front for some nefarious Anglo-American purpose. To this, the Mission's early connection with ML [24] and the almost 100 per cent Anglo-American composition of its staff [25] lent color. A small minority of its personnel, particularly in the first months, was, moreover, manifestly unsuitable,[26] and some of those who found the Hoxha regime and its tight State control obnoxious broke under the strain of trying to remain objective, or were not successful in concealing their feelings.[27] These people were eventually weeded out, in three cases at the request of the Government,[28] but not before the latter had concluded that its suspicions were well founded.

The Government's attitude was most plainly expressed by its frequent issue of unfavorable and critical publicity concerning UNRRA through the State-controlled newspaper and radio; [29] through the

[21] Monograph, Peter C. Floud, "General History of Relations with the Government, Introduction," p. 2.
[22] Monograph, Peter C. Floud, "Appraisal and Controversial Issues," pp. 18–19.
[23] *Journal*, Fourth Council, pp. 88, 91.
[24] Monograph, Floud, "Appraisal and Controversial Issues," pp. 1–6.
[25] At the Mission's peak, in July 1946, there were 18 (United Kingdom), 15 (United States), 2 (Egypt), 7 (New Zealand), "Statistics—European Region," Vol. I.
[26] Monograph, Peter C. Floud, "Observation of Distribution," pp. 10–12.
[27] Monograph, Edna A. Boorady, "Expulsion of Mission Members," pp. 3–6.
[28] *Ibid.*, *passim*.
[29] Monograph, Peter C. Floud, "Publicity"; see *supra*, Part Three, Chapter VI.

constant carping in Inter-Ministerial Commission meetings at the non-arrival of certain categories of supplies—notably cigarette paper for the local manufacture of one of the few amenities in that Spartan economy, anthracite coal for the Scutari cement plant, and Bailey bridge equipment; [30] and through the failure or refusal to issue the travel passes necessary for each observation trip or for the mountain picnics which were the one amusement available to the Mission.[31]

In regard to the first, the Mission could do little but reflect gratefully that no United States Congressman was likely to read the Albanian newspaper or listen to Radio Tirana.[32] On the second point, the staff for many months felt itself too much on the defensive and too much at a loss to explain the causes for the delays in supply deliveries to protest these criticisms vigorously.[33] On the matter of passes, the Mission having in the first place accepted the system, which of course applied equally to everyone in Albania, attempted to deal with each case as it arose. During the early months of 1946, when the Government's relations with the West were bad and internal pressures had resulted in a series of arrests of Albanian citizens, the issue of passes to Mission members gradually dwindled almost to zero. In the brief visit in May of Richard R. Brown from Headquarters as representative of the Director General to investigate the state of the Mission and the manner in which the Government was fulfilling its obligations,[34] the question was thoroughly aired, and no serious difficulty subsequently arose over passes for observation purposes.[35]

In the final two months of 1946 the relations between the Government and the Mission reached a crisis [36] during which the withdrawal of the Mission seemed for a time unavoidable. On 8 November ten Albanian engineers accused of sabotage of the extensive draining project at Lake Maliq near Korce were brought to trial. The proceedings consisted almost entirely of "confessions" by the accused, in the course of which members of the United States Mission and two UNRRA employees were implicated in the alleged acts of sabotage. The trial was given the fullest publicity in the press, loud-speakers

[30] Monograph, Jeanne Simmons, "Fulfillment of Supply Program," pp. 11–12, 13–16.
[31] Monograph, Peter C. Floud, "Freedom of Movement," *passim.*
[32] Monograph, Floud, "Appraisal and Controversial Issues," p. 17.
[33] *Ibid.*, p. 16.
[34] Cable, Washington to London 4245, 14 April 1946.
[35] Monograph, Floud, "Freedom of Movement," *passim.*
[36] Summarized in monograph, L. H. Clemetson, "The Crisis with the Government, November–December 1946."

relayed the proceedings into the street, and films were taken inside the courtroom.[37]

The United States Mission acted promptly and at once asked the Government for its passports. On 11 November, while the trial was still in process, the Government demanded the expulsion of the two UNRRA employees.[38]

The charges were manifestly unfounded. On two of the three days when the sabotage was alleged to have occurred, the UNRRA men had not been within fifty miles of Lake Maliq. On the other day they had visited the place under the escort of the General Secretary of the Ministry of Public Works.[39] Peter C. Floud, who had succeeded Oakley Hill as Chief of Mission, requested an immediate audience with Hoxha to inform him that he would not accept the charges against the UNRRA employees, that he had stopped all further movement of supplies from Brindisi, and that he had asked the Director General to withdraw the Mission immediately unless the request for the removal of the two was withdrawn and UNRRA completely exonerated by an official Government statement.[40] Floud consulted all the senior members of the Mission, who agreed unanimously with this course of action.[41]

On 13 November, Floud spent two hours with the Prime Minister and apparently somewhat surprised him by the vigorous stand he took. The Prime Minister endeavored to placate the Chief of Mission by pointing out that the accusations were against the individuals as individuals and not against UNRRA as an organization, and that the accusations were not made by the Government but by the accused engineers. Floud insisted, however, on a public statement by the Government, withdrawing all charges.[42]

The Director General sent S. M. Keeny, Chief of the Italy Mission, to Tirana on 17 November as his personal representative to Hoxha,[43] and the Government, when it saw how seriously UNRRA felt about the matter, agreed to withdraw its charges against the UNRRA employees. It showed willingness, moreover, to make concessions on a

[37] Cable, Tirana to Washington 1146, 12 November 1946.
[38] *Ibid.*
[39] Cable, Washington to Prague 2445, 5 December 1946.
[40] Cable, Tirana to Washington 1146, 12 November 1946.
[41] Monograph, Clemetson, "The Crisis with the Government," p. 2.
[42] Cable, Tirana to Washington, 14 November 1946.
[43] Cable, London to Washington 13057, 14 November 1946.

number of points, quite unrelated to the particular issue, that Floud thought opportune to press at the same time—notably, arrangements for acceptable publicity for UNRRA in the press and over the radio; improvement in the issue of travel passes to Mission staff; facilitating access to official records and statistics; prior consultation with the Mission regarding changes in rationing and price controls; and consultation regarding proposed expenditures from the proceeds of sale of UNRRA supplies.[44] Keeny, however, perhaps because he lacked Floud's long experience of dealing with the Albanian Government, did not press for a public recantation by the Government and was satisfied with a promise that it would "issue instructions to all appropriate officials informing them of the need for the closest possible coöperation with the UNRRA Mission . . . [and] a general statement supporting UNRRA's principles and pointing out the extent of the UNRRA program for Albania and the benefits Albania had obtained from it." [45]

After Keeny left, with the matter apparently settled, the Government began to prevaricate about its undertakings. It was then that Floud issued an ultimatum and told the Government that the entire Mission would withdraw, lacking compliance by a given date.[46] The Government, failing in an attempt to play the Mission off against Headquarters by sending a direct cable to the Director General,[47] then gave way and accepted all the points made at the meeting of 20 November.[48]

The great crisis was over, and in some respects it had improved the Mission's position. Not only was there within the Mission a new sense of unity brought about by the feeling that Floud's uncompromising tactics and leadership had been correct, but the final period in the Mission's history passed without any serious difficulties with the Government.

2. *THE SUPPLY PROGRAM*

Although, for many reasons, the UNRRA program for Albania proved one of the most difficult to carry out, at first glance it appeared

[44] Monograph, Clemetson, "The Crisis with the Government," p. 5.

[45] Letter, Keeny to Hoxha, 20 November 1946 (summarizing agreements reached in discussions of Keeny and Floud with Hoxha on the same day).

[46] Cable, Tirana to Washington 1197, 10 December 1946; monograph, Clemetson, "The Crisis with the Government," p. 7.

[47] Cable, Hoxha to Director General, 9 December 1946.

[48] Letter, Prime Ministry to Chief of Mission, 17 December 1946.

one of the easiest. As the Mission Chief once assured the Program Subcommittee, "Albania is a simple country to help, she wants the simplest things and those most easy to provide." [49] Some 90 per cent of the population of a little more than 1 million [50] were peasants living on their livestock and farm produce. In prewar years only 12 per cent of the mountainous country was tilled, and because of primitive techniques and the poor quality of the soil, the average diet during 1936–1938 was estimated to be only 2,000 calories per day.[51] In bad harvest years, starvation in some areas was not uncommon. Rudimentary transport facilities, moreover, permitted little aid from surplus to deficit regions.

On this low level Albania was almost self-sufficient in the staple cereals.[52] But although its imports were small and despite its exports of crude petroleum, hides, dairy products, and tobacco,[53] Albania's international trade showed deficits averaging 15,885,000 gold francs [54] annually during the thirteen years 1927–1939.[55] These deficits were largely financed by "political" loans from Italy, Albania's principal customer and source of supply. The country's annexation by Italy in 1939 brought some development in public utilities, public health services, transport, and a few small industries as well as the more intensive exploitation of the Kucova oil resources.

During the war there was bitter fighting throughout the country, culminating in the systematic and widespread destruction of bridges, roads, port facilities, and industrial installations by the retreating Germans who had occupied the country after the Italian collapse in 1943. Despite the severe damage [56] inflicted by the war, Albania emerged in 1945 with an economy which, although battered and bruised, was organically sound. Not much dependent on chemical

[49] Monograph, Jeanne Simmons, "Development of Albanian Requirements Programs," p. 19.

[50] According to the 1930 census: 1,003,000; 1945 census: 1,125,000.

[51] Monograph, Frank L. Woodard, "Report on Albanian Agriculture," pp. 1–5.

[52] Grain imports, according to the League of Nations statistics, averaged 27,500 metric tons yearly during the three years 1936–1938.

[53] League of Nations, *International Trade Statistics, 1938* (Geneva, 1939).

[54] United States $5,200,000 approximately (rate of exchange reported in *Annuaire statistique de la Société des Nations, 1940–1941* [Geneva, 1941], p. 185, for December 1938 was $.327: 1 Albanian franc.)

[55] For 1927–1937, Albanian Ministry of Finance, *Tableau du commerce extérieur du royaume d'Albanie,* (Tirana, 1938), Table I; for 1938–1939, *Annuario statistico italiano* (Rome, 1941), p. 357.

[56] Monograph, Woodard, "Report on Albanian Agriculture," pp. 3–4.

fertilizers, modern agricultural machinery, and elaborate transport and marketing arrangements, Albania's primitive agricultural economy found in its own backwardness its best protection against permanent injury. The diversion of agricultural labor to guerrilla warfare and the consequent decline in production probably caused more economic damage than even the loss of livestock. The outlook for the restoration of the country's economy was, therefore, not discouraging, providing relief supplies of food, seed, livestock, trucks, and replacements of such essentials as key bridges, port facilities, and waterworks, could be furnished quickly.

Unfortunately, however, the fulfillment of the UNRRA program was subject to a series of complications, arising in part from the Albanian Government's attitude and actions, in part from the difficulties of supply delivery to Albania's small and damaged ports, and in part from inadequate attention within Headquarters to handling small programs. These causes were in some measure interrelated, since the nonarrival of expected supplies tended to aggravate the Government, while reports of the Mission's difficulties with the Government, sometimes far from objective,[57] in turn caused lack of sympathy with, or at least indifference to, the Albanian program in Headquarters and ERO.

Delivery of supplies to the country was a major problem.[58] Durres, largest of the Albanian harbors, could accommodate alongside its rotting wooden jetty nothing larger than a ship loaded to 20 feet draft. The other three harbors could take only small schooners. Offloading from vessels anchored offshore was not feasible since there were but one tug and one barge. In only four instances was an UNRRA shipment sent directly to Durres. In all other cases, items were unloaded at Brindisi, across the Adriatic in Italy, and reloaded on smaller boats (including the S.S. "Cantakeit") which formed a shuttle service to Durres, or, in transporting heavy equipment, on an occasionally available LST (landing ship tank). These transshipping arrangements were for some months confused by uncertainties over jurisdiction and accounting as between ERO, the UNRRA–AFHQ liaison office in Caserta (later moved to Rome), the Italy Mission, and the Brindisi Port Detachment. Consignments tended to be broken up at Brindisi

[57] Monograph, Floud, "Observation of Distribution," pp. 10–12.

[58] See monographs: A. E. Lovely, "Albanian Port Operations" and "Shipping and Charters"; Captain Charlton, "Brindisi Port Detachment."

so that complementary items became separated in reshipment; port security at Brindisi (but not in the Albanian ports) was poor, and pilferage sometimes occurred. These difficulties were in time largely overcome; the port facilities in Albania were improved by various types of cranes, provided by UNRRA from military surpluses; and toward the middle of 1947 when the large backlog of heavy equipment came through to Albania, the Brindisi-Durres arrangements were adequate to handle it.

Supplies for implementing substantial sections of the Albanian program were procured and shipped so that they arrived when most needed. To this end, the Albanian Mission, like all mission staffs, labored persistently. A major achievement was the provision of sufficient grain and flour, some 51,000 tons, to enable the Government to maintain its meager ration through the winter of 1945–1946. Since UNRRA grain amounted to about 30 per cent of the total consumed during that winter, and since bread provides some 80 per cent of the Albanian diet, the ration without these imports would inevitably have fallen below the subsistence level and starvation would have occurred in the towns.[59] Seed wheat also arrived in time for planting in the fall of 1945. By the end of that year enough trucks to move these vital supplies had been delivered, either via Brindisi or by ship from Naples to Dubrovnik in Yugoslavia and thence driven south over the mountains to Albania.[60]

A fair trickle of medical supplies also arrived throughout the life of the Mission, including air shipments of vaccine to meet a threatening typhoid epidemic.[61] Distribution of these was for the most part postponed, however, pending an elaborate reorganization of the State health services, not completed when the Mission closed.[62] A particularly disappointing feature was the failure of the Government to make use of the planes, equipment, and preliminary training provided by UNRRA for malaria control through spraying mosquito-breeding areas.[63]

Clothing, both contributed and new garments and footwear, was

[59] Monograph, Floud, "Appraisal and Controversial Issues," p. 22.
[60] Monograph, Lovely, "Shipping and Charters," pp. 7–8.
[61] Monograph, Simmons, "Fulfillment of Supply Program," p. 9.
[62] Monographs: Floud, "Appraisal and Controversial Issues," p. 27; Dr. A. J. C. Eland, "History of the Health Division," *passim.*
[63] Monograph, L. H. Clemetson, "The Malaria Control Program," *passim.*

shipped early and often. Since only a limited need existed in the towns and most of the items were not suited to the rough life of the mountaineers, the Mission soon learned the necessity for vigilance in order to secure diversion elsewhere.[64]

As for the remainder of the program—industrial equipment such as Bailey bridges, agricultural machinery including tractors, and livestock—the long delays in arrival occasioned many disagreeable criticisms from the Government,[65] many intense cables [66] and a few visits from Mission personnel to Headquarters and ERO in search of news of the missing items,[67] and the recurrent if ineffective note in Bureau of Supply and Chief Executive Officer's staff meeting minutes: something must be done about Albania.[68] Not until 1947, however, was the jam broken, in part, of course, because items requiring a long time for manufacture were at last ready for shipment; in part because the Administration had determined to fulfill its programs as nearly as possible; in part because the Albania Mission at length secured a representative at Headquarters to watch over the program.[69] By the time the Mission closed at the end of June, all but 10 per cent of the program had been delivered.[70] The total deliveries to Albania were as follows:

TABLE 25

UNRRA SUPPLIES FOR ALBANIA

Categories	*U.S. Dollar Equivalents*	*Gross Long Tons*
Food	$6,713,900	70,199
Clothing, textiles, and footwear	3,990,600	2,727
Medical and sanitation	1,788,800	2,019
Agricultural rehabilitation	5,557,500	19,857
Industrial rehabilitation	6,807,100	32,571
Takeovers from military authorities	1,393,000	2,675
Total	$26,250,900	130,048

[64] Monograph, Simmons, "Fulfillment of Supply Program," pp. 2–3.
[65] Monograph, Floud, "Relations with the Inter-Ministerial Commission," pp. 2–3.
[66] For example, cables: Tirana to Washington 795, 16 July 1946; Belgrade to Washington 1258, 17 January 1947.
[67] See monograph, Simmons, "Fulfillment of Supply Program," *passim.*
[68] For example, Chief Executive Officer's staff meeting minutes, item 6113, 13 November 1946; item 6488, 19 December 1946; item 6846, 22 January 1947.
[69] Monograph, L. H. Clemetson, "Industrial Rehabilitation Program," p. 39.
[70] Monograph, Simmons, "Fulfillment of Supply Program," p. 19.

Even so, some aspects were a disappointment. In October 1946 a disastrous flood ruined many of the young plants in the fields.[71] The Director General promptly approved an emergency grant of $250,000,[72] most of which the Government elected to have in grain. In view of the withdrawal of the American Mission from Albania, the United States Government refused to allow export of grain to the country, the Administration failed to find another source for procurement, and the Albanians got through the winter somehow, without additional wheat,[73] the grant being finally used for seeds.[74]

The delays to which the Albanian program was subjected, particularly in Headquarters, were at least in part common to all small programs. The Bureau of Supply was used to dealing in large terms in most of the country programs. For these the nonarrival of a few thousand tons of grain meant little; for Albania, it meant deprivation for a large section of its population. Again, specialized items were difficult to procure, particularly in small quantities: to find a few hundred tons of a special grade of anthracite meant disproportionate labor and expense for the Bureau; for the Scutari cement plant its nonarrival spelled stoppage of production.[75]

The extreme difficulty of communications was also a contributing factor. Because of the inaccessibility of the country, mail was slow and undependable. Cables were the principal channel; but they were often lost or badly garbled, and at best an unsatisfactory substitute.[76]

Albania was undoubtedly handicapped by the absence of diplomatic representatives in Washington and London to plead its cause, and by the fact that no powerful contributing country took an interest in its welfare. Both the Albanian Government and the Mission could not forbear envious glances at the supplies arriving in Italy on the one side and Greece on the other.[77]

The Mission, and visitors from Headquarters and ERO, had little

[71] Cable, Tirana to Washington unnumbered (Hoxha to Director General), 29 October 1946.

[72] Cable, Washington to Tirana 1505, 31 October 1946; Central Committee, CC(46)130, minutes 41st meeting, 4 December 1946 (Compilation of the Documents of the Central Committee of the Council) (CC Docs.), IV, 157–158.

[73] Monograph, Jeanne Simmons, "History of the Food Program," pp. 9–10.

[74] Chief Executive Officer's staff meeting minutes, item 6846, 22 January 1947.

[75] Cable, Geneva to Washington Fifth Council 113, 14 August 1946.

[76] See Part Two, Chapter V, Section 1.

[77] Monographs: Simmons, "Fulfillment of Supply Program," p. 17; Floud, "Appraisal and Controversial Issues," p. 20.

criticism for the efficiency with which the Government established and enforced a food rationing system in a country which had never before experienced such a centralized control. Distribution in UNRRA trucks to State shops, consumers' coöperatives, and grain enterprise warehouses in 55 centers was accomplished smoothly and rapidly.[78] Theft was punishable by death; [79] there was virtually no black market.[80] So tight was the Government's control of the country that there was little probability of diversion of any significant amounts from the destinations planned by the State. Whether these classes of recipients were sufficiently inclusive to meet the Council resolutions on nondiscrimination was difficult for the Mission to determine and still more difficult for it to influence. No Albanian was likely to hazard a complaint in the presence of the Government escort who always accompanied staff members on their observation tours, and in Tirana the staff found themselves carefully avoided by most of the populace. If an instance of individual discrimination chanced to come to their attention, they could hardly endanger their informants by passing on the details to the Government.[81] No obstacles were put in the way of their inspecting whatever warehouse, factory, or ration store they wished; in arranging such trips the escort was, as a matter of fact, invaluable. The only area from which they were excluded was the Kucova oil fields. Since, in spite of this reported fact, Headquarters approved the provision of equipment for their development, the Mission felt itself absolved from making further efforts to check on these installations.[82]

The staff attempted to protest when they saw, in a few cases, direct use of UNRRA supplies by the army. They found it difficult, however, to explain to a group of hardheaded realists why they objected to the use of UNRRA trucks for transporting troops but took no interest in similar use made of trucks brought in a few months earlier by ML.[83]

In general, the Mission concluded that the Government, to prevent internal unrest, took care that the population as a whole, regardless

[78] Monographs: Simmons, "History of the Food Program," p. 10; L. H. Clemetson, "Chronological History of Relations with the Prime Minister," p. 5.
[79] Cable, Tirana to Washington 370, 9 April 1946.
[80] Monograph, Floud, "Appraisal and Controversial Issues," p. 31.
[81] *Ibid.*, pp. 27–31.
[82] Monograph, Floud, "Freedom of Movement," p. 8.
[83] Monograph, Floud, "Observation of Distribution," p. 8.

of political affiliations, had at least the minimum essentials of food and clothing. With the widening of membership in urban coöperatives in 1946, goods distributed through these channels also apparently reached most of the townspeople.[84] Certainly the trucks, agricultural machinery, bridges, telecommunications equipment, and industrial raw materials and machinery benefited the entire country to the degree that they restored transport and agricultural and industrial production. Since so many of these items reached the country shortly before the Mission's departure, no estimate was possible of how fully the supplies would be utilized or what their ultimate effect might be on the country's economy. The Mission could, at any event, take pride in having carried through to the end a particularly difficult operation.

[84] Monograph, Floud, "Appraisal and Controversial Issues," p. 30.

V. Czechoslovakia

1. *THE AGREEMENT*

EARLY in 1944 the Czechoslovak Government-in-Exile first approached UNRRA with general inquiries [1] about the possibilities of aid. Czechoslovakia had been dismembered and truncated: parts had been absorbed into Germany, Hungary, and the German "Général Gouvernement" of Poland; Slovakia was a separate vassal state of Germany; and the rump of Czechoslovakia—the Czech lands—was under the heel of German "protection." Though the country had not yet been a battlefield—that grim experience was still to come as the Soviet armies continued their victorious course westward—it had been pillaged, and its resources had been grievously depleted to further the Axis war effort. It was obvious that it would need urgent relief and economic rehabilitation when liberated.

In May 1944 the Soviet and Czechoslovak Governments agreed that the civil administration of Czechoslovak territory liberated by the Soviet forces would be handed over to the Czechoslovak authorities as the territories were liberated, and as rapidly as would be consistent with military requirements.[2] As a result of this arrangement, the Czechoslovak Government became the authority responsible for civilian relief and economic rehabilitation without the intervention of any military period.

In December 1944 the negotiations that had begun in the summer between the Czechoslovak Government and UNRRA Headquarters [3] were transferred to London and became the responsibility of ERO.[4]

[1] Letter, Frantisek Nemec (Czechoslovak Minister of Industry and Commerce) to Director General, 29 February 1944.

[2] Treaty between USSR and Czechoslovakia on military collaboration and administration of liberated territories, London, 9 May 1944; note, meeting between J. J. Corson (Deputy Director General, Finance and Administration) *et al* and Ladislav Feierabend (Czechoslovak Minister of Finance), 15 August 1944.

[3] Notes: meeting between Lehman and Czechoslovak delegation led by Feierabend, 29 August 1944; meeting between Lehman and V. S. Hurban (Czechoslovak Ambassador to the United States), 4 October 1944; monograph, Charlotte Lloyd, "Negotiation of Agreement with Czechoslovakia," pp. 2–3.

[4] Monograph, Lloyd, "Negotiation of Agreement with Czechoslovakia," pp. 3–4.

The resulting Agreement,[5] the first with a receiving country, was an important factor in shaping those concluded subsequently. The six Supplementary Agreements [6] arose out of the Czechoslovak Government's anxiety to define more closely the relief and rehabilitation projects on which the net proceeds of sale could be spent.[7]

2. *THE MISSION AND THE GOVERNMENT*

At the beginning of 1945 the nucleus of the Czechoslovakia Mission began to gather in London.[8] In January, Peter I. Alekseev, previously USSR Trade Representative in Iran and Deputy Chief of the Eastern Division of the USSR Commissariat for Foreign Trade, was accepted by the Czechoslovak Government as Chief of Mission.[9] Alekseev reached Prague from Moscow on 23 May 1945. His principal assistants arrived on 22 June, and the Mission officially came into existence on that date.[10]

The organization of the Mission followed the normal pattern, except that health, welfare, and displaced persons functions, not having the same importance as in missions where the Administration carried out an active program of direct relief, were grouped together in the Office of the Chief of Mission.[11]

The Czechoslovakia Mission fulfilled a mainly advisory and liaison function. This was made easier by the fact that the Czechoslovak Government, despite the disorganization caused by the war and the inexperience of some Government officials, was one of the most competent administratively of all the receiving governments. It had the organizational machinery and ability to carry out its part of the UNRRA work, the distribution and utilization of UNRRA aid, without constant intervention and "nursing" by the Mission. It is, there-

[5] Signed in London, 26 February 1945, see Appendix Seven, Document *5a*.

[6] These six Agreements covered the following subjects and were largely identical: welfare services, health services, agricultural rehabilitation, rehabilitation of industry and public utilities, Czechoslovak displaced persons, and non-Czechoslovak displaced persons; see Appendix Seven, Document *5c*.

[7] Letters: Leith-Ross to Jan Masaryk (Deputy Prime Minister and Foreign Minister), 24 February 1945; Masaryk to Leith-Ross, 26 February 1945; see *infra*, Appendix Seven, Document *5b*.

[8] Monograph, J. H. Duckworth, "Personnel," p. 1.

[9] Memo, Major General K. J. Martin, D.S.O. (European Regional Office) to Frank Weisl (Bureau of Areas, HQ), 20 January 1945.

[10] Monthly Report, June–July 1945.

[11] Monograph, Duckworth, "Personnel," Attachment I.

fore, not surprising that the Czechoslovak Mission remained small [12] in comparison with, for instance, the Greek and Italy Missions which had to develop important operating functions.[13]

The Czechoslovak Office of Relief and Rehabilitation (CORR) was set up under a Government decree of 7 June 1945 as an interministerial office with the following tasks:

1. To carry out the activities of the Czechoslovak Government in connection with assistance rendered by UNRRA;
2. To coördinate the requirements submitted by the respective Ministries;
3. To administer and control the supplies furnished by UNRRA; and
4. In coöperation with the appropriate Ministries, to determine and control the distribution of supplies.[14]

Frantisek Nemec, who held ministerial rank, was President of CORR, which came under the Minister of Food, Vaclav Majer.[15]

General policy was discussed and determined at weekly meetings of the senior Mission staff and representatives of CORR presided over by the Chief of Mission.[16] The Government, moreover, at the suggestion of the Mission established a special UNRRA Department in every ministry concerned with UNRRA aid and readily accepted the Mission's suggestion of forming *ad hoc* Working Parties on Agricultural Rehabilitation, Food, Clothing, Textiles and Footwear, Medical Supplies, and Industrial Rehabilitation.[17] Throughout the course of the Administration's relations with Czechoslovakia the Government's friendly coöperation and ready acceptance of UNRRA principles not only contributed to making the Mission's task easy, but were also an important factor in making the operation in Czechoslovakia one of the most successful undertaken by UNRRA.

3. *THE SUPPLY PROGRAM*

The Administration's main problem in delivering more than a million and a half long tons of supplies to landlocked Czechoslovakia was to

[12] At its peak, in June 1946, the Mission staff numbered 45 Class I and 88 Class II.
[13] Monograph, P. I. Alekseev, "Office of the Chief of Mission," p. 8; see also above, Chapter II; below, Chapter VIII.
[14] Monthly Report, June–July 1945.
[15] *Ibid.*
[16] Monograph, Alekseev, "Office of the Chief of Mission," pp. 2, 10.
[17] Monthly Report, August 1945.

get them there. Fortunately, however, food and transportation supplies bulked large in the early deliveries, and thus the most immediate relief and rehabilitation needs were quickly met.

As in most countries, the earlier allocation for food, because of the rise in food prices, had to be increased to maintain essential supplies, and the medical supplies program suffered as a result of procurement difficulties at Headquarters.[18] In Czechoslovakia, moreover, a cut of $6 million was made in January 1947 to release funds for the Administration's Emergency Food Program.[19] As a result of these and other, lesser changes, the total supplies delivered amounted in value to $261,337,400 exclusive of shipping costs (1,619,627 gross long tons).

TABLE 26

SUPPLIES DELIVERED TO CZECHOSLOVAKIA BY UNRRA

Categories	*U. S. Dollar Equivalents*	*Gross Long Tons*
Food	$117,916,400	767,211
Clothing, textiles, and footwear	26,843,800	44,048
Medical and sanitation	13,243,500	11,901
Agricultural rehabilitation	31,794,200	410,593
Industrial rehabilitation	71,539,500	385,874

Czechoslovakia was not, however, a receiving country only: it was the first liberated country to make operating contributions, and these ultimately exceeded in value those made by any other receiving country.[20] During the most critical period of world shortage, at the end of 1945, the Government donated 2,000 tons of sugar,[21] and in August–September 1946 Czechoslovakia shared the benefits of a good vegetable harvest with her neighbors by donating over 30,000 tons of potatoes, cucumbers, tomatoes, pears, apples, and cabbages to UNRRA.[22]

In addition, UNRRA made purchases in Czechoslovakia amounting to some $8,500,000.[23] Since manufactured goods constituted Czechoslovakia's traditional exports, the Administration had hoped that it might be possible to make arrangements in Czechoslovakia for the processing of UNRRA raw materials into textiles for other receiving

[18] See Part Three, Chapter V, Section 6.
[19] See Part Three, Chapter IV, Section 6.
[20] See Part One, Chapter V, Section 3.
[21] Monograph, J. S. Kralick, "Supply Department," p. 25.
[22] *Ibid.*
[23] *Ibid.*, p. 24.

countries. Inflated postwar costs, however, made Czechoslovak prices prohibitive, production difficulties made delivery dates uncertain, and the scheme was consequently abandoned.[24] In the end, therefore, UNRRA's procurement was largely confined to agricultural surpluses and coal. The principal items procured were:

TABLE 27

GOODS PURCHASED BY UNRRA IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA [a]

Commodity	*U. S. Dollar Equivalents*	*Destination*
Lignite	$300,000	Austria
Coke	1,044,000	Yugoslavia
Clover and vegetable seeds	2,250,000	Austria, Yugoslavia, and Byelorussia
Potatoes	300,000	Yugoslavia
Seed rye [b]	1,348,600	Poland, Austria, and Yugoslavia
Seed wheat [c]	284,000	Austria and Yugoslavia
Seed potatoes [d]	2,892,240	Austria
Total	$8,418,840	

[a] Monograph, Kralick, "Supply Department," p. 24.
[b] Plus ton-for-ton replacement with good milling wheat.
[c] Plus ton-for-ton replacement with good milling wheat.
[d] Austria delivered 6,000 tons of salt valued at $228,000 to the Czechoslovak Government in part payment, leaving $2,664,240 to be financed by UNRRA.

4. *TRANSPORTATION*

The movement of supplies to Czechoslovakia afforded a good example of international coöperation in a practical job. Guided and supervised by UNRRA staff of various nationalities, the supplies came from all over the world to some 15 European ports [25] under no less than 11 different sovereignties.[26] Then, from the ports, the supplies had to be moved over the war-damaged and disorganized European roads, railways, and inland waterways to Czechoslovakia. Through

[24] *Ibid.*, p. 21.
[25] Amsterdam, Antwerp, Bremen, Bremerhaven, Cherbourg, Constanza, Cuxhaven, Fiume, Hamburg, Le Havre, Odessa, Rotterdam, Trieste, Varna, and Venice.
[26] Allied Military Government in Trieste, Belgium, British Zone of Occupation in Germany, Bulgaria, France, Holland, Italy, Rumania, Ukraine SSR, United States Zone of Occupation in Germany, and Yugoslavia.

June 1947, 587 seagoing vessels brought supplies, and during the same period 96 shipments of supplies arrived by air.[27] The flow of deliveries is summarized in the following table:

TABLE 28

DELIVERIES OF UNRRA SUPPLIES TO CZECHOSLOVAKIA THROUGH JUNE 1947 [a]
(Metric Tons)

Month	*1945*	*1946*	*1947*
January	5.2	115,067.0	96,422.1
February	. . .	49,806.7	42,603.1
March	. . .	127,445.6	22,961.0
April	1,186.1	120,128.4	10,394.2
May	8,765.4	114,181.1	13,207.9
June	9,636.6	105,179.6	6,486.0
July	17,297.5	118,010.8	
August	11,535.9	81,751.9	
September	54,692.3	69,454.8	
October	45,124.3	95,983.9	
November	67,526.1	83,676.7	
December	77,415.6	40,476.3	
Total	293,185.0	1,121,162.8	192,074.3

[a] Czechoslovakia Mission, "Statistical Report on UNRRA Supplies for Czechoslovakia at 30 June 1947," p. 3.

The first shipments were necessarily unloaded at Black Sea ports—the only ones available—but movement from the ports was slow, and no great improvement could be expected.[28] The North German and North Adriatic ports—Czechoslovakia's principal prewar points of access to the sea—were, therefore, brought into use as soon as possible.[29]

Under the auspices of the European Central Inland Transport Organization, monthly meetings were held in London, attended by representatives of the various authorities controlling the ports, railways, and other means of transportation.[30] At these meetings Mission representatives submitted bids for the necessary facilities, made detailed arrangements with the various authorities concerned, and gradually developed

[27] Czechoslovakia Mission, "Statistical Report on UNRRA Supplies for Czechoslovakia at 30 June 1947," p. 3.
[28] Monograph, G. F. Hamilton, "History of Transportation Division," pp. 13–14; Monthly Report, November 1945.
[29] Monograph, Hamilton, "History of Transportation Division," pp. 2–6, 14–20.
[30] *Ibid.*, p. 5.

an organization which controlled and supervised port reception and subsequent movement of supplies to Czechoslovakia; [31] close liaison with the Czechoslovak Ministry of Transport, CORR, and MKDK [32] (Inter-Ministerial Transportation Coordination Committee) ensured the reception and proper storage of the supplies on arrival in Czechoslovakia.[33]

In common with most other missions, the Czechoslovakia Mission was unable to get sufficient advance information about shipments from Headquarters and ERO. With all port reception and much of the inland movement complicated by the fact that they had to take place in territory foreign to the Mission, this lack was more keenly felt; it is not surprising, therefore, to note some exasperation in the Mission's complaints when it too often found that CORR could get details through the Czechoslovak Embassy in Washington from UNRRA Headquarters, which apparently did not bother to send the necessary details to its own Mission.[34]

Most of the movement from the ports, including the movement of petroleum products, was by rail, but barges on the Elbe and on the Rhine were also used; loads too large or too heavy to be carried by rail necessitated diversion of ships to Hamburg, whence the awkward lifts could be moved by barge.[35] Ships also had to be diverted when there was a temporary congestion in a port or a block in the port clearance arrangements.

Perhaps one of the most troublesome problems was that of moving nearly 34,000 head of livestock for the agricultural rehabilitation program. Difficult as it was to transport inanimate supplies, to move animals which required proper feeding, watering, and other care, and which were already debilitated by long sea voyages, was even harder, and called for special arrangements.[36]

It was not enough, however, to move supplies to Czechoslovakia; they still had to be distributed within the country. The transportation system had been completely disrupted by the war, and vehicles of all types were urgently needed not only for the internal movement of

[31] See also Part Three, Chapter IX, Section 6.

[32] This Committee met twice weekly in Prague for the discussion of all transportation questions and included representatives of all the ministries and the UNRRA Mission.

[33] Monograph, Hamilton, "History of Transportation Division," p. 5.

[34] *Ibid.*, pp. 7–8. [35] *Ibid.*, p. 11. [36] *Ibid.*, pp. 41–42.

UNRRA supplies, but also for the reactivation of agriculture and industry. In all, 12,137 general-purpose trucks, 1,327 special-purpose trucks, 52 busses, 644 chassis, 6,144 trailers, and 774 motorcycles were delivered through June 1947.[37]

Pilsen, provided with large parking areas and repair workshops, and lying at the junction of the main road and rail arteries leading into Czechoslovakia from Germany, was the obvious choice for a reception and storage area for supplies reaching Czechoslovakia overland. In November 1945 an UNRRA office was established there,[38] and the Czechoslovak Government set up an elaborate organization, including four battalions (approximately 1,000 men) of military drivers,[39] to undertake the reception, storage, sorting, repair, and reconsignment of the supplies. This organization, after a bad start, succeeded in handling with few serious faults upward of a million tons of supplies, virtually all the road vehicles provided by UNRRA, and 2,400 locomotives and rolling stock.[40]

The vehicles, most of which were from the surplus stocks of the Allied Forces, required varying degrees of overhaul and repair before they could be put on the road. Although spare parts were included in the program, there were not enough to satisfy all needs, and some vehicles had to be cannibalized. The vehicles were distributed to ministries, Government agencies, and local Government bodies, and about a quarter of them were sold to commercial firms and organizations requiring them for essential purposes.[41]

The timely arrival in September 1945 of over 2,000 Canadian 3-ton, general-purpose trucks in good running order, convoyed from the Netherlands across Germany by Canadian Army personnel, was of especially great importance to the early restoration of essential communications.[42] No exact figures are available of the volume of road traffic in 1945–1946, but it was estimated, on the basis of Czechoslovak Ministry of Transport figures, that some 40 per cent of the total traffic was carried in vehicles supplied by UNRRA.[43] UNRRA repair equip-

[37] Czechoslovakia Mission, "Statistical Report on UNRRA Supplies for Czechoslovakia at 30 June 1947," pp. 19–21.
[38] Monograph, Hamilton, "History of Transportation Division," p. 23.
[39] Monthly Report, November 1945.
[40] Monograph, Hamilton, "History of Transportation Division," p. 25.
[41] Operation Analysis Papers (OAP) 17, *Transport Rehabilitation in Czechoslovakia* (London, 1947), p. 31.
[42] Monthly Report, September 1945.
[43] Monograph, A. Evreinov, "History, Economic Section," pp. 30–31.

ment, spare parts, tires and tubes, and fuel contributed their share to the rehabilitation of transportation, which would have been even more pronounced if occasional delays in the delivery of one or another ancillary item or of fuel had not created bottlenecks and temporarily immobilized vehicles and agricultural machinery.[44]

Although the immediate emphasis in the rehabilitation of Czechoslovakia's transport facilities was on road transportation, UNRRA also provided very liberal aid to the railway system. Seventy-five locomotives and 2,330 rail wagons,[45] bridging equipment, and other materials necessary for the repair of the war-damaged railways were supplied. By the end of 1946 Czechoslovakia's road and rail systems were sufficiently restored to meet all essential transportation requirements.

5. *FOOD AND AGRICULTURE*

Before the war Czechoslovakia was barely self-sufficient in food. It had enough meat and bread cereals, but imported considerable quantities of fats and oilseeds.[46] War and occupation depleted supplies and livestock, and intensive farming combined with the shortage of feedstuffs reduced crop yields and animal production.[47] At the time of liberation the food situation was highly critical, and the ration for the first period (23 May to 21 June 1945) for normal consumers amounted to a bare 1,350 calories per day.[48] Moreover, there was little other food available to supplement the ration.

In the Czech lands an effective rationing system established immediately after liberation, with controlled prices at accessible levels, together with cash allowances for indigents and the benefits provided by social insurance, aided equitable distribution of the available food. As an incentive to increase food production and deliveries from the farmers, self-suppliers, however, were allowed to retain foodstuffs on a rather more liberal scale in comparison with that of the normal consumer.[49]

In Slovakia, owing to the complete breakdown of the administration

[44] *Ibid.*, p. 31.
[45] Czechoslovakia Mission, "Statistical Report on UNRRA Supplies for Czechoslovakia at 30 June 1947," pp. 19–21.
[46] *Ibid.*, p. 3.
[47] OAP 11, *Agriculture and Food in Czechoslovakia* (London, 1946), p. 2.
[48] Monograph, Evreinov, "History, Economic Section," p. 3.
[49] *Ibid.*

in that area, as well as the greater damage done to communications during the fighting in 1944–1945, rationing was not introduced until the beginning of December 1945 and then only for sugar, flour, and bread.[50] The lack of a proper rationing system in the early stages inevitably led to allegations of corruption, mismanagement, and discrimination. The Mission's detailed special investigations revealed, however, that although mistakes had been made, and the distribution system in Slovakia was far from perfect, there was no significant amount of deliberate discrimination.[51]

Certain kinds of UNRRA goods were at first reserved for special consumer groups: fruit juices and fruit powder and condensed milk were reserved for children and youths; hospitals received special allocations of rice, dried eggs, coffee, tea, and cocoa powder.[52] As the flow of UNRRA food supplies increased, however, with the opening of the Northwest European ports, the Ministry of Food introduced a points rationing system for the distribution of nonstaple items. This system (partially modeled on the United Kingdom scheme) was introduced in Bohemia and Moravia at the beginning of March and in Slovakia at the end of May 1946. Some 80–90 per cent of the foods available on points was provided by UNRRA.[53]

After the 1946 harvest some items were taken off the ration, and the basic rations of bread, meat, and fats were increased. Gradually, the prices and points value of other foods were reduced [54] and by the end of the UNRRA period bread cereals, meat and meat products, milk, eggs, fats, and sugar were the only foods still rationed. By the spring of 1947 the calorie intake of rationed foods by a normal consumer amounted to approximately 2,000 per day.[55]

The grain and grain products supplied by UNRRA, amounting in all to 320,000 long tons ($25 million), covered about 15 per cent of the total consumption up to the 1946 harvest.[56] More important was UNRRA's help in the supply of fats in which UNRRA deliveries

[50] *Ibid.*, p. 4.
[51] For example, Monthly Report, August 1945.
[52] Monograph, Evreinov, "History, Economic Section," p. 4.
[53] *Ibid.*
[54] In September 1946 the Mission reported a 20–50 per cent reduction by the Ministry of Food in prices and points value of most UNRRA foodstuffs, Monthly Report, September 1946.
[55] Monograph, Evreinov, "History, Economic Section," p. 4.
[56] Report of Czechoslovak Ministry of Food, quoted in *ibid.*, p. 7.

covered more than 33 per cent of the total consumption.[57] UNRRA deliveries of canned meat distributed on the points system represented an increase of about 15 per cent in the meat ration and had a long-term effect in enabling livestock to be withheld from the market and developed to full weight—a factor of undoubted importance in the regeneration of Czechoslovakia's herds.[58] Over 33,000 tons of UNRRA fish and fish products, by providing an alternative protein food, also helped in the saving of livestock.[59]

During the German occupation the black market had been developed in Czechoslovakia both as a necessity to eke out the totally inadequate rations allowed to the ordinary consumer and as a patriotic duty. After liberation, however, the black market meant injury, not to an enemy, but to the Czechoslovak economy. It is interesting, therefore, to note that the Czechoslovak Ministry of Food reported that, "There is no doubt that without UNRRA deliveries in the first year after liberation the black market would have been maintained at its previous rate." Thus, the UNRRA supplies of food, in addition to providing some 300 calories per head daily during 1946—the difference between dire want and austere adequacy—served to diminish in Czechoslovakia one of the most intractable social ills left by the enemy in all occupied countries.[60]

Before the war, one third of the population of Czechoslovakia was employed in agriculture, forestry, and fisheries.[61] In addition to wartime damage, Czechoslovakia's agriculture was considerably affected by the Government's decision to return the bulk of the German and Hungarian minorities to their own countries. Up to November 1946 over 2 million Germans had been moved out and approximately 1,650,000 Czechoslovak farmers resettled.[62] Inevitably, these large movements of population, involving a net loss of manpower, had their effect on the economy and, not least, on agriculture.

The numbers of farm animals had declined materially during the war.[63] It was accordingly decided to assist the re-establishment of livestock by importing breeding animals of suitable types. During the war years cattle had decreased by half a million, and the reduction in the number of milk cows was nearly 400,000.[64] Largely because cows had

[57] *Ibid.* [58] *Ibid.* [59] *Ibid.* [60] *Ibid.*, pp. 9–10.
[61] OAP 11, *Agriculture and Food in Czechoslovakia*, p. 7. [62] *Ibid.*, p. 3.
[63] *Ibid.*, p. 14; from 2,600,000 head in 1935–1937 to 1,700,000 head in 1945.
[64] Czechoslovak State Statistical Office.

been used for draft and for meat production as well as for milking purposes, the milk yield had always been small. Some 500 head of dairy cattle were imported. They were distributed mainly to State farms, where herds could be kept intact and the dangers of crossbreeding and improper care were less. With this aid, and with the importation of other suitable cattle by the Government, it was hoped that Czechoslovakia's milk production, which in 1945 and 1946 was only about 45 per cent of the prewar yield, would in a few years exceed the prewar average, and that the yield per cow would be increased.[65] The additional provision of approximately 5,000 heifers and calves contributed both to the quantitative and qualitative improvement of the herds.[66] Approximately 27,000 horses, mostly for draft but including nearly 600 for breeding purposes, were provided by UNRRA to supplement mechanical draft power.[67]

Poultry numbers had decreased by about 50 per cent during the war, and, to assist in restoring the important poultry industry, 444,240 Rhode Island Red and White Leghorn eggs were shipped from the United States. Unfortunately, however, only approximately 10 per cent of the eggs hatched.[68] A considerable number arrived broken or damaged and many were infertile; but the chicks that did hatch were usually larger and healthier than the homebred ones. The low percentage of hatchings was attributed to poor packing, delays in shipment, and insufficient care in selection of eggs. All shipments went by air to Prague, but at the beginning they came via England, where the eggs were transferred from one plane to another. The later shipments direct to Prague gave far better results. The chicks were distributed to poultry coöperatives and experienced farmers—a proportion of the cocks and hens to be kept in pure flocks and the rest to be used for improving local flocks by crossbreeding, thus introducing new genes and raising egg-laying capacity.[69]

Over $6,500,000 worth of farm machinery served to accelerate rapidly the mechanization of agriculture and helped to compensate for the loss of agricultural manpower. The first shipment of farm machin-

[65] Monograph, Herbert C. Hanson and Lea Kossova, "Agricultural Rehabilitation," pp. 14–15.

[66] Czechoslovakia Mission, "Statistical Report on UNRRA Supplies for Czechoslovakia at 30 June 1947," p. 26.

[67] *Ibid.*; monograph, Hanson and Kossova, "Agricultural Rehabilitation," p. 15.

[68] Monograph, Hanson and Kossova, "Agricultural Rehabilitation," p. 17.

[69] *Ibid.*

ery arrived in Brünn on 27 June 1945 via Constanza.[70] These first deliveries were loaned to district national committees and sent to areas needing immediate help. Eventually, in accordance with an agreement worked out between the Ministry of Agriculture in Prague and the Slovak authorities in Bratislava, one third of the supplies went to Slovakia and two thirds to Bohemia and Moravia-Silesia. By the end of 1946 there were 205 tractor stations in the Czech lands and 43 in Slovakia. These were mostly attached to farmers' coöperatives (district cooperative tractor stations) and some to the district national committees (State tractor stations). Each was equipped with a repair shop, and the Ministry of Agriculture paid great attention to the proper operation and use of the equipment.[71] Eleven hundred and fifty UNRRA tractors arrived in 1945, but unfortunately many of them could not be used for the autumn planting owing to lack of spare parts and fuel. In the next year, however, the increased supplies made themselves felt; the Ministry of Agriculture estimated that, without the UNRRA tractors, 100,000 acres of cereal cropland would have remained fallow in 1946, while 50,000 acres of other cropland would have remained entirely idle and 75,000 acres would have been only superficially tilled.[72] There were inevitable difficulties in finding skilled personnel and proper accommodations for the tractor stations, but the Ministry of Agriculture tackled these problems energetically; UNRRA helped in the supply of technical literature and films, and arranged for four farm-machinery specialists to spend some time in the country aiding in the assembly of the machinery and instructing operators in its proper use.[73] One of these experts also prepared an excellent manual on the operation of tractors which was translated into Czechoslovak and published by the Government. In addition to over 4,000 tractors, UNRRA provided considerable numbers of threshers, combines, plows, harrows, cultivators, sprayers, planters, and beet lifters.[74]

In tonnage, the bulk of the agricultural rehabilitation supplies to Czechoslovakia—326,480 gross long tons—consisted of fertilizer. Widely distributed to farms and agricultural coöperatives, it contributed appreciably to the much improved harvest in 1946 and the

[70] *Ibid.*, p. 21.
[71] *Ibid.*, pp. 21–22.
[72] Monograph, Evreinov, "History, Economic Section," p. 17.
[73] See Part Four, Chapter II, Section 4.
[74] Czechoslovakia Mission, "Statistical Report on UNRRA Supplies for Czechoslovakia at 30 June 1947," p. 28.

consequent easing of the food situation in 1946–1947.[75] Seeds, pesticides, and forestry and veterinary supplies completed the UNRRA agricultural rehabilitation program.

6. *INDUSTRIAL REHABILITATION*

Before the war the pattern of Czechoslovak industry was in many respects similar to that of the United Kingdom. Poor in raw materials and fuel (with the exception of coal), Czechoslovakia imported most of its industrial supplies, including a large quantity of raw materials and some finished products. During the war, plants were stripped of machinery or were converted to the manufacture of munitions, stocks of raw materials were used up or removed, and all equipment inevitably suffered from lack of replacement and maintenance as well as from direct war damage.

Some $95 million worth of supplies, including textile and footwear raw materials, were provided by UNRRA for the industrial rehabilitation of the country. Nearly half this amount was spent on transportation equipment and fuel. With practically no indigenous sources of petroleum and with the disruption of the railways forcing traffic on the road transport system, Czechoslovakia's requirements of petroleum products for essential purposes were high in relation to her prewar imports.[76] UNRRA's supplies were, therefore, essential to the resumption of economic activity in the country.

UNRRA supplied some 33,000 tons of textile fibers, of which raw cotton constituted approximately two-thirds. The need for clothing after the wartime shortages was so urgent, however, that the Administration was obliged, during the early stages of the program, to provide some 2,000 tons of finished textiles, garments, and blankets, and 1,000 tons of footwear for immediate relief. In addition, over 8 million pounds of contributed clothing were distributed free through the Ministry of Social Welfare and district national committees, to institutions and hospitals, and direct to indigents.[77] A small proportion—about 300,000 pounds—of the contributed clothing was sold to cover the cost of sorting, repairing, and cleaning the whole.[78]

[75] Monograph, Hanson and Kossova, "Agricultural Rehabilitation," p. 18.
[76] Monograph, Evreinov, "History, Economic Section," p. 26.
[77] Monograph, Kralick, "Supply Department," pp. 10–11.
[78] *Ibid.*

Some 6,000 tons of tanning materials helped to rehabilitate Czechoslovakia's world-famous footwear industry; crude rubber, tires and tubes, spare parts, machinery, and machine and hand tools supplemented the large supplies of vehicles and petroleum products and contributed to the re-establishment of transportation. Nonferrous metals and chemicals of all types, over 10,000 tons of mining equipment, and construction equipment, such as bulldozers, tractor elevators, and bridge-welding apparatus, were among the many other components of the industrial rehabilitation program which, despite the irregularities of arrival and the occasional delivery of unwanted or unsuitable supplies, not only provided employment for the Czechoslovak industrial worker, but also restarted the flow of indigenously manufactured consumer goods to restock the depleted resources of the population in general.

When UNRRA ceased, in the middle of 1947, Czechoslovakia was in a better economic condition than any of the other UNRRA-assisted countries. It had been possible to cut the supply program by $6 million, and Czechoslovakia had also made contributions in kind to the Administration's supply programs for the benefit of neighboring countries. The standard of living had recovered from wartime misery, and, while it could not be claimed that the country's economy was fully restored, it seemed that only some unforeseen development could interfere with the steady march toward complete economic viability. Although the main credit for these favorable developments is due to the efforts made by the people themselves, UNRRA's timely assistance can justifiably claim a share in the rehabilitation of Czechoslovakia.

VI. Poland

1. *WAR'S AFTERMATH*

THE TERRITORIES administered by the Polish Government after World War II were among the most ravaged areas in Europe. Three times the tide of battle had swept across the country—in 1939, 1941, and 1944. Warsaw was a vast rubble heap; in the surrounding countryside people were for the most part living in cellars and dugouts. Gdynia, Danzig, and Stettin had been so thoroughly wrecked that at the close of hostilities hardly a ship berth in the area remained usable. Damage was widespread throughout the country, but the provinces of Poznan and Breslau, a stretch of middle Silesia, and parts of Krakow Province had, with the Warsaw area, suffered most severely. Factories had been stripped of machinery and burned; key railway and highway bridges had been demolished; more than 70 per cent of the standard-gauge tracks had been torn up or damaged; [1] power stations in the cities and the Silesian industrial sections had been wrecked. In a country predominantly agricultural, one sixth of the farms had been put out of operation [2] and many fields sown with mines. Some 70 per cent of the horses, in a land which had little other transport, had been killed or driven away. Of the cattle, used as draft animals as well as for food, only one third remained.[3]

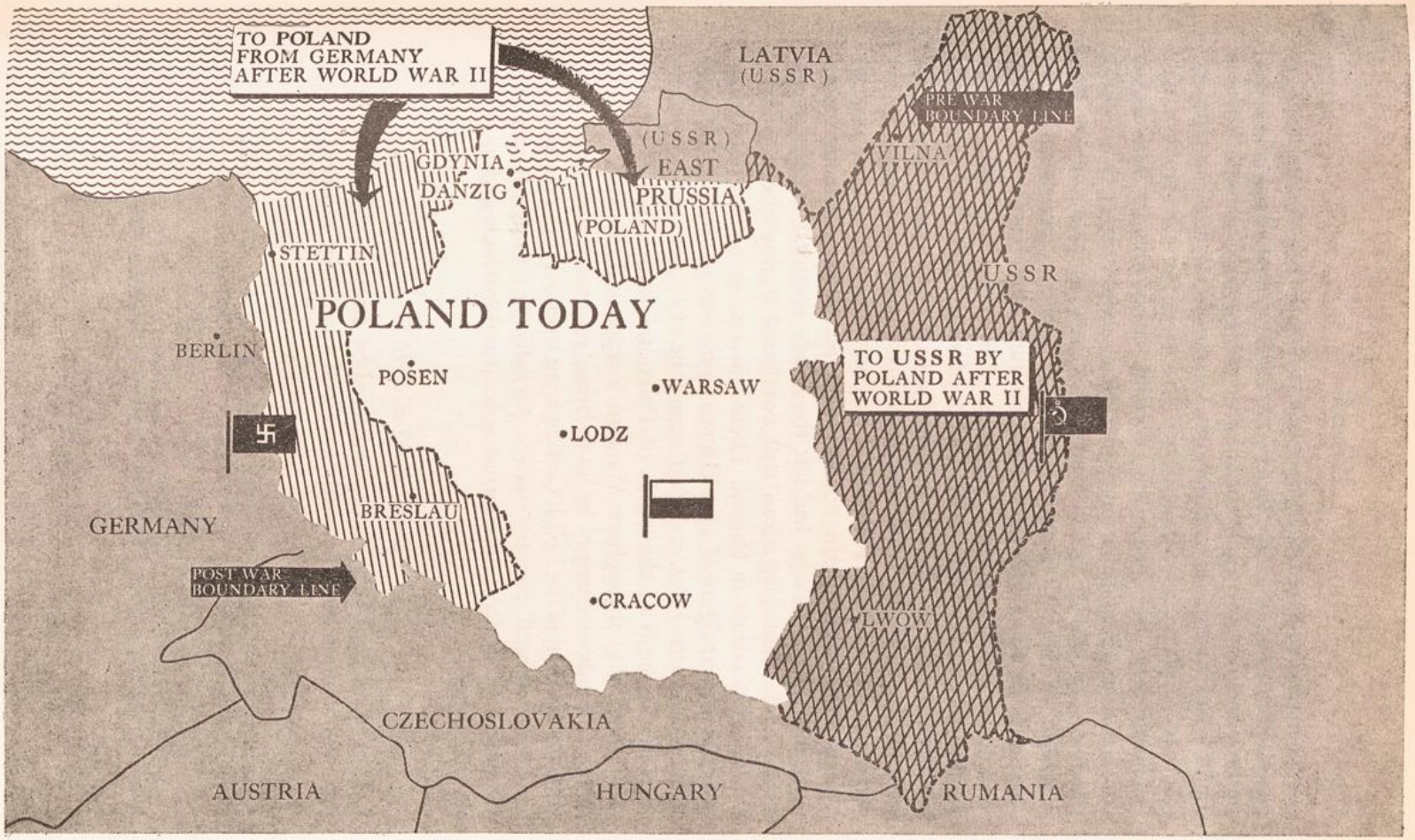
The effect of the war on the people of Poland was tragic. Over six million had died; as many more had experienced deportation, forced labor, and the concentration camp. Seven hundred thousand were physically disabled,[4] and other thousands suffered from tuberculosis, venereal and other diseases. The Germans had, moreover, in their efforts to wipe out Poland as an entity, systematically exterminated the Jews. Many of the most highly trained professional people and skilled workers had perished. Less than half of the 12,900 doctors of

[1] Monograph, J. W. Cohen, "UNRRA's Program for Relief and Rehabilitation for Poland," HQ, Chapter I, p. 2.

[2] Operational Analysis Papers (OAP) 45, *The Impact of UNRRA on the Polish Economy* (London, 1947), p. 21.

[3] OAP 30, *Agriculture and Food in Poland* (London, 1947), p. 10.

[4] Monthly Report, July 1946.



MAP IV. POLAND: POSTWAR BOUNDARIES

prewar Poland survived; [5] about one fourth of the telecommunications experts had been killed; [6] the small workshops which had manufactured clothing had virtually disappeared.[7] Everywhere the UNRRA Mission found a lack of experienced personnel, from the Polish Government offices to the stevedores in the ports.

The country also faced major economic readjustments. The provisional western boundary, along the Neisse and Oder rivers, added 39,000 square miles of former German territory, including Silesia, rich in coal, iron, and various manufactories, and the important harbor of Stettin. In the east a larger area of agricultural land, marsh, and forest, with some valuable mineral resources, had been transferred to the Byelorussian and Ukrainian Republics of the USSR. The lands administered by the Polish Government were, as a result, reduced to four fifths of prewar Poland. Tremendous shifts in population were also involved, a million and a half Poles being moved from the lost eastern regions straight across the country to replace the somewhat larger number of Germans who had left the newly acquired western provinces. These mass migrations still continued during the period of UNRRA operations in Poland. There was a drop in total population from the prewar figure of 35 million to 24 million as a result of the loss of the eastern provinces, war deaths, and the exile, voluntary or otherwise, of hundreds of thousands of Poles and former Polish citizens (*Volksdeutsche*) throughout Western Europe and the Middle East.[8] Partly from these changes in boundaries, resources, and population came the decision of the Polish Government to convert the traditionally feudal agricultural country into a partially State-owned economy with stress on modern mechanized agricultural methods and increased industrialization.[9]

2. *EARLY PLANNING*

The full extent of the damage suffered by Poland was not realized until its liberation, but the world was well aware that its needs would

[5] Monograph, Dr. Henry A. Holle, "The UNRRA Health Program in Poland," p. 4.

[6] Monograph, S. Skribeland, "Mission Communications History," Enclosure 5.

[7] Monograph, R. G. Hampton, "History of Textiles and Clothing Section," p. 3.

[8] OAP 45, *The Impact of UNRRA on the Polish Economy*, pp. 2–4. See *infra*, Part Seven, Chapter II, Section 1.

[9] OAP 35, *Industrial Rehabilitation in Poland* (London, 1947), pp. 15–21, for discussion of the Polish Government's Four-Year Plan of Economic Reconstruction.

be great and its ability to meet them negligible.[10] Since the country lay in the operating area of the Soviet armies, the combined United States and United Kingdom military authorities did not plan to provide civilian relief supplies to Poland,[11] and that responsibility fell to UNRRA.

Requirements for Poland had been included in the estimates of the Inter-Allied Committee on Post-War Requirements; representatives of the Polish Government-in-Exile in London were active participants in the First Council Sessions and in the UNRRA technical committees there established; and planning for operations in Poland was done in Headquarters and in ERO from the beginning. Arrangements were complicated, however, by the announcement by the USSR in July 1944 that the Polish Committee of National Liberation, which had its headquarters in Lublin, would take over the administration of liberated Poland west of the Curzon Line. Lehman and his advisers, bound by the Council resolutions to secure, for relief activities in liberated areas, only the consent of the government or authority actually exercising administrative authority therein,[12] pursued their aim of providing aid to the Polish people. They felt obliged to act with great circumspection, however, so that no UNRRA activity could be construed as supporting the claim of either the London or the Lublin Poles to be the legitimate Polish Government. In the months during which the Great Powers were endeavoring to arrive at a basis for a reconstituted Polish Government, the Director General and his senior staff, therefore, were careful to consult with them frequently in order to preserve a correct neutrality.[13]

Plans for recruitment of an UNRRA Mission to Poland and definite supply planning were begun in the summer of 1944.[14] A formal request

[10] The UNRRA Subcommittee under Resolution 23 later recommended (on 20 December 1945) that Poland be declared unable to pay in foreign exchange, Subcommittee of the Committee on Supplies (on Ability to Pay) (CS-CFC/AP) (45) 38.

[11] Notes on conversation between Major General J. H. Hilldring (Director, Civil Affairs Division, United States War Department) and Lehman, Salter, and H. Jackson, 3 May 1944.

[12] Resolution 1, I, paragraph 2.

[13] For example, notes, meeting of Director General with Dean Acheson (United States State Department), Ben Smith (United Kingdom UNRRA Council member), Lester B. Pearson (Chairman, UNRRA Committee on Supplies), *et al*, 19 September 1944; notes, meeting of Director General with Vasili A. Sergeev (UNRRA Council member for USSR), *et al*, 20 September 1944; cable, London to Washington 1278, 12 December 1944; memo, Francis B. Sayre (Diplomatic Adviser) to Lehman, 23 March 1945, reporting conversation with United States Department of State.

[14] Notes, meeting of Director General with senior staff, 28 July 1944.

for aid and an estimate of supply requirements during the military period had already been submitted by the London Poles.[15] During the Second Council Session a cable was received from the President of the Polish Committee of National Liberation, also requesting supplies for the liberated areas of Poland.[16] The first feasible shipping route for such supplies was provided through the opening by the Soviet Government in January 1945 of the Black Sea port of Constanza in Rumania, whence UNRRA goods could be sent by rail into Poland and Czechoslovakia.[17] On 12 March the first shipload of relief supplies for Poland sailed from New York.[18] Michail A. Menshikov, Deputy Director General, Headquarters Bureau of Areas, was chosen in the same month to head a Temporary Delegation [19] commissioned to negotiate a formal Agreement with the Provisional Government, to set up a permanent mission, survey conditions within the country, and assist in computing its relief needs.[20] The necessary Soviet transit visas for the Delegation were, however, delayed until 6 July 1945,[21] the day after the United States and United Kingdom Governments had accorded formal recognition to a reconstituted Government, the Polish Provisional Government of National Unity.

Menshikov and his staff of nine arrived in Warsaw on 29 July 1945. Negotiation of the Agreement was interrupted by the attendance of Menshikov, seven of the principal Polish Government officials, and Dr. Ludwik Rajchman, Chairman of the Polish Economic and Reconstruction Mission of North America, at the Third UNRRA Council Session in August 1945. While the Polish officials were receiving practical initiation into the purposes and machinery of UNRRA in London, the remaining members of the Delegation in tours through the ruined Polish countryside received impressive glimpses of the extent of the country's needs. The two groups met again in Warsaw on 1 September, and a fortnight later Menshikov and Stefan Jedrychowski, Minister of Navigation and Foreign Trade, signed the Agreement,

[15] Letter, Jan Ciechanowski (Polish Ambassador in Washington) to Lehman, 14 September 1944.

[16] Cable, Moscow to Montreal unnumbered (Edward Osobka-Morawski to "President, UNRRA Conference"), 17 September 1944.

[17] Letter, Captain Peter A. Golikov (Soviet Purchasing Commission) to W. G. Dominick (Ocean Shipping Division, Bureau of Supply, HQ), 17 January 1945.

[18] Monograph, "Supply Accounting and Statistical Division," p. 1.

[19] Cable, Washington to Moscow unnumbered, 12 March 1945.

[20] Memo, Lehman to Menshikov, 3 July 1945.

[21] Travel Section, HQ, files.

the text of which differed little from the standard draft brought from UNRRA Headquarters.[22]

3. *ESTABLISHMENT OF THE MISSION*

The Chief of the permanent UNRRA Mission in Poland, appointed in September 1945, was Brigadier Charles M. Drury, a lawyer who had had a brilliant career in the Canadian Army during the war.[23] Drury and such staff as could be collected at short notice in ERO were flown into Warsaw in mid-October without waiting for visa clearance so that Headquarters could truthfully assure the United States Congress, then considering further appropriations for UNRRA, that the Polish Mission was in full operation. They were a welcome sight to the remaining five members of the Temporary Delegation who for a month had been struggling with the ever-increasing arrivals of UNRRA supplies, explaining UNRRA to uninformed and suspicious Government officials, and worrying over a cable load which once totaled 93 in one day, all marked "Answer Soonest." [24] Not until 5 November were the formalities of visas and entry met and the hitherto incognito Mission Chief and his accompanying staff accepted by the Polish Government.[25]

During the first nine months of its existence the Polish Mission for several reasons suffered severely from the lack of imported personnel. The original difficulty arose from Menshikov's acceptance, not supported by the rest of his staff,[26] of the Polish Government's proposal to limit the Mission to thirty members, including local and imported personnel,[27] and from his assurance to the Polish Government that no regional offices would be requested.[28] Headquarters, however, particularly conscious of the necessity for adequate observation of distribution since the crucial hearings on United States appropriations were under way, pressed for removal of the limitation on the size of the Mission and inaugurated recruitment of a Chief of Distribution and ten observers.[29] All of Drury's persuasiveness was needed to induce the Polish

[22] See Part Four, Chapter I; Appendix Seven, Document 12*a*.
[23] Cable, London to Washington 3939, 17 September 1945.
[24] Monograph, M. E. Hays, "Early History of the Mission," p. 8.
[25] *Ibid.*
[26] *Ibid.*
[27] Notes of meeting with Jedrychowski, 1 September 1945.
[28] Monthly Report, February 1946.
[29] Cables: Washington to Warsaw 204, 12 September 1945; Washington to London 4749, 20 September 1945; London to Washington 5010, 16 October 1945.

Government to remove the limitation on Mission staff and to agree to the establishment of six (later seven) regional offices. Even thereafter, ERO recruitment for Poland was very slow, partly because of the rival claims of the mass recruitment campaign for China, and partly because of the difficulties in securing visas and making travel arrangements. At the peak of operations in Poland in the second half of 1946 the Mission was just adequately staffed [30]—162 Class I; 260 Class II [31]—and, more than most missions, it was obliged to rely on the services of consultants who remained only a few weeks or months.

The organizational scheme of the Polish Mission followed in general the pattern established in the earlier UNRRA missions. The Department of Transportation was, however, uniquely in Poland, headed by a Deputy Chief of Mission, separated from the Supply Department, and responsible to the Chief of Mission. Within its jurisdiction fell water- and rail-transport supplies, supervision of UNRRA port offices, and the arrangements for supplying other UNRRA countries with such indigenous Polish commodities as coal.[32]

4. *RELATIONS WITH THE GOVERNMENT*

When the Temporary Delegation reached Warsaw at the end of July 1945 the Polish Provisional Government had been in residence in the capital some three months and in its reconstituted form had been recognized by the United States and United Kingdom less than one month. It was still in the process of organization. Aside from the Vice-Premier, Stanislaw Mikolajczyk, who had been Premier of the Polish Government-in-Exile in London during the war, most of the principal ministers had had few Western contacts. The presence of UNRRA supplies, which had started arriving in Warsaw in early June, gave some earnest of the practical value of UNRRA, but there was little understanding that the goods were actually gifts from an international organization. As the supplies continued to arrive and Government representatives learned to know and respect the UNRRA staff, the purposes of UNRRA became more generally understood, and, once the questions of the size of the Mission and of the existence of the

[30] Monograph, Donald R. Sabin, "Office of the Chief of Mission," p. 7.
[31] As of 30 September 1946, Monthly Report, September 1946, Appendix B.
[32] Monograph, Sabin, "Office of the Chief of Mission," Appendix A, Organizational Chart of Mission, 3d quarter 1946.

regional offices had been settled, the Mission and the ministries worked together satisfactorily. The Mission staff, at Drury's insistence, was meticulous in remaining aloof from local politics, particularly during the January 1947 elections, and in consequence escaped the isolation in which the United States and United Kingdom Embassies were kept through their obligation to urge enforcement of the terms of the Yalta Agreement requiring immediate free elections in Poland.[33] The UNRRA Mission found the ministries generally responsive to suggestions and willing to accept complaints and act effectively to remedy them. The consensus in retrospect was that delays in carrying out promises nearly always arose from postwar conditions which could be changed but slowly, or from interministerial rivalries or deficient organization in a newly established government, conditions which individual ministers were unable to control. The Mission was above all impressed with the pervasive and heartening spirit of eagerness and enthusiasm everywhere animating the Government and the Polish people in their task of restoring their war-wrecked country and organizing their new industrial economy.

Although most of the Polish Government officials had by early 1946 come to accept UNRRA as a nonpolitical agency, the developing food crisis gave excuse to a minority to belabor UNRRA. Vice-Premier Wladyslaw Gomulka as early as February 1946 had voiced privately to the United States Ambassador his belief that UNRRA food was being used as a political weapon,[34] and on 30 April at a May Day celebration he gave public utterance to these charges. The reduction in the food program for Poland, which had, of course, been forced by the world shortage, was, he maintained, "mainly due to propaganda by the reaction," and he pointed invidious comparison with the food program for Germany (which was not an UNRRA responsibility) and that for Italy, where elections were about to be held.[35]

The statement drew immediate response from UNRRA in Washington, then concentrating every effort on meeting the food crisis. Nothing, said Jackson at his daily staff meeting, could be more unfortunate than for people "to bite the hand that is feeding them." [36] La-

[33] Arthur Bliss Lane, *I Saw Poland Betrayed* (Indianapolis, 1948), *passim;* statement by Drury at Poland Mission weekly staff meeting, 20 January 1947.
[34] Lane, *I Saw Poland Betrayed*, p. 220.
[35] Monthly Report, April 1946.
[36] Senior Deputy Director General's staff meeting minutes, item 3044 g, 3 May 1946.

Guardia at once dispatched a forceful personal protest to the Prime Minister of Poland, which read in part:

> This statement [by Gomulka] is regrettable. It is replete with inaccuracies. Such a misstatement, which could have been avoided, frankly is not helpful and I don't like it. Here I am fighting to get more help for Poland. This kind of talk may be good politics at home, but it is very bad for getting food. . . . This may be rough language, but the situation is so desperate that I need cooperation. I am too good a friend of Poland to stand for any kicking around like this.[37]

The cable, buttressed by the reports of the Polish Government representatives just returned from the Fourth Council and Drury's own conversations with Government officials, produced a minor crisis and an immediate *volte face*.[38] The Government began at once a campaign for the continuance of UNRRA aid beyond the end of 1946, gave wide publicity to Drury's explanation of the food situation and UNRRA's efforts to meet it, and agreed to allow the Mission to review before publication all subsequent statements concerning UNRRA supplies.[39] No further incidents of this kind occurred.

The Polish Government was, within the limitations of its own poverty, generous in providing for the UNRRA Mission. The Ministry of Post and Telegraph, even at the expense of the needs of Government officials, cannibalized what little telephone equipment remained after the systematic destruction by the Germans to provide for the UNRRA offices. Slow and inadequate as cable service was in the early months of the Mission, the staff at least had the satisfaction of knowing that the Government was faithfully giving to UNRRA cables priority equal with that of official communications. Although building materials and labor were exceedingly scarce in Warsaw, the Government repaired a centrally located office building for the Mission, using proceeds of sale of UNRRA goods for funds, and rebuilt three villas and furnished two others and a suburban rest center for the use of UNRRA personnel. By mid-May 1946 the Mission offices were under one roof.

The top-level point of contact for UNRRA in the Polish Government was the Bureau of UNRRA Affairs formed on the arrival of the Temporary Delegation by Stefan Jedrychowski in his Ministry of

[37] Cable, Washington to Warsaw unnumbered, 3 May 1946.
[38] Monograph, Sabin, "Office of the Chief of Mission," p. 9; Monthly Report, May 1946.
[39] Monthly Report, May 1946.

Navigation and Foreign Trade, and headed at first by Zygmunt Jan Modzelewski and later by K. Zaluski. Each ministry also had coordinating committees which, with a member of the UNRRA Mission, prepared preliminary supply requests. These lists were successively reviewed and screened by the UNRRA Bureau, by an interministerial subcommittee of which Jedrychowski was chairman, and then by the Council of Ministers, which was the final authority.

The UNRRA Bureau served as the clearinghouse for all major policy questions concerning UNRRA, but the ministries with which UNRRA had most frequent dealings also maintained their own UNRRA offices for day-to-day business in their particular fields. The Ministry of Social Welfare, for example, handled all UNRRA supplies given free distribution; the Ministry of Health, most medical supplies. The Clothing Section of the Ministry of Supply and the Central Boards of the Textile and Leather Industries in the Ministry of Industry dealt with new clothing and raw materials for textiles and footwear; the Ministries of Supply and Trade and of Agriculture handled food, tractors, and agricultural machinery.

UNRRA supplies on arrival at the ports became at once the responsibility of the Ministry of Navigation and Foreign Trade, which handled allocation to the appropriate ministries. Distribution was arranged by UNRRA Affairs Offices in each ministry in accord with general directions from the Central Planning Board of the Ministry of Supplies and Trade, and was then carried out in detail by regional representatives. District warehousing and actual distribution of food and new clothing, both under government-controlled sale, were done through SPOLEM (Economic Union of Coöperatives of the Republic of Poland) which maintained some 300 warehouses throughout the country and operated well over 3,000 retail coöperative stores.

5. *PREPARATION OF SUPPLY PROGRAMS*

The first shipments to Poland through Constanza [40] in the spring and summer of 1945 amounted to a little under 100,000 tons,[41] and in-

[40] See below, Section 6.

[41] Memo, Frank Weisl (Special Assistant to Chief Executive Officer), and Joel Gordon (Bureau of Supply), and Fred Chait (General Counsel's Office) to Rooks, 14 September 1946. A small portion was shipped to Odessa and by rail through Rumania to Poland.

cluded a miscellany of food, medical supplies, seeds, blankets, trucks and cars, and hand tools, chosen to meet imperative needs.

A program of operations was worked out in the Bureau of Supply at Headquarters in the autumn of 1945 on the basis of requirements prepared by the Government and the Poland Mission. These early estimates proved to have been overoptimistic, and the Program Subcommittee accepted the changes recommended by the Chief of Mission at the Washington Supply Conference in December 1945.[42] The major modification was a marked increase in the food budget at the expense of the very large items for industrial rehabilitation and livestock to which the Polish Government had given first priorities before it had realized how far short of actual needs the anticipated indigenous food production was likely to fall.

The tentative program of operations determined in the early months of 1946 remained the basis on which later revisions were made as newly discovered needs and the exigencies of procurement dictated. The amount of $435,000,000 was first taken as the rough total available; $477,927,000 was actually spent. In dollar value this was the largest European country program, 16.6 per cent of the total country programs of UNRRA, and a little over one fifth of the country programs for Europe. This was divided among the main commodities as follows:

TABLE 29

SUPPLIES DELIVERED TO POLAND BY UNRRA

Categories	*U. S. Dollar Equivalents*	*Gross Long Tons*
Food	$201,634,100	1,164,883
Clothing, textiles, and footwear	81,369,200	82,084
Medical and sanitation	24,875,800	33,826
Agricultural rehabilitation	74,851,200	495,052
Industrial rehabilitation	95,196,100	466,044
Total	$477,927,000	2,241,889

The question of ultimate responsibility for changes in the program of operations was an issue in the first six months of the UNRRA Mission. The Health Division in Warsaw in particular protested vigorously that the original medical supply program had been drawn up at the

[42] Program Subcommittee of the Central Committee (CC/P) (45) 20, Annex I, statement by Drury, 21 December 1945.

London Council and revised in Washington on the authority of Dr. Rajchman, who had formerly been Director of the Bureau of Hygiene in the League of Nations, without consultation with the Polish Ministry of Health or the UNRRA Mission.[43] Only in May 1946 was it agreed by all parties concerned that the UNRRA Mission in Poland should be responsible to Headquarters for developing in conjunction with the Polish Government specific programs of requirements and detailed justifications for all commodities and for advising Headquarters on program changes desired by the Government either because of reallocation of funds or changed conditions in Poland. The Polish Economic Mission in Washington, headed by Dr. Rajchman, was empowered to advise Headquarters on program variations made necessary by changing availabilities of commodities, to make necessary substitutions from items specifically requested by the Government, and to make emergency changes when time did not permit communication with the UNRRA Mission.[44] Confused lines of authority were subsequently infrequent.

6. *OBSERVATION OF DISTRIBUTION—REGIONAL OFFICES*

In accordance with the UNRRA–Polish Agreement the Government, as in most recipient countries, received UNRRA goods at shipside, and assumed responsibility for their distribution, while the UNRRA Mission undertook the observation of distribution to ensure, among other things, that no discrimination was made "because of race, creed, or political belief." [45] The first UNRRA supplies for Poland came by ship to Constanza and thence by rail across Rumania, Hungary, and Czechoslovakia. When the first boat arrived on 8 April 1945 only two representatives of the Polish Government were at the port, and during the subsequent period when control of Constanza was being transferred from the Soviet military forces to the Rumanian Government little provision was made for guards on the trains. Only in August, after the Temporary Delegation had registered protests, were adequate arrangements made for Polish guards to accompany the rail shipments to protect them against pilferage.[46] The loss, mainly

[43] Monograph, Holle, "The UNRRA Health Program in Poland," pp. 89–90.
[44] Cable, Warsaw to Washington 532, 7 May 1946.
[45] Resolution 7, paragraph 1.
[46] Memo, Oscar Schachter (on loan from General Counsel's Office, HQ, to Temporary Delegation) to Menshikov, 30 August 1945.

of food, from the Constanza deliveries was, however, a negligible proportion of the whole Polish program.[47]

The question of payment of transit charges for UNRRA supplies landed at Constanza and sent by rail through Rumania and Hungary, raised by the Polish Government when the UNRRA–Polish Agreement was being negotiated, was not settled until October 1946. Headquarters then completed agreements to add $1 million in supplies to the Polish program to cover all claims which Poland might have incurred for freight charges on UNRRA supplies, mainly through Rumania.[48]

To avoid the long overland haul from Constanza UNRRA ships were routed to the Polish Baltic ports of Gdynia and Danzig as soon as these had been sufficiently cleared of wreckage to be usable. The first UNRRA ship docked at Gdynia on 5 September 1945. Unloading of the early shipments to these ports was a herculean task. Large ships could be handled in the relatively undamaged port installations of Danzig, but rail facilities had been so thoroughly destroyed that the 250-mile journey to Warsaw at first took three to five weeks.[49] Consequently, only enough supplies were off-loaded to permit the lightened vessels to enter the wreckage-strewn channel to Gdynia from which goods could be more speedily dispatched on the less damaged railways leading out of that city. The available stevedores were untrained, weak from malnutrition, and so hungry that the UNRRA official on hand found it hard to blame them for pilfering food. No locomotives were at the dock to move freight cars to the warehouses; there were no trucks; manpower, such as it was, constituted the only substitute. Until the Mission personnel began to arrive and the Polish Government port organization tightened, a former professor of agricultural education, representing UNRRA, in company with a Polish university professor coped as best they could with cargoes and longshoremen.

By early 1946 the situation at the ports had very materially improved. A Special Ports Commission, made up of representatives of the Polish Government, the United States War Shipping Administration, the United Kingdom Ministry of War Transport, and UNRRA, cooperated on port rehabilitation and organization and by February

[47] Cable, Warsaw to Washington 93, 5 September 1945.

[48] Cables: Washington to Warsaw 2340, 27 September 1946; Washington to London 15673, 16 October 1946.

[49] Monograph, Richard T. Baradel, "UNRRA Medical Supply Story—Polish Mission," p. 2.

agreed that berthing and internal transport were adequate in both ports to handle the entire UNRRA program.[50] Pilferage remained a problem for some months longer, but as arrangements were worked out with the trade unions for more efficient dock laborers who were given a bonus for speedy performance and fed on the job, and as guards and fencing were installed, the rate of loss dropped from 3 per cent to a negligible amount.[51]

The UNRRA regional offices were set up in January 1946 in Katowice, Krakow, Lodz, Poznan, Gdynia, and Warsaw, and in Stettin in September 1946 when that port was opened to UNRRA ships and selected as an entry port for Polish displaced persons returning from Germany. In addition, an UNRRA Port Office at Gdynia handled ship deliveries. From these key distribution points UNRRA observers followed UNRRA goods from warehouses to the recipients in the surrounding provinces, reported as required to Mission Headquarters on price control, wages, publicity for UNRRA, warehousing, and transport, and advised the provincial authorities on ways and means of improving distribution. In the early months of 1946, owing to a Government regulation which forbade the giving of information to foreign representatives, the regional observers experienced considerable trouble in securing statistics from local officials. A supplementary decree, however, made an exception of UNRRA supplies, and as the observers won the confidence of the provincial authorities this difficulty disappeared.[52] The observers were specially commissioned to investigate all reports of diversion of UNRRA goods to the USSR, but in the whole life of the Mission no such charge was ever substantiated.[53] Of the 5,000 varied complaints on misuse of supplies to the end of 1946, only 400 appeared well founded and were referred for prosecution by the Polish Government.[54]

The regional observers, furthermore, served the useful purpose of publicizing UNRRA in the hinterlands. As the supplies began to move out in quantity from the distribution centers in mid-1946, news of their sources spread rapidly. Newspaper coverage after May 1946 was generous, and UNRRA was further publicized by an eleven-page de-

[50] Monthly Report, February 1946, Appendix F.
[51] Monograph, "History of Food and Agriculture Division," pp. 10–11; Monthly Report, September 1946.
[52] Monograph, "History of Distribution Division," p. 17. [53] *Ibid.*, p. 18.
[54] Poland Mission, minutes, weekly staff meeting, 27 January 1947.

scription of the organization in the widely distributed SPOLEM almanac and in a chart of UNRRA's work which reached a million school children.[55] The regional officers also often doubled as welfare officers during their journeys about the provinces by bringing to the attention of the Government officials who accompanied them the dire needs of individual families and local institutions.[56]

Although some members of the Mission felt that the regional offices were badly understaffed, the consensus was that, since distribution of supplies was rightly the task of the Government, UNRRA had taken the realistic and practicable approach and had fulfilled its duties in stimulating the Polish authorities to do their own work effectively.

7. *PROVISION OF UNRRA SUPPLIES*

As the Polish Government and the UNRRA Administration fully recognized at the outset, effective distribution in Poland of all types of relief supplies depended on the early rehabilitation of transport. Of the 14,800 miles of standard railways in postwar Poland less than one third was in normal operation even in mid-1946;[57] the inland river and canal systems were clogged by the wreckage of bridges and sunken barges; and the customary horse-drawn vehicular traffic had been drastically cut by the loss of more than two thirds of the horses. The many thousands of used trucks and trailers which UNRRA was able to buy in the Allied military surplus depots of Europe offered the only immediately available source for meeting the acute transport needs of European recipient countries. While the Temporary Delegation was still in Poland a series of truck convoys were rolling from Canadian Army centers in the Netherlands to Pilsen, Czechoslovakia, where Polish drivers took them over from the Canadian soldiers. Hundreds of other vehicles were shipped to Poland from army collection centers in France, Belgium, and England. While a few hundred new vehicles had arrived in the summer of 1945 from Canada and the United States, and several red double-decker busses from London plied the streets of Warsaw,[58] 84 per cent of the trucks and trailers supplied by

[55] *Ibid.*

[56] See, for example, monographs: J. W. Kent, "Regional Offices—Warsaw, Lublin, Bialystok"; T. F. Hoogkamp, "Regional Offices, Krakow."

[57] Monograph, Cohen, "UNRRA's Program of Industrial Relief and Rehabilitation for Poland," Chapter I, p. 2.

[58] Cable, Warsaw to Washington 158, 14 February 1946.

UNRRA to Poland came from military surplus stocks.[59] Although the whole task of delivery from military surpluses was carried on against the chaotic transport situation prevailing in Europe and the dislocations of rapid military demobilization, virtually all the UNRRA trucks for Poland had been delivered by the spring of 1946. Their prompt arrival thus made possible the rapid delivery of other vitally needed relief supplies to the most devastated provincial areas otherwise cut off from distribution centers. Of the 37,000 trucks in Poland in April 1947, UNRRA had provided 54 per cent.[60] The effect of this contribution was actually greater than this figure indicates, however, for most of the UNRRA vehicles were larger and heavier than those from other sources and provided approximately 70 per cent of the total available load lift.[61]

Enough petroleum products were also provided by UNRRA (nearly $60 million worth) to supplement the limited supplies from indigenous sources and imports from Rumania, the Soviet Zone of Germany, and the USSR, and to keep the trucks rolling.[62] Repairs and the provision of spare parts for the 121 models of 31 types of vehicles supplied by UNRRA [63] remained for Poland, as for all the other receiving countries, a major and largely insoluble problem. UNRRA secured for Poland, however, from military surplus stocks three fully equipped vehicle-rebuilding plants, a tire repair and retreading plant, and equipment for other such shops.[64] In any event, the trucks themselves were early in the field and, thanks to the continuous and concerted efforts of Government and Mission officials, were by mid-July 1946 being utilized to the limit of their capacities.[65]

The more long-range rehabilitation of railways and port facilities also figured large in the program for Poland, although the amount originally planned was cut at various times as the more immediate needs in food and medical supplies took precedence or as the procurement of rolling stock and heavy machinery proved difficult and, in some cases, too slow for completion during the life of UNRRA. Al-

[59] OAP 45, *The Impact of UNRRA on the Polish Economy*, p. 56; see *infra*, Part Three, Chapter VII, Section 2.
[60] *Ibid.*, p. 54.
[61] Monograph, Edward H. Rott, "Industrial Rehabilitation Division," p. 16.
[62] Monthly Report, May 1947, Appendix E.
[63] Monograph, Rott, "Industrial Rehabilitation Division," p. 13.
[64] *Ibid.*, p. 16.
[65] Monograph, "History of Distribution Division," pp. 11–12.

though half the locomotives, more than half the passenger cars, and 10 per cent of the freight cars left in Poland were reported in March 1946 as immobilized for lack of repair facilities,[66] the provision by UNRRA of parts and machine tools for railway repair shops helped to put them back into operation. Up to 31 May 1947 UNRRA had, moreover, supplied 2,685 boxcars from military surplus and procurement in the United Kingdom, 871 gondolas, and 105 locomotives, some of which had been manufactured for UNRRA in the United Kingdom.[67] These constituted something under 3 per cent of the rolling stock estimated to be in operating condition in 1947.[68] Port facilities at Gdynia and Danzig were also improved by two unloading cranes, two seagoing tugs, and other port equipment.

Rehabilitation of the Polish railways not only served to better the general distribution of supplies within the country but was from the first aimed particularly at reviving the transport of coal from the rich mines of the Silesian basin, now almost entirely in Polish hands. Not only did the movement of coal provide an essential element in the restoration of Polish industries but it offered to Poland the most immediate hope for a revival of export trade, for all of coal-hungry Europe looked eagerly to the largest source on the Continent. Material for rehabilitation of the mines themselves was also included in the UNRRA program since the mines within prewar Poland had been badly damaged and those in the former German provinces systematically exploited during the war without regard to necessary repairs. Competition with more desperate relief needs, however, cut the total to $6,332,500, mostly for coal-cutting machines and conveyor belting.[69]

UNRRA, in turn, profited from the gradual revival of the coal industry, for the Polish Government in December 1945 offered as a contribution 100,000 tons of coal,[70] 75,000 tons of which were dispatched to Yugoslavia and the remainder to Austria.[71] Toward the end of 1946 the Poland Mission was also instrumental in pushing through an agreement for the sale of Polish coal to the Italian Govern-

[66] Monthly Report, March 1946, Appendix M.

[67] Monthly Report, May 1947. The total number of boxcars, flatcars, and gondolas programed was 8,186, OAP 36, *Transport Rehabilitation in Poland* (London, 1947), p. 42.

[68] OAP 36, *Transport Rehabilitation in Poland*, p. 46.

[69] Monograph, Cohen, "Industrial Relief and Rehabilitation in Poland," Chapter III, p. 4.

[70] Cable, Warsaw to Washington 5381, 24 December 1945.

[71] Monthly Report, May 1946.

ment, thus to some degree relieving the pressure on the UNRRA coal program for Italy.[72]

Almost as essential as transport and coal in the initial stages of rehabilitation of industries and urban life was the repair of key electric power systems. Not only had many power plants been destroyed but the Germans had removed most of the copper overhead and underground cables, replacing them with iron wire which had in time become almost useless from "copper action." [73] To spread the revival of industry as widely as possible the Polish Government specified in its UNRRA program the provision of copper bars to be worked into wire in plants within the country. By mid-1947 these products and UNRRA power plants were bringing light and electric power to at least ten large communities, some of which had been in darkness since the war. Transformer and accessory equipment also supplied by UNRRA was handling some 20 per cent of the prewar installed capacity, while fifteen transformer substations furthered the distribution of electricity in the Warsaw and Krakow areas, and UNRRA rectifier substations aided the rehabilitation of the Warsaw streetcar lines.[74]

Chemicals and other raw materials for key manufactories, heavy machinery for quarrying and building and construction industries, machine and hand tools, and such household needs as eating and cooking equipment, kerosene lanterns, and personal sanitation supplies made up the remainder of the industrial rehabilitation program. This totaled $95,196,100, the commodity category, next to food, highest in dollar value.

The largest item in the UNRRA program for Poland was food ($201,637,700; 1,164,883 gross long tons), principally bread grains and considerable quantities of fats, oils, dairy products, and meat. Poland in prewar years had produced enough food for substantial exports, and only toward the end of 1945 did the Government realize that the economy had been so seriously disrupted by the war and its aftermath that large quantities of staple foods had now to be imported to prevent widespread hunger or even starvation. The long-continuing drought which Poland, in common with most of Europe,

[72] Monthly Report, September 1946.

[73] Monograph, Cohen, "UNRRA's Industrial Rehabilitation Program for Poland," Chapter III, p. 3.

[74] Monograph, Rott, "Industrial Rehabilitation Division," p. 18.

experienced in the winter of 1945–1946 was only a final factor added to a series of adverse circumstances. Large areas in the devastated regions and the ex-German provinces had not been planted because the battle areas were as yet unreclaimed and populations were still being shifted; moreover, seed was very scarce and draft animals few. Even the planted sections yielded little, not only because of the bad weather but because the untended fields had become choked with weeds during the war years and fertilizers, customarily used in large quantities, were unavailable. The tremendous losses in cattle, pigs, sheep, and poultry had, moreover, severely cut the local supplies of fats and oils, meat, and dairy products.[75] Early in 1946, for example, the Planning Board of the Polish Ministry of Supply estimated the indigenous annual production of fats as about one fifth of the 213,000 tons required, and the total indigenous meat supply as one third of the 345,000 tons needed. These requirements were, moreover, based on the low annual allowance of 9.3 kilograms of fat and 15 kilograms of meat per capita (in comparison, the annual per capita consumption in the United States averaged 21.7 and 64.2 kilograms, respectively).[76] These facts were considered by the Program Subcommittee and the Central Committee in approving a substantial increase in the food budget for Poland,[77] and throughout the Administration's struggle to procure and deliver food during the spring of 1946 Poland's needs were recognized as among the most acute.[78]

In the whole of 1946 UNRRA provided over 10 per cent[79] ($150 million) of the food available from all sources including indigenous production and 300,000 tons of grain from the USSR. This total gave an average for the year of 1,700 calories per day for the nonagricultural population who prior to the war had had an average of 2,800.[80] Obviously, without the food provided by UNRRA, this meager ration would have fallen below the level usually estimated for bare subsistence.

[75] Monthly Report, March 1947, Appendix A, press conference by Sabin, 4 March 1947.

[76] Monograph, Gerard A. Mahler, "UNRRA's Agricultural Rehabilitation Activities," HQ, pp. 206–207.

[77] Central Committee (CC) (46)33, minutes 23d meeting, 8 March 1946 (Compilation of Documents of the Central Committee of the Council) (CC Docs.), II, 143–145.

[78] For example, Senior Deputy Director General's staff meeting minutes, mid-April through June 1946, *passim*.

[79] United Nations, *A Survey of the Economic Situation and Prospects of Europe* (Geneva, 1948), Table X, p. 136.

[80] Monthly Report, March 1947, Appendix A.

The early months of 1947 brought another food crisis. Again the harvest had been very poor. Although a 20 per cent larger acreage had been sown and fertilizers had been supplied by UNRRA, the yield was no greater than in the preceding year because of bad weather and flood damage, and a plague of mice which devoured the unripe grain in the fields.[81] The United States and United Kingdom Embassies had from the beginning insisted that the UNRRA Mission estimates of indigenous production were too low. The UNRRA staff maintained, however, that their statistics represented broader and more thorough observation supplementing the data made available by the Polish authorities,[82] and the Central Committee was sufficiently convinced of the shortage of food that was sure to develop in 1947 so that it voted $11 million to Poland as part of the Emergency Food Program.[83] If the original UNRRA program had operated according to schedule, UNRRA shipments would have been completed by the end of 1946, and Poland would have had to face the crisis unaided. The shipping strikes in the United States had delayed deliveries in the final months of 1946, however, and the unprecedented freeze of the Baltic further delayed unloading in Polish ports, so that, with the supplies procured under the additional grant, a substantial quantity of grain finally arrived in April and May 1947 in time to avert a second threat of mass hunger.

The rationing system in Poland had been established before the arrival of the UNRRA Mission. It applied to the nonagricultural population only, that is, 8–10 million of the total population of 24 million. The numbers in the various categories changed considerably as groups were added or subtracted in the Government's efforts to fit available supplies to the most essential classes of workers. From 1,500,000 to 3,300,000 were holders of Category I ration cards. Included in this group were Government employees, workers in nationalized industries and transport, workers in private industries using low-wage scales, persons doing work considered socially important (artists, writers, editors, clergy, social workers), near relatives of members of the Polish Army. They were recipients of low, Government-controlled wages who were entitled to buy food, clothing, and household equipment at

[81] OAP 45, *The Impact of UNRRA on the Polish Economy*, p. 34.

[82] Lane, *I Saw Poland Betrayed*, pp. 223–224; monographs: "History of Food and Agriculture Division," p. 10; Sabin, "Office of the Chief of Mission," p. 10.

[83] CC(47)16, minutes 45th meeting, 3 February 1947; monograph, Allen T. Bonnell, "The Development and Fulfillment of the UNRRA Supply Programs," Part III, p. 106.

very low, Government-controlled prices. Those who labored in heavy industries and mines received, in addition, food by direct issue. Except in the months of greatest scarcity the quotas for Category I were fully met.

Category II card holders included workers in coöperatives and private firms engaged in purchasing or distribution operations for the State, war invalids, housekeepers, craftsmen and guild workers who had contracted to deliver their products at established prices. In Category III were workers in industrial, handicraft, and business establishments; widows supporting dependent children; repatriates, for one month after resettlement; persons over sixty not falling in other categories; and German prisoners of war. A fourth large category (designated as "IR") covered the families of holders of I and II cards; children in boarding schools and hospitals; widows and children of men killed during the war; and relatives of mobilized Polish soldiers without independent resources. Supplies were seldom sufficient, however, to meet in full the basic quotas of these groups.

The other source of supplies was the free market from which the urban population not on the ration lists were obliged to satisfy their needs and from which the entire population might purchase such supplementary foods as they could afford. Here there was no control on prices, which were 15–20 times the price of rationed goods.[84] The importation of UNRRA goods aided in preventing a runaway inflation by supplementing the indigenous supplies and indirectly increasing local production, but obviously the most needy among the population—mothers, children, the sick, aged, and indigent—could ill afford to pay free-market prices, and yet at first they were not included in the rationing scheme.

The peasants, it was assumed, would raise their own food. The Government, in addition, during the periods of greatest shortage, spurred on by suggestions from UNRRA consultants, promulgated various schemes for supplementary rations of the few indigenous surpluses, such as sugar, to farmers as a reward for their turning over to the Government substantial portions of their harvests.

The UNRRA Mission staff were keenly aware of the deficiencies of the rationing system, as indeed was the Polish Government, but they

[84] Report, Leo Gerstenzang (Deputy Chief of Mission, Distribution Division, Poland) to European Regional Office (ERO), 25 January 1946, note by Drury attached.

were obliged to recognize that available supplies were inadequate to provide even minimum rations for the entire population; the system was geared, moreover, to the unquestionably desirable purpose of rehabilitating the country's industries in the shortest possible time by building up the strength of the most essential workers. Clearly, no major revision was practicable without a decided increase in goods available for distribution.[85] The Mission staff, therefore, bent their efforts to attempting to prevent the direct use for the Army of UNRRA supplies and proceeds of sale and to emphasizing on all occasions the necessity for providing for those who were not included in the rationing scheme and who could not afford to purchase in the free market. The Temporary Delegation on their arrival in Poland were able to persuade the Polish Government to stop the official issue to the free market of UNRRA food supplies which did not fit into the rationing scheme either because they were regarded as relative luxuries, such as canned fruit juices or dried prunes or coffee, or because the quantities were insufficient for general distribution. Thereafter, such items were reserved for issue free or at low prices to welfare institutions and the needy.[86] No objection was ever made by the Mission, however, to the sale of UNRRA goods in the free market by individuals who had legitimately received them as rations or in free issue, on the principle that, as Drury emphasized, a person had every right to determine for himself whether he wished to use his rations or exchange them for some other needed article.[87]

Pursuing their concern for the people not included in ration categories, the Mission was able in June 1946 to secure the daily issue of a cup of milk, or the equivalent in milk powder or the like from UNRRA supplies, to all children under twelve years of age in Warsaw,[88] and a month later the establishment of supplementary rations for pregnant women and nursing mothers throughout Poland.[89]

The Polish Government, because of the grievous loss of agricultural workers and the manifest impossibility of rapidly replacing the horses lost during the war, placed heavy stress on the provision of tractors. UNRRA furnished a total of some 8,800 wheel tractors, a few crawlers, and 150 small garden tractors.[90] At least one fourth of these arrived by

[85] *Ibid.;* Monthly Report, April 1946.
[86] Cable, Warsaw to Washington 85, received 12 September 1945.
[87] Report, Gerstenzang to ERO, 25 January 1946, note by Drury attached.
[88] Monthly Report, June 1946. [89] *Ibid.;* Monthly Report, July 1946.
[90] Monograph, Mahler, "UNRRA's Agricultural Rehabilitation Activities," p. 218.

the spring planting seasons of 1946 and the remainder by the spring of 1947. They were put to work by the State Tractor Board and the State Estates Administration and used in the winter for hauling coal, food, and building materials and during the planting periods for 18–24-hour service in the fields.

Distribution of tractors, farm machinery (horse-drawn and tractor attachments), and their spare parts was for some time a problem. Only as transportation gradually improved could machinery be shipped to the more remote areas. In many cases, also, the machine attachments and the spare parts arrived separately and were sent to widely scattered destinations; only in mid-1947, after constant urging by the Mission, were these divorced items rounded up and pooled in one warehouse, under the supervision of a single department in the Ministry of Agriculture. Early schemes for the outright sale of farm machinery to State farms, Peasant Self-Help and other agricultural organizations, moreover, foundered on the reluctance of these groups to invest their small resources in machines which they did not understand.[91] Not until early 1947 did the Government follow the Mission's recommendation and decide to hire out some of the equipment in order to hasten its full use.[92]

In a country little used to high-powered machinery it is not surprising that some of the tractors and other machines presently broke down from overwork and inexpert handling and were for some time immobilized awaiting repairs or replacement of parts. UNRRA, however, provided 100 tractor service units, 27 mobile repair units, 24 repair centers, and 238 blacksmith and wheelwright units; and by midsummer 1946 only about 10 per cent of the UNRRA tractors were reported temporarily out of action, a normal proportion considering the heavy use to which they had been subjected.[93] Efforts were, moreover, made from the start by the Government and later also by UNRRA experts to teach the drivers and mechanics the proper use of the machines and their repair. Classroom instruction was initiated by the Government in the winter of 1945–1946. The first UNRRA farm machinery specialist arrived during the spring of 1946 and at once set out to cover as much territory as he was able, instructing the men

[91] *Ibid.*, p. 221.
[92] Report by Drury at HQ Bureau of Supply staff meeting, 18 February 1947.
[93] Monograph, Mahler, "UNRRA's Agricultural Rehabilitation Activities," pp. 228–229.

operating the tractors in the fields. By autumn three UNRRA experts were conducting Government tractor schools attended by representatives from the provinces who in turn were to teach their fellows. Demonstrations on the more advanced State farms also served to exhibit the uses of unfamiliar machines. Although the transformation to mechanized farming on a large scale was obviously to be a gradual development, UNRRA supplied both machines and instruction with which a beginning could be made. In terms of more immediate accomplishment, moreover, UNRRA tractors and attachments contributed much even in 1946–1947 toward compensating for the lack of draft animals, and many thousands of acres were sown which must otherwise have remained idle. It was estimated that the tractors supplied by UNRRA had a potential draft sufficient to cover 22 per cent (56,000 acres) of the land not under cultivation before their arrival, and the annual productive capacity of this area in cereals was calculated as equal to the yearly bread requirements of about 10 million people, or approximately the entire nonagricultural population of Poland.[94]

Clearly, UNRRA could not provide for Poland any substantial percentage of the 2,200,000 horses, 6,500,000 cattle, and 12,500,000 poultry lost during the war. Delivery was, however, made of 151,400 horses, 17,000 cattle (mostly cows), and 128,300 fowls and baby chicks.[95] Although most of the animals came across the Atlantic, 97 per cent of the horses and 98.9 per cent of the cattle through October 1946 arrived safely.[96] In early 1947, however, several shiploads of horses were kept from their ports of destination by the freeze of the Baltic, and 20 per cent of the animals died before they could be landed in Poland.[97]

Probably UNRRA livestock did more than any other part of the Polish program to publicize the organization throughout the hinterland, for the animals on their arrival in the country were all branded with "UNRRA," were principally allocated to small farmers, and were highly prized and proudly exhibited in the villages.[98]

A small but essential part of the agricultural rehabilitation program

[94] *Ibid.*, p. 219.
[95] *Ibid.*, pp. 222–224, 248; see also *supra*, Part Three, Chapter VIII, Section 3.
[96] Monthly Report, October 1946.
[97] Monthly Report, April 1947; monograph, "History of Food and Agriculture Division," pp. 13–14; see *supra*, Part Three, Chapter VIII, Section 3.
[98] Cable, Warsaw to Washington 244, 9 October 1945.

was the provision by UNRRA of $10, 842,300 of seeds, mainly wheat and rye, increased from a decidedly smaller requirement after the deficiencies in indigenous food production had been realized early in 1946. Seeds procured in the United States against the first requests arrived in time for spring planting in 1946 and substantially increased the fall harvest, while the prompt delivery in September 1946 of 57,500 tons of seed rye purchased by UNRRA in Czechoslovakia was sufficient to produce grain enough to meet the needs of the nonagricultural population for three months.[99] The entire UNRRA seed program for Poland was estimated to have sown 400,000 acres.[100]

Lack of fertilizers had been a major factor in the low yields of planted areas in 1945 and the first half of 1946. Not only had the destruction of livestock diminished the supply of natural fertilizer but the nitrogen plants of Poland had suffered heavy damage, the potash mines of prewar Poland had been lost in the shift in boundaries, and the customary imports of rock phosphate had been cut off by the war. UNRRA supplies of nitrogen and phosphate valued at $5,302,300, with potash from German reparations, imports from France and the USSR, and the revival of indigenous production of nitrogen had by the autumn of 1946, however, virtually overcome the shortage of chemical fertilizers.[101]

Through UNRRA supplies and the efforts of the Polish Government the fishing industry was substantially restored. In view of the very low protein content of the Polish diet the development of this indigenous source of food was recognized as particularly important. Most of the fishing fleet had been lost during the war. To the 150 small motorboats reconditioned or built by the Government in 1946, UNRRA added forty trawlers and converted mine sweepers estimated to be capable of supplying 85 per cent of the fish consumed annually in Poland before the war. To replace in part the 75 per cent of prewar fishing equipment destroyed, UNRRA supplied nets, tackle, and boat-repair material. Fish canneries and storehouses, left stripped of equipment during the war, or rebuilt by the Government in 1946, were provided by UNRRA with machinery and refrigeration. Through a relatively small contribution (6 per cent of the value of the agricul-

[99] Monthly Reports, August 1946 and September 1946. OAP 45, *The Impact of UNRRA on the Polish Economy*, p. 25.

[100] Monograph, Mahler, "UNRRA's Agricultural Rehabilitation Activities," p. 226.

[101] *Ibid.*, pp. 210–215.

tural rehabilitation supplies for Poland) UNRRA thus aided materially in rebuilding an industry which had long-range potential value for the Polish economy.[102]

Important also in long-range effects were the instruction and advice on modern agricultural methods given by members of the Mission and visiting consultants, who as experts in farm machinery and tractors, fisheries, food preservation and mass feeding, and specialists in livestock research, nutrition, and pest control, brought to the Polish Government the developments and discoveries of recent years from which most of the Polish experts had been cut off during the war.

The earliest part of the UNRRA program for Poland to be completed was clothing and textiles. New clothing was handled by the Ministry of Supplies and Trade and, after midsummer 1946, rationed, on a system modeled after that used in the United Kingdom, to the working members of families holding food ration cards in Category I. Contributed clothing played a major role in supplying the destitute. Of the European recipient countries Poland received the second largest allotment, a little over 9,000 long tons.[103] Once the Government and the UNRRA Mission became aware of the heterogeneous baling and uneven quality, all the contributed clothing was, under the supervision of the Ministry of Social Welfare, unpacked at central warehouses and sorted and mended. It was then distributed free through the welfare organizations, and, from June 1946 on, one fourth was allocated the Office of Repatriation for issue to returning Polish displaced persons.

The textile factories in the Lodz area had suffered little damage compared to the other industries of Poland. The industry had always been dependent, however, on imports of raw wool and cotton, and the arrival by the first half of 1946 of 53,231 gross long tons of these commodities as part of the UNRRA program, with 17,000 long tons received in 1945 from the USSR,[104] made possible at an early date the partial revival of these essential manufactures.

The medical supplies program for Poland, although cut materially from time to time, still remained the largest for any of the European

[102] *Ibid.*, pp. 233–236. For deliveries of other categories of agricultural rehabilitation supplies, see *infra*, Appendix Ten, Section III, Document 15*c*.

[103] "Statistics on Clothing Drives Sponsored by UNRRA, as of 30 November 1946," p. 11.

[104] Monthly Report, January 1946, attached memo, Gerstenzang to Drury, "Report of Field Trip," 24 January 1946.

receiving countries, $24,875,800 (33,826 gross long tons). The distribution of medical supplies proved unusually complex. Trouble started at the ports. The lack of detailed lists of shipments and unfamiliar or inadequate labeling often led the untrained Polish Government representatives to fail to identify the goods correctly or to lay them aside for some future detailed inspection. When the Ministries were pressed by UNRRA to move goods out of the port warehouses, the unidentified boxes were often loaded at random, and the whole problem merely transferred to a number of provincial depots. In process, related supplies often became separated and could only be rounded up after months of search, or goods intended for another program were intermingled with medical supplies so that, for example, deep-sea diving suits for port clearance turned up at an inland hospital. The one UNRRA Medical Supplies Officer in Poland coped with the situation as best he could.[105]

During the early months of the Mission, medical supplies were stored in a central warehouse in Warsaw and distributed from there by the Ministry of Health. By May 1946 this had overflowed, and boxes were piled up without protection in the open. Protests from the UNRRA Mission resulted in the establishment of three other medical supply warehouses—at Gdynia, Lodz, and Bytom—and the rapid removal of 75 per cent of the Warsaw warehouse contents. Thereafter, the UNRRA Regional Delegates helped materially in urging speedy distribution in their several areas.[106] Decision that wholesale prices of drugs should be fixed by the Council of Ministers and retail prices by the Ministry of Health removed another cause of delay. Hospitals and other welfare institutions which for lack of cash had hitherto been unable to buy desperately needed medical supplies were in August 1946 enabled to secure long-term loans from local banks for such purchases.[107] By autumn UNRRA drugs and medicines were quite generally on sale in privately owned retail drugstores throughout the provinces.

A unique contribution by UNRRA to the rehabilitation of Polish medical services was the provision of complete modern apparatus for the Madame Marie Sklodowska-Curie Institute for cancer research

[105] Monographs: Baradel, "UNRRA Medical Supply Story—Polish Mission," *passim;* Holle, "The UNRRA Health Program in Poland," pp. 88–94.
[106] Monograph, "Distribution Division," pp. 7–10.
[107] Poland Mission, minutes, weekly staff meeting, 19 August 1946.

and treatment in Warsaw. This institution and most of its equipment had been burned during the war, but the buildings had not been demolished [108] and were rebuilt during 1946. Among the apparatus supplied by UNRRA were five X-ray machines for deep therapy, two for shallow therapy, one for diagnosis, and technical equipment for the operating room and histopathological laboratory. Most of the 17.7 grams of radium sent to Poland by UNRRA also went to the Institute, which had lost three of its four prewar grams to the Germans.[109]

8. *UNRRA SERVICES*

The UNRRA Health Division in Poland, under Dr. Henry Holle as Chief Medical Officer, unquestionably made the greatest contribution in point of services. The prevention of an impending typhus epidemic in the winter of 1945–1946 they counted their most important achievement. Not only were thousands of lives saved in Poland but the probable spread of the epidemic in the wake of the mass migration into Germany was averted. This was accomplished by the prompt provision of large supplies of DDT, demonstration of its use by Lieutenant Colonel David M. Greeley, of the United States Typhus Commission, in November 1945, and the thorough coöperation of Polish Government officials in carrying out a mass DDT dusting campaign in the early weeks of 1946. A threatened epidemic of typhoid in Silesia was also cut down as far as large-scale vaccination could affect it, although the rate of incidence remained more than normally high owing to bad sanitation conditions which could only be changed as water systems and sewage disposal improved in the general rehabilitation of the country.

The permanent staff of the Division was small (13 Class I, 9 Class II, at 30 September 1946), but it was supplemented by a succession of 18 consultants and lecturers of high caliber who aided the Ministry of Health by a series of expert surveys and recommendations covering the prevalence of tuberculosis, venereal diseases, the use of penicillin, the needs in sanitation, nutrition, maternal and child care, and training programs for doctors, nurses, and dentists. UNRRA itself, moreover, provided basic medical literature and a series of postgraduate

[108] Cable, Warsaw to Washington 42, 24 August 1945.
[109] *Ibid.*; OAP 31, *Health Conditions in Poland* (London, 1947), p. 18; interview, E. J. Howenstine with Leslie Atkins (Bureau of Supply, HQ), 26 March 1948.

refresher courses for Poland's doctors who had been cut off during the war years from knowledge of recent developments in medicine. These were given in the fall of 1945 and the summer of 1946 by visiting consultants and seven senior members of United States medical schools.[110] The value of these health services to Poland cannot, of course, be estimated in concrete terms, but, given the burning desire demonstrated by all members of the medical profession in Poland from the Ministry of Health to the local physicians in the country districts to improve their services to their people, it is to be expected that the methods and recommendations introduced by the UNRRA staff are being incorporated into the medical practices of the country.

By far the greater part of the work of the Welfare and Repatriation Division concerned displaced persons problems. The Polish Government had at first believed that no aid from UNRRA would be needed in this field, either for displaced persons within the borders of Poland or returning from other countries. The Mission staff, and particularly the head of the Welfare and Repatriation Division, were, however, successful in effecting a change in this attitude, and in the end the Division worked actively with the Government as well as with the UNRRA Central Headquarters in Germany in encouraging the repatriation of Polish displaced persons.

The welfare program in Poland was small. The Polish Government had at first requested no welfare personnel, and, although they agreed early in 1946 to make use of such services, recruitment by ERO was meager. Apparently, moreover, the elaborate plans made in Headquarters and ERO for welfare work in Poland were not passed on to the personnel destined for that country.[111] They suffered, therefore, from lack of certainty as to what they were supposed to do.

A major accomplishment of the Welfare staff was to stimulate the establishment in January 1946 of a Coördinating Committee of Foreign Voluntary Relief Agencies which worked with UNRRA during its lifetime and grew into a permanent independent organization in close liaison with the Polish Government, to be supported from local proceeds of sale of UNRRA goods through 1948. The Mission was also responsible for securing, in March 1946, the privileges and immunities for foreign voluntary agencies which the Polish Govern-

[110] Poland Mission, report by Dr. Norman D. Begg (Health Division, Poland Mission), weekly staff meeting, 13 January 1947.

[111] Poland Mission, talk by Drury, weekly staff meeting, 20 January 1947.

ment had not at first been ready to grant when the UNRRA-Polish Agreement was negotiated.[112] Another committee, set up at the suggestion of the Mission Consultant on Child Care, dealt with problems in that field. Established under the aegis of the Ministries of Education and of Social Welfare, the committee included representatives of the Ministry of Health, private Polish voluntary societies, some of the foreign voluntary agencies operating in the country, and UNRRA.[113]

9. *PROCEEDS OF SALE*

The net proceeds of sale of UNRRA goods in Poland were a substantial by-product of the UNRRA program, totaling 24,500 million zlotys.[114] As long as the UNRRA Mission was in operation its members kept a check on the purposes to which these funds were allotted. They were able, for example, to secure, for a time, exclusion of the Army, Militia, and Security Police as recipients of food purchased out of the Central Food Fund by the Ministry of Supply in the free market and resold at controlled prices as part of the campaign against inflation.[115] When these classes were again made eligible for such supplies, the Mission stopped the use of proceeds of sale for the Central Food Fund.[116] The Mission was also able to divert some of the funds originally planned for restoration of the cities of Gdynia and Danzig to the milk fund for mothers and children.[117]

10. *EVALUATION*

In recognition both of the urgent necessities and the constructive and enthusiastic approach to rehabilitation evidenced by its people, the UNRRA supply program for Poland was the largest in dollar value of the European country programs. It achieved both immediate and long-term results. The provision of food and trucks assisted in averting mass hunger during two periods of acute food shortage, while the prompt arrival of DDT and other medical supplies and the cooperation of UNRRA medical personnel enabled the Government

[112] Monthly Report, March 1946; notes of meeting of Temporary Delegation with Jedrychowski, 1 September 1945; see *infra*, Appendix Seven, Document 12*b*, *c*.

[113] Monograph, Madeleine Lay, "Child Care in Poland," p. 6.

[114] The official rate of exchange was 12 zlotys to $1.00. The actual exchange rate was 150 to $1.00 in October 1945, and the ratio subsequently increased.

[115] Monthly Report, February 1946.

[116] *Ibid.*, July 1946.

[117] *Ibid.*, May 1946.

health officials to save thousands of lives by preventing epidemics of typhus and typhoid. In addition to immediate relief, the UNRRA program furnished aid in the rehabilitation of transportation and electric power systems, the revival of coal production and export, a return to self-sufficient food production, and the beginnings of conversion to mechanized agriculture and a modern industrial economy. Granted that the limited resources of the Administration did not permit the satisfaction of more than a small percentage of the urgent needs in any of these fields, the supplies from UNRRA and the advice and information from the UNRRA staff and consultants did serve as the spark plug to start the process of reconstruction which the Polish Government gave every promise of being able to continue effectively. "While your supplies have been valuable," said one of the Polish Ministers, "the morale created by those supplies has been far more valuable"; [118] and as Stanislaw Mikolajczyk, then Vice-Premier, further elaborated,

> UNRRA's help came as a realization of all the promises given to Poland in the hardest time of German occupation. So UNRRA became for Poland not only a source for the most needed supplies, but an expression of the appropriateness and practicality of international agreements, and a symbol of mutual collaboration and protection.[119]

[118] Monograph, M. E. Hays, "History of Supply Department," p. 6.
[119] Quoted in monograph, Mahler, "UNRRA's Agricultural Rehabilitation Activities," p. 201.

VII. Byelorussian and Ukrainian SSR

1. *THE NEED FOR AID*

THE UNRRA programs for Byelorussia and the Ukraine [1] must be viewed against the background of destruction wrought by the war on impressive agricultural and industrial development achieved by these western Republics of the USSR from their inception in 1919.

The campaigns in the Ukraine were headline news for the Western world, but the results in terms of devastation have been too readily forgotten. In this area of 181,000 square miles, stretching from the Byelorussian border in the north to the Black and Azov seas and the Crimea, some 50 per cent of the total war damage suffered by the USSR is estimated to have occurred.[2] Before the war the Ukraine produced 54 per cent of the coal, 60 per cent of the pig iron, 48 per cent of the steel, and 35 per cent of the manganese ore processed in the entire Soviet Union. Other large industries were sugar-refining, meat packing, flour milling, distilling, and dairying. The majority of the prewar population of 40 million worked on individual or collective farms which raised enough grain and livestock to help feed the rest of the USSR; about one fourth of the people lived in cities.[3] The end of the war saw most of the great industrial developments crippled or almost completely destroyed by Soviet scorched-earth tactics and German demolition. In the rich Donetz basin, for example, some 300 large mines had been blown up and flooded, and all the mining equipment factories and many of the metallurgical plants, the Kharkov

[1] Despite the fact that the UNRRA staffs in Byelorussia and the Ukraine were so keenly conscious of their individual differences as to believe that the two Missions should be treated separately, the many points of similarity which appear in restrospect in the history of these programs and the exigencies of space seem to justify their treatment in one chapter.

[2] Operational Analysis Papers (OAP) 39, *Economic Rehabilitation in the Ukraine* (London, 1947), p. 9, quoting Soviet State Commission.

[3] *Ibid., passim.*

tractor works, and the famous Dnieper dam ruined. In the industrial center of Stalino 75 per cent of the housing was destroyed, in Zaporozhye and Poltava, 40 per cent. Transportation was completely disrupted; out of some 20,000 kilometers of railways in the Ukraine about 1,500 remained operative. No less extensive was the damage in the agricultural districts. Hundreds of villages had been razed, and hundreds of thousands of farm buildings burned. More than half the tractors in the Ukraine and a vast quantity of livestock had been destroyed or carried off, and the fields lay unplanted and empty.[4]

Much less publicized but no less bitterly fought was the war in the Byelorussian SSR.[5] This area of 88,000 square miles, lying on the western borders of the USSR north of the Ukraine, was on the direct road from Berlin to Moscow and was continually fought over. The saga of the partisan warfare against the Germans by the peasants who made up some 80 per cent of its population of more than ten million [6] is one of the most dramatic chapters of World War II. Those who survived came back to villages which had been burned and looted of tractors, livestock, and even household equipment. In large sections only the land itself remained, grown up to weeds during more than three years of war.

Even to people who had witnessed the destruction in the rest of Europe, the rubble heaps of Minsk, capital city of Byelorussia, were a shocking revelation, comparable only to Warsaw; other large cities, such as Vitebsk and Gomel, had fared little better. Vitebsk, indeed, had changed hands eleven times, and in the province of Vitebsk alone the 300,000 civilians killed (a third of its population) equaled the total United States forces who died in the war.[7] Destruction, partial to total, had befallen many of the large modern factories which had produced prefabricated houses, paper, chemicals, pottery, glass, machine tools, agricultural machinery, or had processed meat, hides, dairy products, peat, and flax.[8]

[4] *Ibid., passim; Journal*, Third Council, p. 49, speech by Vasili A. Sergeev (head of Soviet delegation), addressing 5th plenary meeting, 10 August 1945.

[5] Byelorussia, literally "White Russia," has no connection with the term "White Russians," often applied to adherents of the Czarist regime at the time of the Revolution of 1917. The region has borne the name at least since the fourteenth century, supposedly in reference to its fair-haired inhabitants or the white garments which some of them traditionally wore.

[6] This figure includes the population of the area formerly in Poland; see map, Part Five, Chapter XI, Section 1.

[7] Monograph, Theodore Waller, "Introduction to Byelorussia," p. 5.

[8] OAP 48, *Economic Rehabilitation in Byelorussia* (London, 1947), *passim.*

Although on liberation in mid-1944 the two Republics found themselves almost back where they had started in 1919, they tackled the job of rebuilding their ruined economy with the same grim determination that had marked their fight against the Germans. Owing to lack of mechanical equipment, most of even the hardest labor had to be done by hand. The heavy loss of male population was evidenced by the predominance of women working in the fields, clearing rubble in the cities, and unloading ships at the Odessa docks. Although 75 per cent of the hospitals in Byelorussia had been destroyed,[9] a few were again in operation with salvaged beds, twisted and charred from fire, lining the corridors, the doctors' offices, and even the outdoor yards. The Minsk Medical School was endeavoring to teach its large enrollment of eager students with virtually no equipment and a few volumes rescued from the ruined library.[10] Farms which before the war had been cultivated by tractors were laboriously spaded by hand or plowed with a few cows for draft animals. Many families in country districts as well as in ruined cities were still living in cellars and dugouts or in small houses made of logs hewn by hand in the forests.

2. *NEGOTIATION OF THE AGREEMENTS*

It was with such facts as these in mind that the Soviet application to UNRRA for $700 million of relief and rehabilitation supplies was made just prior to the Third Council Session (August 1945);[11] and it was with full recognition of the damage suffered by Byelorussia and the Ukraine that the Canadian, United Kingdom, and United States representatives agreed on 24 August with the Soviet representative to substitute an UNRRA program of $250 million for the two Republics.[12]

The Subcommittee under Resolution 23 met on 25 September 1945 to consider the foreign exchange position of the two Republics, which had been admitted to membership in UNRRA during the Third Council Session.[13] The Subcommittee accepted the allocation of $61 million

[9] Byelorussia Mission Monthly Report, June 1946, quoting Minister of Foreign Affairs.

[10] *Ibid.*

[11] Cables: London to Washington 2412, 26 July 1945; Washington to London 2891, 30 July 1945; letter, Hendrickson to Combined Boards, 30 July 1945.

[12] Letter, L. B. Pearson, Philip J. Noel-Baker, W. L. Clayton to Vasili A. Sergeev, 20 September 1945, confirming the understanding; see *supra*, Part One, Chapter V, Section 4; *infra*, Appendix Nine, Section II, Document 2*b*.

[13] Resolution 63. The United States delegation had strongly favored opening mem-

to Byelorussia and the remaining $189 million to the Ukraine and recommended that they be declared unable to pay, the Canadian, United Kingdom, and United States members supporting the decision in accordance with the understanding of 24 August.[14] The Subcommittee concluded that:

> Information supplied to the Subcommittee by the representatives of the Byelorussian Soviet Socialist Republic [15] indicated that in accordance with the constitutional provisions of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, this constituent republic has no foreign exchange assets of its own, such assets being entirely in the hands of the government of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. Nevertheless, in view of the great destruction in the Byelorussian Soviet Socialist Republic, the Subcommittee recommends that the government of the Byelorussian Soviet Socialist Republic be considered at this time not to be in position to pay with suitable means of foreign exchange for relief and rehabilitation supplies which the Director General will make available.[16]

On 5 October the Director General confirmed the Subcommittee's recommendations.[17]

As soon as requests for the major categories of supplies were received in mid-September from the representatives of the two Republics, the machinery for procurement was started by the Bureau of Supply. Because of the delay in the United States appropriations for UNRRA, almost no procurement from United States funds was possible, but the Administration, nevertheless, proceeded with loadings, in some cases temporarily diverting cargoes allocated to other countries, and the first ship sailed for Odessa before the end of November 1945.[18]

Negotiation of the customary formal Agreements between the Administration and the two Republics, carried on in Washington, proceeded slowly. So little progress had been made by early November that Lehman on the sixth set the end of the month as a deadline after

---

bership in UNRRA to all governments participating in the United Nations conference in San Francisco in April–June 1945, Harold E. Caustin (Special Assistant to the Director General), "Notes on Third Council," 12 August 1945.

[14] Subcommittee of Committee on Supplies (Ability to Pay), verbatim minutes, meeting, 25 September 1945.

[15] The recommendation for the Ukrainian SSR was identically phrased.

[16] Cable, Washington to London 5197, 2 October 1945.

[17] Letters: Lehman to A. M. Baranovsky (Council member for the Ukraine), 5 October 1945; Lehman to I. M. Timchouk (Council member for Byelorussia), 5 October 1945.

[18] Cable, Washington to London 7878, 6 December 1945.

which no shipments would be cleared if the Agreements had not been signed,[19] although the Soviet representatives continued to protest "in the most categorical manner" the linking of the signing of the Agreements with the shipment of supplies.[20] The Agreements were not signed until 18 December. Sufficient advance had been made by 30 November, however, so that Lehman agreed that the five ships then loading should sail and that all preparations up to actual clearance might proceed on further loadings.[21]

From the beginning of the negotiations a duplicate text for the two Republics was planned, and in the main the final form followed the usual lines of earlier agreements with receiving countries.[22] Several points were, however, argued at length between the Administration and representatives of the two Republics and the USSR. The size and functions of the UNRRA Missions were major issues. The Administration was adamant in refusing to include in the text of the Agreements any limitation on size. Lehman did, however, inform the Soviet representatives of his plan for staffs of fifteen plus an officer in each of the receiving ports and such clerical assistants as might be secured locally or imported at the request of the Mission Chiefs [23]—a slight increase over the five to ten members proposed by the USSR representative [24]—and this was embodied by the Administration in its covering letters of 18 December 1945.[25]

Discussions on the functions of the Missions centered on the observation of distribution. For this, the draft Agreement presented by the USSR representative made no provision,[26] and the Soviet negotiators at first insisted that the Governments' reports on distribution should constitute adequate evidence, and that the Governments could not accept the obligation to give the Mission personnel opportunity

[19] Minutes, meeting of Director General with V. A. Klentsov (Council member for the USSR), Baranovsky, Timchouk, and Caustin, 6 November 1945.

[20] For example, notes, meeting of Director General with Baranovsky, Alfred E. Davidson (General Counsel, HQ), Oscar Schachter (General Counsel's Office, HQ), and Caustin, 28 November 1945; Director General with Klentsov, Davidson, Schachter, Caustin, and David Weintraub (Bureau of Supply, HQ), 28 November 1945.

[21] Cable, Washington to London 7472 (p. 89), 3 December 1945.

[22] For texts, see Appendix Seven, Documents 3*a*, 14*a*.

[23] Meeting, Lehman with Baranovsky and members of General Counsel's Office, 28 November 1945.

[24] Draft Agreement presented by V. F. Teplyakov (General Counsel for Soviet Purchasing Commission), 9 November 1945.

[25] See Appendix Seven, Documents 3*b*, 14*b*.

[26] Draft Agreement presented by Teplyakov, 9 November 1945.

to travel for the purpose of observing.[27] On this issue the Administration would make no concessions in view of the Council resolutions. Not only did the final text provide that the Governments would "afford the Mission opportunity to observe such distribution at all necessary stages," but the Ukrainian representative, speaking for both Governments, explicitly stated that the phrase, "the Government will facilitate fulfillment of the duties of the Mission," meant that the Mission staff "would have complete freedom of movement in the receiving country to the extent required by the duties of the Mission under the Agreement." [28]

Other arguments centered on clauses governing the fulfillment of the UNRRA programs. The original Soviet application in July 1945 for UNRRA aid had requested that the program be completed within a year, and 1 July 1946 continued to be the target set by the two Republics.[29] The Administration, however, was determined not to make guarantees which it might be unable to carry out. The UNRRA negotiators insisted, therefore, on a realistic phrasing:

> The Administration will strive within the limits of its resources to procure before 1 July 1946 relief and rehabilitation supplies to meet the request of the Byelorussian [Ukrainian] SSR for assistance in the amount of $61,000,000 [$189,000,000], and, subject to available transport, to furnish such supplies as soon as possible to the Byelorussian [Ukrainian] SSR in accordance with Council policies.[30]

Several points not developed in the text of the Agreement were included by the Administration in explanatory letters designed both to meet Soviet demands and to state the position of the Administration.[31] The Ukrainian representative denominated this "unilateral" and not to be "considered as a document binding" his Government "in any respect," [32] but its terms were for the most part carried out without argument. In addition to the previously mentioned statement on the size of the Missions, the covering letters set forth *inter alia* the Administration's promise to furnish the two Governments by the fifteenth

[27] Memo, Schachter to Lehman *et al.*, 9 November 1945.
[28] Meeting, Lehman with Baranovsky *et al.*, 28 November 1945.
[29] Draft Agreement presented by Teplyakov, 9 November 1945.
[30] Agreements with the Soviet Republics, Article I.
[31] Letters: Lehman to Leonid I. Kaminsky (Council member for Byelorussian SSR), 18 December 1945; Lehman to I. Kozulia (Council member for Ukrainian SSR), 18 December 1945; see Appendix Seven, Documents 3*b*, 14*b*.
[32] Letter, Kozulia to Lehman, 28 January 1946, see Appendix Seven, Document 14*c*.

of each month with a schedule of supplies tentatively programmed for shipment during the following month; its agreement not to divert ships after sailing, without the consent of the receiving Republic;[33] the statement that the Director General's directives to the two Mission Chiefs were to be presented to the Government representatives for discussion prior to issue—but the Director General explicitly reserved his right to determine their final content and form; and the usual provision that UNRRA was to retain title to long-term equipment,[34] subsequently waived by the Administration for all receiving countries.[35]

The Agreements, like the other UNRRA-country agreements, made no mention of shipping costs. The Administration maintained that the intention in setting $250 million for the total programs of the two Republics had been to include these costs. The Soviet representatives, on the other hand, maintained that they had accepted the figure as representing the actual supplies they were to receive. The Central Committee members for Canada, the United Kingdom, the United States, and the USSR agreed on 31 January 1946 to support the use of the $250 million for supplies and the additional allocation by the Administration of an amount not exceeding $23 million to cover shipping costs.[36] This arrangement was confirmed by the Central Committee on 31 March 1946.[37]

The $23 million proved to be inadequate and was virtually exhausted by early 1947. The solution finally adopted had been proposed by the Missions in the two Republics. As of 1 April 1947 title to remaining deliveries of UNRRA goods was transferred to the Republics at the point of ship loading, subsequent shipments being made in so far as possible in Soviet vessels.[38] This arrangement accordingly removed

[33] Teplyakov had first proposed transfer of UNRRA supplies to the receiving Republics at the loading port to prevent subsequent diversion; memo, Schachter to Lehman, Davidson, Weintraub, 9 November 1945.

[34] Letters: Lehman to Kaminsky, 18 December 1945; Lehman to Kozulia, 18 December 1945; see Appendix Seven, Documents 3*b*, 14*b*.

[35] Cable, Washington to London 21982, 22 March 1947.

[36] Memorandum of Understanding, 31 January 1946, see Appendix Nine, Section II, Document 2*c*.

[37] Central Committee of the Council (CC) (46)33, minutes 23d meeting, 8 March 1946 (Compilation of the Documents of the Central Committee of the Council [CC Docs.] II, 144–145).

[38] Savingrams: Washington to London A-236, 4 April 1947; Washington to London A-252, 19 April 1947, giving text of letters exchanged between W. G. Dominick (Bureau of Supply, HQ) and Kaminsky and Kozulia.

from the Missions the necessity for collecting receipts within the countries and served to clear the way for closure of the UNRRA Port Office in Odessa and the Missions themselves.

The 31 January Memorandum of Understanding between the four Central Committee members formed the official justification for the Soviet insistence that their programs constituted an immutable figure which must be met to the last dollar—a view which came to be held also by the Bureau of Supply at Headquarters and which was in marked contrast to the carefully qualified wording of Article I of the Agreements quoted above. This categorical interpretation was given added confirmation by the Central Committee on 18 October 1946 in its decision not to impose the 2 per cent freeze on the programs for the Soviet Republics.[39]

The Missions had scarcely reached the Republics before the negotiations were under way for a renewal of the Agreements, due to expire on 1 July 1946.[40] Since the United States Congress was still considering the final appropriations to UNRRA, the exchange of letters extending the Agreements to 31 December 1946 [41] was given no publicity.[42] No further formal extension was made for the entire Agreements, but the articles covering equitable distribution and mission functions essential for the liquidation period were recognized as in force as long as might be necessary.[43]

3. *THE MISSIONS—STAFF AND FUNCTIONS*

The arrival of the Ukraine Mission, which was the first organized, was considerably delayed by the slowness with which Soviet visas were issued; Lehman was, in fact, obliged to threaten stoppage of shipments to the Republic before the Mission was given permission to enter.[44] The Ukraine staff did not reach Kiev until 20 March 1946, and their confreres for Byelorussia only arrived at Minsk a month later. Indeed,

[39] CC(46) 107, minutes 38th meeting, 18 October 1946 (CC Docs., IV, 43, 62); see *infra*, Part Three, Chapter II, Section 10.

[40] Cable, Washington to London 3371, 2 April 1946.

[41] Letters: Kaminsky to LaGuardia, 30 May 1946; LaGuardia to Kaminsky, 30 May 1946; Baranovsky to LaGuardia, 30 May 1946; LaGuardia to Baranovsky, 30 May 1946; see Appendix Seven, Documents 3*c*, *d*, 14*d*, *e*.

[42] Memo, A. H. Robertson (General Counsel's Office, HQ) to Rooks, 30 July 1946.

[43] Articles III–VII. This extension was in accord with Article IX and was confirmed by cable, Washington to Minsk 679, 24 February 1947.

[44] Letter, Lehman to Kozulia, 21 February 1946.

visas for Mission personnel were difficult to secure, especially after the first months, even in some cases for staff members returning from temporary absences outside the USSR. No dependable means of approach, either through the Governments of the Republics or the USSR, were ever discovered, and the Missions could only regard the whole process as an insoluble mystery.[45]

Recruitment of the Mission staffs, at the beginning and later, proved difficult. At first, it was hard to find suitable people who would accept an assignment expected to end in mid-1946. Then, as the life of the Missions was extended, it was even more difficult to secure replacements, acceptable to the Administration, the Missions, and the Soviet authorities, for personnel whose employment, as it developed, had been prematurely terminated, or who were obliged to return to the positions from which they had been temporarily released to UNRRA.[46]

Although Lehman had set fifteen as the expected total Class I staff for each of the two Missions, the Ukraine Mission at no time numbered more than ten and for a long period only seven, and the Byelorussian often fell below its peak of fifteen. In addition, instead of an UNRRA man in each Soviet receiving port, only one for Odessa was appointed on the Byelorussia staff but used jointly by the Ukraine Mission. The Byelorussia Mission had three successive chiefs: Richard B. Scandrett, Jr., Robert W. Frase, and Theodore Waller; the Ukraine Mission, two: Marshall MacDuffie and Paul F. White. All were Americans, as indeed, with three exceptions, were the staffs of both Missions.

The Republics' representatives in Washington had insisted that four Soviet technicians be added to the staff of each Mission on arrival. Actually, however, neither Government displayed much interest in furnishing personnel, and in the end the Byelorussia Mission had no Class II administrative or professional staff while the Ukraine Mission in September 1946 had one Ukrainian agricultural rehabilitation specialist and three port representatives in Odessa who gave only a fraction of their time to strictly UNRRA business.[47]

[45] Monograph, V. J. Tereshtenko, "Relations with the Government," Ukraine, pp. 45–51.

[46] Monograph, Theodore Waller, "UNRRA B.S.S.R. Mission History—Mission Administration," p. 9; monograph, Maurice Saiger, "History of UNRRA Mission to the Ukraine—Office of Chief of Finance and Administration," p. 5.

[47] Byelorussia Mission Monthly Report, May 1946; Ukraine Mission Monthly Report, September 1946. The two Missions seem to have differed in reporting local employees. Some of the unreported twenty Byelorussians who served that Mission ap-

The small staffs proved sufficient because, unlike most other receiving governments, the Republics had not requested various supplementary programs or aid with displaced persons, and the Missions were not concerned to the same extent with advising the two Governments on their program of requirements or revisions and substitutions. Instead, this responsibility rested with the Government representatives in Washington and London working in coöperation with, respectively, the Soviet Purchasing Commission and the Soviet Trade Delegation.

Since the Missions were so small and, both in Minsk and Kiev, were housed together, the customary UNRRA mission organization laid out in Headquarters before their departure was in practice largely disregarded. Business was conducted informally with everyone participating, and each person, whatever his official designation, took on other duties as necessary. Since the Mission Chiefs served as the focal points for relations with the Governments, by far the greater part of the work of the Missions, whatever its nature, channeled through them. Paul F. White in the Ukraine Mission, for instance, was recruited as Supply Officer and food expert, succeeded Marshall MacDuffie in July 1946 as Mission Chief, but continued to handle problems connected with food supplies and from September 1946 until closure also acted as Industrial Rehabilitation Specialist.[48]

When the Mission staffs arrived in the Republics they found preparations already made by the Governments for the conduct of UNRRA business. In the Ukraine the Department of UNRRA Supplies and in Byelorussia the UNRRA Supplies Administration[49] had been organized as agents of the respective Councils of Ministers, for liaison between the UNRRA Missions and the other Government ministries and for direction of distribution of UNRRA supplies. All phases of the Missions' activities were channeled through these offices. Housing, for example, had already been arranged before the arrival of the Mission staffs. The Byelorussia Mission was placed in a country house some four miles from the center of the ruined capital city of Minsk; the Ukraine Mission was given a floor in the only remaining good hotel

---

parently held jobs comparable to the caretaker and drivers reported as Class II staff by the Ukraine Mission. In both countries they were hired, paid, and fired by the UNRRA Supplies Administrations.

[48] Monograph, Paul F. White, "Mission Supply Activities," Ukraine, pp. 4–5.

[49] For the sake of brevity these will hereafter be designated in the plural as "UNRRA Supplies Administrations."

in Kiev; while the Port Officer had rooms in an Odessa hotel. Servants and drivers were provided, disciplined, and paid out of proceeds of sale of UNRRA goods by these Government Administrations. Food for the Missions, except for supplementary UNRRA canteen items, also came from the Government.

The advantages and disadvantages of a centralized liaison with the Governments became abundantly clear. The heads of the UNRRA Supplies Administrations [50] were exceedingly hard-working, and generally coöperative in so far as the limitations of their authority and their physical capacities to execute their manifold tasks permitted. They were, however, in charge of large staffs, and all major policy matters and many of what seemed to the UNRRA Missions very minor problems had to pass through their hands. They were beset with all the complications arising from cramped offices, limited telephone and telegraph service, wrecked transport, inadequate numbers of experienced assistants and interpreters. They were, moreover, concerned with many duties in connection with the general warehousing, allocation and distribution of supplies, and accounting therefor, and UNRRA Mission affairs could claim only a small share of their time and attention. The UNRRA staffs attempted faithfully to develop understanding patience, although at times, when, for example, the Ukraine Mission had to wait days to put urgent telephone calls to Odessa or Moscow through the UNRRA Supplies Administration, their resolutions were sorely tried.

Personal relations between the Mission staffs and the UNRRA Supplies Administrations were good. The Ukraine Mission stated succinctly: "The cumulative effect of fifteen months of daily work and coöperation has resulted in an unusual degree of mutual understanding, even though, sometimes, the understanding only applied to basic disagreement." [51]

The Missions were not willing to accept the UNRRA Supplies Administrations as their sole contacts with the Governments, especially as it became evident that the heads were often unable to supply information which the UNRRA staff felt essential for their reports to ERO and Washington or for their own understanding of the complex Soviet economy. Neither Mission was able, however, to secure as

[50] Vladimir V. Khomyak in the Ukraine, and Konstantin L. Lastovsky, later Deputy under Ivan S. Bylinsky, in Byelorussia.

[51] Ukraine Mission Monthly Report, May 1947.

many conferences with other offices and ministries as were requested. It was, nevertheless, the judgment of both Missions that the Soviet reluctance was based in part on reserve and suspicion and that a determined and continuous effort on the part of the UNRRA staff from the beginning might have in some measure changed this attitude. This was to some extent borne out by the experience of both Missions. Not only were there social exchanges and recognition, but the Deputy Prime Ministers and occasionally the Prime Minister were accessible for conferences on major problems or the discussion of questions which could not be solved by the heads of the UNRRA Supplies Administrations and the UNRRA Mission Chiefs.[52] The Minister of Health in the Ukraine, furthermore, met several times with the UNRRA Medical Officer and provided a special liaison officer who conferred frequently with his UNRRA opposite and arranged inspection trips independently of the Department of UNRRA Supplies.

The Republic Governments had not asked for UNRRA services for displaced persons or welfare and consistently refused to accept UNRRA industrial or agricultural rehabilitation specialists on the grounds that their own technicians were well trained and far more accustomed to Soviet practices than any outsider could be. The only exception was the spontaneous request by the Byelorussian Prime Minister for an UNRRA specialist in penicillin manufacture. Unfortunately, the Administration was unable to find a suitable candidate.[53] Members of the Mission staffs at times offered advice in their own particular fields of technical experience, but this was generally not given serious consideration nor followed.[54]

The observation of distribution of UNRRA supplies was the major task of the Missions in the two Republics. Neither staff had received much briefing at Headquarters or ERO on detailed techniques to be followed nor did any directives on the subject reach the Byelorussia Mission until Part VII of the *Basic Field Manual* was received in February 1947.[55] The individual Mission Chiefs, therefore, used their own judgment in the light of local conditions and the attitudes of the

[52] Monograph, Tereshtenko, "Relations with the Government," Ukraine, p. 8.

[53] Monograph, Theodore Waller, "UNRRA B.S.S.R. Mission History—Supply Operation," p. 10.

[54] Monographs: Paul F. White, "Mission Supply Activities," Ukraine, p. 26; Theodore Waller, "Office of the Chief of Mission," Byelorussia, pp. 37–38.

[55] Monograph, Waller, "Office of the Chief of Mission," Byelorussia, p. 48. Part VII of the *Basic Field Manual* was issued by HQ in July 1946.

Republic Governments. The experience of the Byelorussia Mission varied from time to time. In the first few months the staff perhaps did less traveling than the Government was willing to arrange; on the other hand, Waller, who became Acting Chief in December 1946, had great difficulty in convincing the Government that observation trips were a necessity during the winter of 1946–1947. In the spring, however, just before the visit of the Director General in April 1947, field inspections were resumed.[56] Since the head of the Byelorussian UNRRA Supplies Administration felt obliged to accompany the Mission staff on all trips, or to send his deputy, Scandrett considered frequent journeys an unwarranted imposition on very busy men, especially in view of the extreme difficulties of transport.[57] As the Mission's elderly Lincoln, a light Studebaker, and three topless jeeps were needed for local trips into and about Minsk, the Government provided transport in the devastated countryside either by using its few official autos or, for longer journeys, special railway cars. Even when these difficulties were intensified by the severe weather of the winter season, Waller felt that such considerations were outweighed by the obligation resting on the Mission to observe distribution as extensively as possible.[58]

In the Ukraine the question of observation was not a major issue between the Mission and the Government. The latter often furnished motor transport, but, as the Mission gradually increased its contacts, the head of the Department of UNRRA Supplies no longer accompanied staff members except on major trips, and indeed some of the visits, especially those in and around Kiev, were arranged without his intervention, either directly or through the Society for Cultural Relations with Foreign Countries.[59]

In the end, however, staff members of the Missions had visited all the major centers in Byelorussia and in the Ukraine, had made frequent inspection trips to the port of Odessa, and one visit to Leningrad, which served as the supervisory center for all UNRRA shipments to northern Soviet ports. Complete freedom was allowed them to inter-

[56] *Ibid.*, pp. 21–22.

[57] Letter, Scandrett to Richard R. Brown (Deputy Director General and Chief Executive Officer), 10 November 1947, p. 6, attached to monograph, Waller, "Office of the Chief of Mission," Byelorussia.

[58] Memo, Waller to George Woodbridge, 29 October 1947, p. 4, attached to monograph, Waller, "Office of the Chief of Mission," Byelorussia.

[59] Monograph, Tereshtenko, "Relations with the Government," Ukraine, p. 6.

view anyone—officials, storekeepers, and men in the street—and no evidence of evasion or reluctance to give full information was encountered at these lower levels. The places to be visited were selected in advance by the Missions as spots where UNRRA supplies were likely to be on sale or in use and the few cases in which requests to visit specific installations were not met did not materially affect the ability of the Missions to form a judgment as to the general pattern and effectiveness of the distribution system.[60]

As was customary in receiving countries, the Governments of the Republics during most of the period took title to UNRRA supplies at the end of ship's tackle in the port of delivery. The greater part of the UNRRA goods, largely from the United States, came into the Black Sea port of Odessa. Prior to the arrival of the UNRRA Port Officer, the United States Assistant Naval Attaché, who was also agent for the War Shipping Administration, acted for UNRRA. The entire port organization worked well despite the background of ruined installations and the shortage of experienced foremen and dock laborers. Checking of supplies by the receiving Soviet officials of Inflot, the Government port agency, was meticulous, and pilferage remained negligible. On telegraphed instructions from the UNRRA Supplies Administrations in Kiev and Minsk most goods were loaded directly in freight cars for immediate dispatch; only items likely to be damaged by exposure were placed in warehouses.[61] In August 1946 an unusual bunching of ship arrivals caused serious congestion in the port, but it was an episode which the Senior Deputy Director General was rightly convinced by personal observation was unlikely to recur.[62] Soviet documentation was carefully prepared, and the sole difficulty with this aspect arose from a disagreement between the two UNRRA Missions over what form of receipt was more acceptable.[63]

Most of the shipments from European sources and the United Kingdom, including industrial equipment, came into Leningrad and Soviet Baltic ports and were under the supervision of the Soviet representative of the Ministry of Foreign Trade at Leningrad. A visit by two members of the Byelorussia Mission in September 1946 confirmed

[60] *Ibid.*, pp. 4, 19–23; monograph, Waller, "Office of the Chief of Mission," Byelorussia, pp. 44–47.
[61] Byelorussia Mission Monthly Report, July 1946.
[62] Cable, London to Kiev 93, 2 September 1946.
[63] Byelorussia Mission Monthly Report, August 1946.

that the arrangement was working smoothly and that the only major delay in distribution resulted from the necessity of providing special freight cars for heavy and bulky machinery.[64]

The entire pattern by which the UNRRA Supplies Administrations and the other Ministries arranged the allocation and distribution of UNRRA supplies neither Mission was able to discover. It was clear that the Supplies Administrations worked out allocation decisions with the individual ministries which had jurisdiction over UNRRA goods, and, following approval by the Council of Ministers, issued directives to the port forwarding organizations for shipments to provincial warehouses, or, in the case of industrial rehabilitation equipment, direct to the ministry or organization concerned, such as the Ministries of Fuel Industry, Lumber Industry, and Civil Housing Construction, and the Machine Tractor Stations. Plans for distribution of food, clothing, and footwear were, for example, made by the UNRRA Supplies Administrations with the Ministry of Trade, and approved by the Council of Ministers. Actual distribution was then carried out in accordance with UNRRA Supplies Administrations directives from ports to provincial warehouses which, in turn, supplied ration stores and subdepots serving hospitals, children's homes, and other institutions. In the most devastated rural areas where UNRRA food was distributed free, it was furnished by provincial warehouses to the district soviets which determined the individual recipients on the basis of their knowledge of local needs. UNRRA seeds were distributed to provincial and district agricultural organizations which parceled them out to peasants and collective farms, or, in the case of vegetable seeds, sold them through village coöperatives.[65] The monthly reports supplied by the UNRRA Supplies Administrations indicated that about 55 per cent of all UNRRA goods were allocated for sale and 45 per cent for free issue, and Mission observation served to confirm that this proportion was maintained in actual distribution.[66]

Since most rural districts were considered to be self-supplying, UNRRA food was distributed mainly in urban areas, by sale at fixed

[64] Byelorussia Mission Monthly Report, September 1946; Ukraine Mission Monthly Report, August 1946.

[65] Monograph, Waller, "Office of the Chief of Mission," Byelorussia, pp. 41–43; Byelorussia Mission Monthly Reports, June 1946, May 1947; Ukraine Mission Monthly Report, September 1946.

[66] Byelorussia Mission Monthly Reports, September 1946, June 1947.

prices to ration-card holders through ration stores serving neighborhoods or factories or particular organizations or limited to special categories of customers such as pregnant women and nursing mothers, war veterans, professional and scientific workers; the kinds and amounts of food varied somewhat for the different types of customer. Most of the goods on sale in these outlets in 1946 were, except for bread, cabbage, and potatoes, provided by UNRRA, but, as the programs neared their end and indigenous and Soviet supplies increased, the proportion gradually changed. Since some of the UNRRA foods were not supplied in sufficient quantities to be given Republic-wide distribution and since such items as United States Army rations did not fit easily into the established ration scheme, an elaborate system of substitutions was worked out so that a customer might, for example, take his monthly entitlement of one kilogram of unavailable meat or fish in an estimated equivalent of eggs or powdered milk or *tushonka* (canned meat stew).

No UNRRA supplies were sold in the *gastronomes*, which carried unrationed luxury goods at high fixed prices, and very little UNRRA food found its way into the public markets (collective farm markets) where local products were sold at uncontrolled prices, since sale of rationed goods was forbidden by strictly enforced law. So far as the Mission staffs could discover, black markets, as differentiated from the legal public free markets, were virtually nonexistent in the carefully organized State economy.[67]

Ration scales in force in the Ukraine for certain major categories of the urban population, following the official reduction put into effect on 1 October 1946, are listed in Table 30 on page 247. The heavy workers group included molders, steelworkers, and miners; the light workers, railway workers, machine builders, etc.; the employee category, office workers, timekeepers, and caretakers. Dependents were defined as those past the age of fifty-five who were not employed and nonworking mothers who in addition received the special allowance—usually UNRRA dried milk or fats or meat—allotted all mothers. Children aged one to seven also received additional rations, mainly UNRRA supplies, through milk kitchens, nurseries, and kindergartens.

[67] Ukraine Mission Monthly Report, March 1946; Byelorussia Mission Monthly Report, June 1946.

TABLE 30

UKRAINIAN RATION SCALES FROM 1 OCTOBER 1946 [a]
(In Kilograms per Month)

RATIONED COMMODITY	CONSUMER CATEGORY				
	Heavy Worker	*Light Worker*	*Employee*	*Dependent*	*Children up to 14*
Bread	36.0	18.0	12.0	7.5	9.0
Cereals	...	...	...	...	(0.8) [b]
Sugar	(0.5)	(0.4)	(0.3)	(0.2)	0.3
Meat or fish	(3.2)	(1.8)	(1.2)	(0.5)	(0.4)
Fats	(0.9)	(0.4)	(0.3)	(0.2)	(0.3)
Butter or substitute	...	...	...	...	.06
Potatoes	(5.0)	...	...	...	...
Vegetables	(3.0)	...	...	...	(2.0)
Milk, fresh, dried, or evaporated	...	...	...	...	9.0
Vitamin juices	...	...	...	...	scarce
Approximate daily calories from rations only	3,527	1,682	1,144	704	973 plus 204 for infants

[a] OAP 39, *Economic Rehabilitation in the Ukraine*, p. 75.
[b] Figures in parentheses represent amounts authorized but very seldom available.

These ration scales permitted only a poorly balanced and inadequate diet, weak in fats and proteins. They were, moreover, targets rather than actualities, and as food became more scarce during the winter of 1946–1947 were only partially met, while at the same time the amount of food in the public markets also dwindled.

The October 1946 reduction in rations followed hard on an All-Union order raising prices on rationed goods and lowering prices in gastronomes as an optimistic approach to the abolition of rationing and the establishment of a unified State price for all goods. An accompanying wage increase on a sliding scale sought, however, to lighten the burden on less-well-paid workers.[68]

The bases for allocating UNRRA supplies for food rationing were never released to the UNRRA Missions since they were determined

[68] OAP 39, *Economic Rehabilitation in the Ukraine*, pp. 74–76.

on an All-Union basis and were considered as highly strategic data.[69] The monthly reports on distribution of UNRRA goods by geographical areas furnished by the UNRRA Supplies Administrations, moreover, apparently showed allocations rather than actual distribution and were consequently prospectuses rather than reports after the event.[70] Both Missions recognized that they had no influence on rationing, or on pricing which was also determined by the USSR. They were, however, convinced by their observations that distribution was fair and efficient and that the most devastated and needy sections of both Republics received the greater proportion of UNRRA food and other UNRRA supplies.[71] They, and visiting UNRRA officials as well, were, moreover, impressed with the careful over-all planning which spaced the issue of UNRRA food so that it formed part of the stock of ration stores straight through to the harvest of 1947 although deliveries of food under the UNRRA programs had been largely completed by the end of 1946.[72]

Certainly, there was no question but that welfare institutions received a fair share of UNRRA supplies, indeed some 10 per cent of UNRRA food imports into the Ukraine.[73] The Governments of both Republics were keenly aware of the necessity of raising a strong new generation; children's homes were given first priority in the allocation of food; in fact, the careful attention given by the Governments to the needs of children and mothers was to the Mission staffs one of the most impressive features of Soviet life.[74]

The UNRRA Missions had expected their duties to be relatively light inasmuch as advice to the Governments on program requirements remained the duty of the Republic representatives in Washington and London. They soon found themselves, however, occupying a complex liaison position between Washington and ERO on the one hand and the Government UNRRA Supplies Administrations on the other. They often received from Headquarters and ERO detailed and accurate information on programs and shipping at an earlier date than

[69] Monograph, White, "Mission Supply Activities," Ukraine, pp. 34–35.
[70] Byelorussia Mission Monthly Report, November 1946.
[71] Monograph, White, "Mission Supply Activities," Ukraine, p. 37; OAP 48, *Economic Rehabilitation in Byelorussia*, pp. 41–42.
[72] Byelorussia Mission Monthly Report, April 1947.
[73] OAP 39, *Economic Rehabilitation in the Ukraine*, p. 67.
[74] Cable, Minsk to Washington 36, 11 May 1946; Byelorussia Mission Monthly Report, September 1946.

the Republics' Governments received it from their overseas representatives. They habitually passed on to the UNRRA Supplies Administrations such details as they received on shipments and the prospects of procurement on various items and attempted to counteract the usual optimism of the UNRRA home offices and the Government representatives by a pessimistic realism which gave them a reputation for toughness, a characteristic valued by the Soviets.[75] Even so, however, the Missions also were often in the dark as to the status of the programs, especially as ERO was but slowly persuaded to adopt the practice of sending information by cable rather than by savingrams or through the mails, which were often delayed many weeks because no satisfactory channel for delivery could be discovered.[76]

The Missions were also constantly busied with obtaining complete receipts for delivered supplies, securing from the Governments and transmitting to Headquarters and ERO regular reports on distribution and proceeds of sale, urging fuller information from UNRRA offices in return, pushing for faster delivery of supplies, and furnishing general information on the pressing needs of the two Republics. These reports were passed on to the United States Department of State, where careful scrutiny was given to all items programmed for the Republics to ensure that they were "essential for relief purposes," [77] and were of particular value to Headquarters since they "served to vindicate the strong justification" given the programs by the Administration.[78]

The Mission Chiefs began in the early fall of 1946 to urge on the Governments the provision of more publicity regarding the nature of UNRRA and its supply programs for the Republics. This subject, aside from a clause regarding UNRRA labels, had not been included in the Agreements. The Government officials, while personally appreciative of UNRRA and its contributions to their countries, habitually took

[75] Monographs: Waller, "Office of the Chief of Mission," Byelorussia, p. 9; Theodore Waller, "Supply Operation," Byelorussia, pp. 2–3; White, "Mission Supply Activities," Ukraine, pp. 2–3, 12, 25.

[76] Monographs: Waller, "Supply Operation," Byelorussia, p. 18; Theodore Waller, "Mission Administration," Byelorussia, p. 11; White, "Mission Supply Activities," Ukraine, pp. 13–14; Saiger, "History of UNRRA Mission to the Ukraine—Office of Chief of Finance and Administration," Ukraine, p. 17. See *supra*, Part Two, Chapter V, Section 1.

[77] Weintraub, draft notes for Director General's press conference, 4 May 1946.

[78] Monograph, Jack Cohen, "UNRRA's Program of Industrial Relief and Rehabilitation for Byelorussia," HQ, Appendix, letter, Gold to Scandrett.

the realistic view that UNRRA supplies were a very small proportion either of the total goods available in the Republics or of the needs of the countries, and were, therefore, entitled only to a similar proportion of mention. The Ukraine Mission on the whole gave somewhat more emphasis to the effort to get local publicity and did secure more, although both Missions were able to get some general articles in the press.[79]

4. *SUPPLY PROGRAMS*

The total UNRRA shipments to the Soviet Republics were:

TABLE 31

UNRRA SUPPLY DELIVERIES TO BYELORUSSIA AND THE UKRAINE

	Byelorussian SSR		*Ukrainian SSR*	
Categories	*U. S. Dollar Equivalents*	*Gross Long Tons*	*U. S. Dollar Equivalents*	*Gross Long Tons*
Food	$29,591,800	101,396	$99,437,700	315,748
Clothing, textiles and footwear	7,044,200	5,784	17,207,700	16,225
Medical and sanitation	991,100	646	2,445,500	1,037
Agricultural rehabilitation	5,412,100	8,050	16,988,900	38,069
Industrial rehabilitation	17,780,800	25,977	52,119,500	95,970
Total	$60,820,000	141,853	$188,199,300	467,049

Fats, oils, and meat were given top priority, since the tremendous destruction of livestock had almost removed these essential elements from the diet of the urban populations. In the Ukraine it was estimated that only 3,500,000 cattle out of 10,500,000 had survived; [80] in Byelorussia in May 1946 cattle numbered only 30–35 per cent of prewar totals, even including animals supplied after the war from other parts of the USSR.[81] The use of cattle for draft purposes, moreover, cut down the milk supply, while most of the donated cattle were young animals for breeding purposes, preserved from slaughter by law. Meat

[79] Monograph, Tereshtenko, "Relations with the Government," Ukraine, p. 84; monograph, Waller, "Office of the Chief of Mission," Byelorussia, pp. 50–52.
[80] OAP 39, *Economic Rehabilitation in the Ukraine*, pp. 33–34.
[81] OAP 48, *Economic Rehabilitation in Byelorussia*, p. 20.

from other sources was equally limited since a correspondingly large number of pigs, sheep, goats, and poultry had been killed or stolen.

Since fats, oils, and meat were the food categories which UNRRA found most difficult to supply, deliveries of such items to the two Republics stretched over the whole period despite the Governments' initial hopes that they might be completed by the summer of 1946. With substantial quantities of fish provided to increase the much-needed proteins, these categories made up more than half the food supplied by UNRRA to the Republics. UNRRA canned fruit juices, jams and marmalade, and whole dried milk pieced out the meager and unbalanced diet of children, mothers, and hospital patients, and in the Ukraine program vitamins were included for these groups in order to secure a maximum of results with a minimum of tonnage.[82]

Since the two Republics had always produced surpluses of grain—the Ukraine being commonly termed "the granary of the USSR"—no wheat or wheat flour was included in their programs, even though the Ukraine suffered severely from the bad harvest which afflicted most of the countries of Europe in 1946–1947, and Byelorussia had not yet recovered even three fourths of its prewar cereal production.

Although the food programs were at various times revised to meet current exigencies of budget or changed priorities for other commodities, their dollar value came to about half the total Byelorussian program and rather more than half the total for the Ukraine, and the gross tonnage to even more—71 per cent and 67 per cent respectively.

Next to food in tonnage and dollar value were the industrial rehabilitation programs. In view of the destruction of urban electric power, gas, and water systems, houses and public buildings, as well as mines and factories, emphasis was placed on equipment which would enable the restoration of indispensable public utilities and telecommunications, aid in rubble clearance, and stimulate production of a few basic industries such as peat extraction, and building and construction materials.

In terms of value almost half the industrial rehabilitation programs was devoted to so-called "protocol goods." These were principally electric power stations ordered by the USSR in the United Kingdom

[82] Although the requests apparently originated in the Ministry of Food, the vitamins were included in the medical supplies program, monograph, Dr. William P. Forrest, "Medical Program," Ukraine, p. 4.

under the Third War Protocol of 1942, but not yet completed. The plan to put these in the UNRRA program appeared advantageous to all concerned. For UNRRA it seemed to offer a means of completing the program at an earlier date than if new orders had to be placed, while the Soviet representatives for their part greatly preferred to receive equipment made to their specifications and already included in their plans for rehabilitating their industries.[83] Ultimately, the protocol category was stretched to enable UNRRA to assume financial responsibility for protocol items used in the Ukraine and Byelorussia which had been already shipped, even before UNRRA had been established. While the Missions were able to secure satisfactory documentation on the receipt of protocol goods delivered during their stay in the Republics, the problem of collection of documentation on items delivered earlier had to be transferred to ERO for solution with the Soviet representatives in London. After months of negotiation, satisfactory confirmation was achieved that the early items included had actually gone to the two Republics and so formed a legitimate part of their UNRRA program.[84]

Such parts of the industrial rehabilitation programs as did not have to be specially manufactured to meet Soviet requirements were largely delivered by the end of 1946. They included small locomotives for peat and lumber industries, and some $3 million worth of raw metals, mainly lead, copper, and zinc, to meet the imperative needs of the badly damaged telecommunications and electrical systems in such ruined cities as Kiev, Minsk, Vitebsk, and Gomel. Military surplus depots in France and the United Kingdom yielded trucks, bulldozers, and cranes for rubble removal and building operations. Actual installation of these was slow, since, as with much of the material from military surpluses, repairs or the provision of missing parts were necessary. In Minsk, however, once this equipment was in operation, more was accomplished in the way of rubble removal in the space of three months than had been achieved in the entire previous year when everything had had to be done with manual labor and wheelbarrows.[85]

Industrial rehabilitation equipment also included integrated plants,

[83] Cable, London to Kiev 55, 8 May 1946; memo, C. Hart Schaaf (Department of Supply, ERO) to Weintraub, 20 May 1946.

[84] Interview, E. E. Wasson (Supply Department, ERO) with History staff, 3 May 1948.

[85] Monograph, Theodore Waller, "Achievements and Results," Byelorussia, p. 1.

such as a brick-making factory, an asphalt factory, and a mineral wool plant for Byelorussia. Visits to the sites of some of these by the Mission staffs shortly before closure revealed a discouraging lack of progress in preparation of foundations, track sidings, and electric power provisions. Since the plants were being sent piecemeal as parts were finished and the shipments were not yet completed, their assemblage and erection posed a very real problem to the recipient ministries, particularly as substitutions and revisions had been made in the course of procurement so that original blueprints were out of date. The Government officials, therefore, might well have despaired of the eventual completion of the plants and have consequently hesitated to expend much preliminary effort on preparations for them.[86] As a matter of fact, shipment of these plants was not completed until after the departure of the Mission staffs.

Some late adjustments within the industrial rehabilitation programs were forced by the difficulty in securing long-term items because of the deadline of 31 March 1947 imposed by the United States Department of State for delivery of goods procured in the United States. Contracts for a gypsum plant and a wallboard plant for the Byelorussian Republic were accordingly transferred to the Soviet Purchasing Commission in exchange for locomotives and dumpcars of equivalent value, then ready for shipment.[87]

Clearly, the actual contribution made by the industrial rehabilitation programs to the revival of the economy of the two Republics could only be judged by observation many months after the departure of the UNRRA Missions when the plants and equipment had been put into actual operation, but unquestionably the items, though far below the actual needs, had been well chosen to mesh into the Soviet Five Year Plan for the rebuilding of the shattered cities of the two Republics.

In planning their agricultural rehabilitation programs the Republic Governments were, of course, anxious to restore as rapidly as possible the indigenous production of food after the three wartime years when virtually nothing had been grown. Seeds were, therefore, given as high

[86] Byelorussia Mission Monthly Report, April 1947; Ukraine Mission Monthly Report, May 1947.

[87] Monograph, Cohen, "UNRRA's Program of Industrial Relief and Rehabilitation for Byelorussia," Appendix, memo, Gold to G. E. H. Marshall (Clothing, Textiles, and Direct Procurement Division, HQ), 10 March 1947.

a priority as food itself. Both Mission Chiefs before their departure from Washington had worked with the UNRRA Bureau of Supply in urging the United States Department of Agriculture to expedite seed shipments,[88] and more than half of the originally programmed amount arrived in time for spring planting in 1946. These were primarily vegetable seeds, and grass and clover to be used in reviving the rotation of crops and to take the place of nitrogenous fertilizer. Although Lend-Lease levels of quality had been met and had been pronounced acceptable by the Soviet representatives in Washington, the experts in the Republics applied higher standards and condemned some of the shipments for weed-seed infestation. The infested portions were sent to the USSR for cleaning, since there was then no seed-cleaning equipment in the two Republics, and were, of course, only available for later planting.[89]

Further seed shipments arrived during the summer of 1946 and spring of 1947 and small lots purchased by UNRRA came in by rail from Hungary,[90] Czechoslovakia, and Finland.[91] By the end of the UNRRA program, the Ukraine had received 18,240 gross long tons of seeds and Byelorussia 5,276 gross long tons—a substantial and self-perpetuating contribution toward enabling the two Republics to revive food production.

Tractors were another fundamental need. Collective farms and individual peasants alike had been accustomed to make extensive use of the powerful tractors with multiple attachments loaned out from the State machine tractor stations. In the Ukraine, however, 56,000 tractors out of 90,000 had been wrecked or carried off during the war, and, although production had been started by June 1946 on a very small scale in the ruined tractor factory in Kharkov, its output, with such machines as were sent from other parts of the USSR, could supply but a small percentage of the needs.[92] In Byelorussia only 25–30 per cent of the prewar tractors were extant, most of them in bad condition.[93] Hand-spading and light horse- or cattle-drawn plows were

[88] Memo, Alexander Daderkin (Bureau of Services, HQ) to Abraham S. Boykoff (Bureau of Supply, HQ), 19 February 1946.
[89] Monograph, Horace W. Truesdell, "Agricultural Rehabilitation," Ukraine, pp. 2–5; see *supra*, Part Three, Chapter VIII, Section 2.
[90] Monograph, White, "Mission Supply Activities," Ukraine, p. 17.
[91] Byelorussia Mission Monthly Report, August 1946.
[92] OAP 39, *Economic Rehabilitation in the Ukraine*, p. 49.
[93] OAP 48, *Economic Rehabilitation in Byelorussia*, p. 18.

inadequate substitutes, especially where formerly cultivated acres had been overrun by weeds and brush. The Governments were, however, obliged to reduce their original requests for tractors to meet deficiencies in the food programs, inasmuch as the preservation of life and health had to take precedence over longer-range plans for food production. Nevertheless, they continued to place great emphasis on early delivery. The Administration combed depots of military surplus matériel for tractors, and diversions from Trieste and Piraeus were made to supplement new production for the Republic programs. By spring planting in 1947 virtually all the 1,500 for the Ukraine and 780 for Byelorussia had been delivered for distribution to the State tractor stations.[94] Obviously, as was the case with all phases of the Republic programs, these met only a small percentage of the vital needs, but the Missions were convinced that in the experienced hands of the Soviet mechanics full use would be made of the tractors for some time to come.

The need for clothing and footwear was everywhere evidenced by patched garments and the frequent sight of people going barefoot in summer or with burlap wrapped about their feet in winter snow. Other items which could less easily be produced within the country were, however, given priority, and the clothing, textile, and footwear program was, next to medical supplies, the smallest in tonnage. This was supplemented, however, by 2,875 long tons in the Ukraine and by 1,869 long tons in Byelorussia from the contributed clothing from Canadian and United States collections,[95] shipped even before the arrival of the Missions.[96] All the latter clothing, cleverly repaired locally, and much of the regular programmed goods were distributed free to children's homes and welfare institutions or through the local soviets to widowed mothers, war invalids, and factory workers. Textiles and hides were made into garments and shoes, mostly in small coöperative workshops, for sale within the rationing system.

In point of tonnage and dollar value alike the medical supply programs for both Republics were the smallest of the major commodity

[94] Monographs: Truesdell, "Agricultural Rehabilitation," Ukraine, p. 6; Waller, "Supply Operation," Byelorussia, p. 40.

[95] "Statistics on Clothing Drives Sponsored by UNRRA as of 30 November 1946," HQ, p. 11.

[96] Monograph, Henrietta W. Shaw (Clothing Division, HQ), "Comments upon History of Clothing Drives," p. 12.

categories and were, moreover, proportionately smaller than the average for all receiving countries.[97] Delivery of much of these programs was delayed; and, since many commitments had not been firmly contracted, they were most vulnerable to cutbacks in favor of other available commodities.

Observation by the medical officer in each Mission revealed repeatedly the excellent organization of the Governments' public health protection system, only temporarily interrupted by the war. Some evidence of a typhus epidemic in the war years was collected, but no serious epidemics occurred thereafter and tuberculosis seemed the only real threat, although the small prewar incidence of venereal diseases and of malaria had somewhat increased.[98] The destruction of medical equipment—more than 90 per cent in Byelorussia [99]—was, however, a tremendous handicap. The UNRRA program could not begin to meet the acute needs. By March 1947 UNRRA deliveries were virtually complete in drugs and chemicals, hospital and field equipment; [100] X-ray and dental equipment and supplies and major components of a penicillin plant for each of the two Republics arrived later.

By the close of operations the programs for the two Republics had been 99.61 per cent fulfilled ($982,700 short of the $250 million target), a result which represented much time, patience, and vigorous endeavor on the part of the UNRRA Supply personnel both in Headquarters and in ERO. Even though the UNRRA programs were small in relation to the imperative needs of these devastated countries, they had been scrupulously fulfilled during the immediate postwar years when the remainder of the USSR was least able to assist. The Chief of the Ukraine Mission could, moreover, point with pride to a final interview given circulation throughout the USSR in which the Chief of the Department of UNRRA Supplies stated that, on more than 99 per cent of the UNRRA supplies delivered, no questions of quality were ever raised.[101]

[97] Monograph, Forrest, "Medical Program," Ukraine, p. 4.
[98] Byelorussia Mission Monthly Report, June 1946.
[99] *Ibid.*, quoting Vice-Minister of Health.
[100] Monograph, Forrest, "Medical Program," Ukraine, p. 2.
[101] Ukraine Mission Monthly Report, June 1947.

VIII. Italy

1. *THE DECISION TO HELP*

AUTARCHY and Mussolini's "ten million bayonets" had created in Fascist Italy a brittle and artificial economy, poorly equipped to withstand the strains and stresses of total war; after defeat came harsh and contemptuous German occupation, followed by long and bitter fighting and its inevitable train of misery and havoc as the Allies advanced to the Pisa-Rimini line in the summer of 1944.

When the first UNRRA program began, early in 1945, Italy was still divided: the Allied armies held the south and the islands, and Kesselring and Mussolini ruled the north. This division lasted through the spring of 1945, and, apart from its consequences in terms of human misery and political disintegration, it meant economically that the peasant south, with its light industries, was separated from the main industrial centers and the fertile plain of the Po in the north. The closely knit economy evolved under Fascism broke down completely. The doles, provided by the Allied authorities under the "disease and unrest" formula,[1] could be ill spared from their strained transport and material resources, now extended to the maximum; and while these provided the south with its meager daily bread, they did not fill the economic vacuum left by the destruction of the old regime. In the midst of this destruction, disorganization, and understandable despair the UNRRA Observer Mission arrived in July 1944.

In the latter part of 1943 the Allies had showed concern for Italy's postwar economic problems.[2] That external economic assistance would be necessary soon became evident. By February 1944 the end of military responsibility was foreseen, and it was suggested that "thought should be given to the establishment of an Allied coördinating group to perform the present functions of the Combined Civil Affairs Com-

[1] See monograph, E. J. Howenstine, "An Analysis of UNRRA-Military Supply Relationships," Chapter V.

[2] Among other such signs of interest was the sending to Italy of a United States Foreign Economic Administration (FEA) Survey Mission in December 1943, headed by Adlai E. Stevenson (then Special Assistant to the United States Secretary of the Navy).

mittee and the Combined Chiefs of Staff after responsibility for Italian civilian affairs has been transferred from the military." [3]

At the same time, the possibility that UNRRA might become involved in the care of United Nations displaced persons in southern Italy was being discussed between the United States and United Kingdom authorities.[4] The Administration was also kept informally in touch with developments regarding postmilitary economic aid to Italy and was thus aware that the United States Government contemplated that UNRRA might become responsible for the "provision of supplies and services to Italy." [5] By August the Director General had been told that the United States Government with United Kingdom support intended to raise the matter at the approaching Second Council Session.[6]

In the meantime, the Administration had been considering sending an observer mission to Italy. Following a communication from Marshal Badoglio [7] in March 1944,[8] Lehman—while in Cairo in March and April—had discussed the possibility informally with General Sir Henry Maitland Wilson, G.C.B., G.B.E., D.S.O. (Supreme Allied Commander, Mediterranean Theater of Operations).[9] The first request to the Combined Civil Affairs Committee for permission to send such a mission was made in May 1944, with the clear understanding that its members would not commit the Administration "to take any responsibility . . . but would serve solely as observers." [10]

In July 1944 the small UNRRA Observer Mission arrived in Italy.[11] Although they were to assess the needs for relief and rehabilitation and submit recommendations as to the extent and nature of the aid UNRRA might give,[12] the amount of such aid was clearly meant to be limited;

[3] Report, FEA Survey Mission to Italy, 5 February 1944, p. xii.

[4] Cable, London to Washington 2608, 28 March 1944; memo, Fred K. Hoehler (Director, Displaced Persons Division, HQ) to Sir Arthur Salter (Senior Deputy Director General), 31 March 1944.

[5] Note, meeting between the Director General and E. E. Hunt (FEA), 17 May 1944.

[6] Note, meeting between the Director General, Dean Acheson (United States Assistant Secretary of State), and Richard Law (United Kingdom Minister of State), 4 August 1944.

[7] Then Prime Minister of Italy.

[8] Letter, Badoglio to Lehman, 10 March 1944.

[9] Letter, Lehman to J. J. McCloy (chairman, Combined Civil Affairs Committee [CCAC]), 4 May 1944.

[10] *Ibid.*

[11] S. M. Keeny (Head of the Mission), Guido Nadzo, A. A. Sorieri, and W. G. Welk.

[12] Memo, Lehman to Keeny, "Instructions—Functions and Scope of the Mission," 27 June 1944.

a total cost of $50 million was subsequently mentioned in the discussion between the United States Government and the Administration.[13]

The Observer Mission's report, submitted to the Second Council Session, proposed a total expenditure estimated at $94,800,000 on the provision of supplementary food for 2,500,000 needy, nursing women and expectant mothers, and children up to fifteen years of age; essential medical and sanitary supplies; assistance in rehousing and resettlement of Italian refugees displaced within Italy by reason of the war; and care and repatriation of the estimated 20,000 United Nations displaced persons in Italy eligible for UNRRA aid.[14]

Following the lead of the United States and United Kingdom Governments, the Council approved these proposals with the important proviso that the total program (excluding the care of United Nations displaced persons and epidemic control in Italy which had been provided in Resolution 57) was not to cost more than $50 million.[15]

It must not be thought, however, that this decision was easily reached. There was a strong feeling in the Council that no aid should be given to an ex-enemy country until the essential requirements of liberated Allies had been met; there were doubts—not to put it more strongly—by the Soviets and Yugoslavs regarding UNRRA aid to Yugoslav displaced persons in Italy who were opposed to the new regime in Yugoslavia.[16] Even within the Administration, Lehman's "general attitude towards an Italian operation was lukewarm," [17] and the majority of the senior officials had serious misgivings on the grounds that the proposed aid to Italy would amount to a dangerous dispersal of the Administration's already strained financial, personnel, and supply resources on a limited program of relatively little effectiveness; they also felt that the Administration's first responsibility was to succor the many member nations in need of help, and that public opinion in most of the United Nations would oppose aid to Italy at this stage.[18]

[13] Minutes, HQ staff meeting, 17 August 1944, and attached memo by H. E. Caustin (Special Assistant to the Director General), 18 August 1944.

[14] Summary Report of the UNRRA Observer Mission to Italy, 15 September 1944, pp. 11–17.

[15] Resolution 58.

[16] Memo, Michail A. Menshikov (Deputy Director General, Areas, HQ) to Lehman, 21 April 1944, protesting Keeny's proposal for UNRRA aid to anti-Tito Yugoslavs in Italy as "against the interests of Jugoslavia" and involving UNRRA in political issues.

[17] Note, meeting between the Director General and Keeny *et al.*, 24 June 1944.

[18] Minutes, HQ staff meeting, 17 August 1944, and attached memo by Caustin, 18 August 1944.

2. *THE FIRST AGREEMENT*

The Chief of the Observer Mission was, to use his own word, "condemned" to carry out his recommendations and was sent to Rome at the beginning of November 1944 as Chief of the Italy Mission. Spurgeon Milton Keeny remained Chief of the Mission to its end on 30 June 1947. An American Rhodes scholar, he had served with Hoover's American Relief Administration in Poland and the USSR after the first World War and in the interwar period had been on the staff of the United States National Council of the Young Men's Christian Association and had been active in the field of adult education. The second World War took him to OFRRO and FEA and then to UNRRA.

The Mission's first task was to get an Agreement with the Italian Government. This Agreement also had to be approved by AFHQ and by the Allied Commission (AC) [19] in Italy, and by UNRRA Headquarters and the Combined Chiefs of Staff in Washington.[20]

AC insisted that Italy's ability to pay—which Resolution 58 left to be determined by the usual procedure [21]—should be settled before submission of the Agreement to the Italian Government.[22] This delayed the opening of negotiations with the Government until 16 December 1944 when the Director General determined Italy "unable to pay." [23]

On 12 January 1945 Keeny had his first official meeting with Prime Minister Ivanoe Bonomi to consider a revised draft which had been cleared with AC.[24] Soon after this meeting Lodovico Montini [25] became the Italian Government's representative to negotiate with the

[19] When it was first established to exercise military government in Italy and ensure compliance with the 1943 Armistice terms, its name was Allied Control Commission. In 1945, in keeping with the development of more cordial relations with the democratic Italian Government, "Control" was dropped from the title.

[20] Monograph, Charlotte Lloyd, "First Agreement with Italy," p. 4.

[21] See Part One, Chapter III, Section 9.

[22] Monograph, Lloyd, "First Agreement with Italy," p. 6.

[23] Subcommittee of Committee on Supplies (Ability to Pay) (CS-CFC/AP) (44)13, minutes, 4th meeting, 6 December 1944; cable, London to Rome 12 (repeated to Washington 1279), 16 December 1944.

[24] Monograph, Lloyd, "First Agreement with Italy," pp. 8, 9.

[25] A brother of Monsignor G. B. Montini (Acting Papal Secretary of State), and a personal friend and political colleague of Prime Minister de Gasperi, Lodovico Montini was able to ensure close liaison both with the Italian Government and the Vatican.

Mission and remained the Government's liaison officer with UNRRA until the end of the Administration's activities in Italy.

By 6 February Keeny and Montini had initialed a draft Agreement, and on 17 February AC indicated that it would not object to signature by the Italian Government. After some puzzling hesitations, it became clear that the Government was most anxious to reformulate the draft in such a way as to underline the joint character of the Agreement, thereby emphasizing Italy's participation on equal terms in a United Nations undertaking.

On 8 March this first Agreement with Italy was signed; [26] though supplemented in January 1946 by a further Agreement, it set the pattern for the relationships between the Italian Government and the Administration. The Agreement provided [27] for the establishment of a Joint Committee, with Montini (now the representative of the presidency of the Council of Ministers) as chairman of the "Italian Government Delegation for Relations with UNRRA" (Delegation), and the Chief of Mission as head of the UNRRA representation. The two chairmen were authorized by the Government and UNRRA respectively to "conclude . . . all supplementary agreements necessary to the effectuation of the purposes of this Agreement" and were made responsible for "the fulfilment of the respective obligations of the parties under this Agreement." [28] Actual authority was vested in the two chairmen, but the meetings of the Committee gave an opportunity for the Italian officials from the various Ministries concerned to participate in developing, together with the divisional chiefs of the Mission, the details of the UNRRA program in Italy.

The financial provisions of this Agreement,[29] the principle of which was extended to the Supplementary Agreement, were perhaps the most distinctive and important. The Government undertook to contribute in local currency "a sum in lire corresponding to the cost in foreign exchange incurred by UNRRA for the services and supplies which it furnishes to Italy." [30] On the basis of the then rate of exchange of 100 lire to the dollar, this meant a commitment by the Government to make available up to 5,000 million lire to meet the Administration's

[26] Appendix Seven, Document 10*a*.
[27] UNRRA-Italian Agreement, 8 March 1945, Article IX.
[28] *Ibid.*, Article IX*d*.
[29] See also Part Four, Chapter I.
[30] UNRRA-Italian Agreement, 8 March 1945, Article V*a*.

expenses in Italian currency and, by agreement between the chairman of the Delegation and the Chief of the Mission,[31] to finance "additional relief and rehabilitation programmes in Italy." [32] The Agreement emphasized that the local currency contributed by the Italian Government would be "in addition to, and not in substitution for, the budget charges which the Government establishes for similar activities." [33] This concept of a "matching" contribution by the Italian Government stemmed from the expectation that there would be no appreciable net proceeds of sale from a program of relief, largely distributed free, to the most needy sections of the population.

3. *THE 1945 PROGRAM*

Without waiting for the Agreement to be signed the Mission had begun to work in conjunction with the other authorities involved—the Italian Government, AFHQ, and AC—on the development of a program.

The $50 million were allotted roughly as follows:

TABLE 32

TENTATIVE ALLOCATION OF FIRST PROGRAM FOR ITALY [a]

Purpose	*Amount*
Supplementary feeding of mothers and children	$36,000,000
Medical supplies	9,000,000
Aid in the care and return to their homes of Italian refugees	5,000,000
Total	50,000,000

[a] Operational Analysis Papers (OAP) 6, *UNRRA's Welfare Programme in Italy, Part I* (London, 1946), p. 4; *UNRRA Italian Mission Economic Notes* 3 (Rome, Italy, 30 January 1946).

The biggest initial difficulty in supply operations for Italy was that of shipping. The responsibility for importing essential supplies for the civil economy of liberated Italy rested with the Allied military authorities, and the supplies UNRRA proposed to import tended to be looked upon as "extras." Therefore, although AFHQ approved a program for the importation of nearly 100,000 tons of UNRRA supplies in the first half of 1945,[34] it was understandably reluctant to

[31] *Ibid.*, Annex III, Section 2*b*, iii. [32] *Ibid.*, Article V*a*, iii.
[33] *Ibid.*, Article V*b*. [34] Letter, Keeny to Menshikov, 16 December 1944.

provide shipping from its own exiguous resources for any civil supplies in excess of those required to meet the "disease and unrest" formula. By 12 December 1944, the Director General, then in London, felt it necessary to intervene personally and appealed directly to Roosevelt and Churchill.[35] As a result, one ship for February and one for March were promised "subject to military necessity";[36] and so deliveries were ready to start on signature of the Agreement.

Beginning with the loan of a month's supplies from AC, a total of 116,000 tons were imported by UNRRA in 1945. Of this, more than 101,000 tons had been transferred to the Italian Government by the end of the year. Under the terms of the first Agreement, supplies were received by the UNRRA Mission and title to them was only transferred to the Italian Government after their allocation had been determined by agreement between the Delegation and the Mission. This cumbersome arrangement was intended to give the Administration greater control over supplies; it is questionable whether in practice this was achieved, and there is no doubt that the day-to-day problems of reception and warehousing of supplies engaged too much of the time of the small 1945 Mission—time needed for the planning of the full-scale 1946 supply program.

The meagerness of the food rations, which, even including such supplies as were procurable on the free market, rarely allowed the ordinary Italian a daily intake of 2,000 calories, had since the war more than trebled the incidence of tuberculosis, and had greatly increased infant mortality rates. It was hoped that the $36 million feeding program would provide a continuous supplement of 750 calories daily to some 1,700,000 children up to the age of fifteen, and to 300,000 pregnant women and nursing mothers—approximately 20 per cent of the total numbers in these categories in Italy.[37] A survey made by the Mission's welfare staff, pending signature of the Agreement, had, as was to be expected, revealed that the Italian welfare organs had virtually ceased to exist, their organization had been disrupted, their funds and personnel dispersed; it was clear that the new Italy would need time to build up its public services in this field, as in most others.

[35] Cable, London to Washington 1273, 12 December 1944.

[36] Letter, William L. Clayton (United States Assistant Secretary of State) to Lehman, 19 January 1945.

[37] Operational Analysis Papers (OAP) 6, *UNRRA's Welfare Programme in Italy, Part I*, p. 7.

After signature of the Agreement the Mission, in collaboration with the delegation and the High Commissariat for Food, began to work on the establishment of a supplementary feeding program. From this developed the Provincial Committee system [38] which, starting in a few provinces, eventually covered the whole country and has become a feature of Italian social organization.

Each Provincial Committee was under the chairmanship of the prefect of the province, and included the bishop of the diocese, the provincial medical officer, the provincial representative of the Ministry of Finance, the provincial superintendent of schools, the Director of the Provincial Food Office, and the Director of the Provincial Federation of ONMI (Opera Nationale Maternita e Infanzia).[39] The Committees were responsible for the selection of the communes, institutions, and welfare agencies in each province to receive the supplies allotted to the province by the Delegation in consultation with the Mission. The Mission's district welfare officers participated as advisers and observers in the Committees' work, and the Committees were provided with full-time, paid executive secretaries.

In 1945 UNRRA's supplementary feeding program was restricted to the territory under the jurisdiction of the Italian Government,[40] the area south of the Pisa-Rimini line.[41] Various difficulties of distribution—transportation mostly—also made it impossible at first to reach all the people eligible for supplementary food. Until the Mission developed a proper regional organization in 1946, therefore, the district welfare officers devoted more of their efforts to expediting supply distribution than to welfare work. The number of mothers and children estimated to be receiving UNRRA supplementary feeding in central and southern Italy rose from 250,000 in June and 850,000 in September to 1,100,000 by the end of 1945.[42] After reaching a peak of some 2 million [43] during the preharvest months of May and June 1946, the figure at the end of 1946 was 1,770,295,[44] and by March

[38] In most municipalities there were also similar Communal Committees subordinate to the Provincial Committees.

[39] National Foundation for Maternity and Child Welfare.

[40] *Economic Notes* 3, p. 2.

[41] Even after the final defeat of the German forces in May 1945, the northern part of Italy remained under full Allied Military Government control till the end of the year.

[42] *Economic Notes* 3, p. 2.

[43] Italy Mission Welfare Division, Summary Report, Statistical Section, 24 March 1947.

[44] *Ibid.*

1947 had risen again to 1,900,000.[45] Before the Mission ended, provision was also made for the Government to continue the supplementary feeding program, on a basis of 2 million beneficiaries, with assistance from the proceeds of sale.[46]

The $9 million medical supply program was intended to meet the most urgent needs of southern and central Italy and included hospital supplies, medicines, sanitation supplies, instruments and equipment of all sorts, in addition to complete 40- and 200-bed hospital units, laboratory units, dental units, and ambulances.[47] However, this program was beset with the difficulties that plagued all UNRRA medical supply programs: [48] the supplies, both in respect to types and quantities, did not always arrive in accordance with plans and expectations.[49]

It was not until August 1945 that a first small distribution of 140 tons could be made, and it was not until October that supplies began to arrive in any quantity, but even then they were badly unbalanced.[50] The fact that no advance information could be obtained as to what was to be received and when, and that cases were not sufficiently labeled to permit proper identification of their contents without time-consuming examination by expert personnel, made impossible any advance planning of distribution.[51] With certain important exceptions, such as the timely supply of penicillin, the UNRRA medical supply program in Italy had a negligible effect in 1945.

By the use of UNRRA transport to carry refugees back to their homes in recent battle areas which they had had to evacuate, UNRRA assisted some 90,000 Italians to leave the camps in which they were miserably accommodated and resume their normal vocations.[52] In all too many instances, however, their homes had been partly or totally destroyed. Most rural Italian dwellings are built by their occupants, and the Mission, by providing free UNRRA transport for carrying bricks and other building supplies, assisted greatly in enabling the homeless to rebuild their own homes. It was from these small beginnings that the UNRRA–CASAS (Administrative Committee

[45] *Ibid.*, 27 March 1947.

[46] Lire Fund Appropriation 62, 11 November 1947, for 15,000 million lire; see also Italian Government-UNRRA Agreement on the Use of the Lire Fund, 12 November 1947, Annex II; (for text see *infra*, Appendix Seven, Document 10*f*).

[47] Monograph, D. T. Maton, "History of Medical Supplies," p. 1.

[48] See Part Three, Chapter V, Section 6.

[49] Monograph, Maton, "History of Medical Supplies," p. 2.

[50] *Ibid.*

[51] *Ibid.*, p. 4.

[52] *Economic Notes* 3, p. 1.

for Assistance to the Homeless) program developed after 1946.[53]

During 1945 the Italian Government's contribution in local currency, the so-called "Lire Fund," [54] was used largely for warehousing, transportation, and other internal distribution costs of the program as well as for financing various relief projects. Among these projects were the establishment of an organization for the repair of more than 3,000 tons of contributed clothing, assistance in the rebuilding of homes for Italian refugees, measures against tuberculosis and malaria in southern Italy, and the start of a special campaign in coöperation with the Rockefeller Foundation to eradicate malaria in Sardinia. In addition, roughly 2 per cent of the Lire Fund was spent on the administrative expenses of the Administration in Italy and some 13 per cent on the care of non-Italian United Nations displaced persons.[55]

4. *EXTENDING THE SCOPE OF AID TO ITALY*

By the summer of 1945 it was clear that Italy's need for economic assistance would continue. It was estimated that about $450 million would be required in 1946; [56] of this approximately half would have to be spent on food, and the other half would serve to get the country's industry and agriculture on the way to rehabilitation with Italy's economic independence as the eventual goal.

The Potsdam Conference and the resulting Berlin Declaration foreshadowed an international approach. In dealing with Italy, the Berlin Declaration said:

> The three Governments [57] have included the preparation of a peace treaty for Italy as the first among the immediate important tasks to be undertaken by the new Council of Foreign Ministers. Italy was the first of the Axis Powers to break with Germany, to whose defeat she had made a material contribution, and has now joined with the Allies in the struggle against Japan. Italy has freed herself from the Fascist regime and is making good progress towards the establishment of a democratic Government and institutions. The conclusion of such a peace treaty with a recognized and democratic Italian Government will make it possible for the three Governments to fulfil their desire to support an application from Italy for membership in the United Nations.

[53] See below, Section 12.

[54] The "Lire Fund" consisted in the first place of the Government's lire contribution under the first Agreement. Later this was greatly increased by the net proceeds of sale of supplies sent to Italy under the 1946 program.

[55] *Economic Notes* 3, p. 1.

[56] *Journal*, Third Council, p. 101.

[57] USSR, United Kingdom, and United States.

It was against this background that, at the Third Council Session in London in August 1945, the United States Government proposed, and the Council approved, that UNRRA be "authorized and directed to initiate as soon as possible in Italy, and with respect to Italian nationals, a program of relief and rehabilitation assistance on the same standards and basis of priority as applied to liberated areas of the United Nations and their nationals." [58]

The Mission quickly began its negotiations with the Italian Government for a Supplementary Agreement to cover the expanded program. In the meantime "a minimum flow of basic supplies . . . [was] maintained through a special appropriation [59] . . . made by the United States Government for the purpose." [60] With the approval by the United States Congress on 28 December 1945 [61] of the first $750 million of its second contribution to UNRRA, the way was clear, and on 19 January 1946 Alcide de Gasperi, Prime Minister of Italy, and Keeny signed the Supplementary Agreement.[62]

The new Agreement preserved many of the features of the old, although in certain particulars it had to be adapted to the new form and scope of the aid being given.[63] Thus, for instance, the Italian Government was no longer called upon to match in Italian currency the value of the UNRRA supplies, but instead it accepted the usual undertaking to pay the net proceeds of sale of UNRRA supplies into a special Government account.[64] From this account the Government engaged to pay the Administration's expenses in lire [65] and to finance relief and rehabilitation programs "as may be agreed between the Government and UNRRA . . ." [66]

The Supplementary Agreement provided that the Government would "discuss and agree with UNRRA its policies and plans for the distribution of UNRRA supplies, in so far as may be deemed necessary by UNRRA in order to ensure that such policies and plans are consistent with the Agreement of 9 November 1943, with the Council resolutions and with the purposes of this Agreement." [67] With Leh-

[58] *Journal*, Third Council, p. 68; Resolution 73. See *supra*, Part I, Chapter IV, Section 4.
[59] The FEA $100 million program for Italy.
[60] *Journal*, Third Council, p. 66.
[61] Public Law 269.
[62] Appendix Seven, Document 10*c*.
[63] See Part Four, Chapter I.
[64] UNRRA-Italian Supplementary Agreement, 19 January 1946, Article V*a;* see also *supra*, Part Four, Chapter IV, Section 3.
[65] UNRRA-Italian Supplementary Agreement, Article V*b*.
[66] *Ibid.*, Article V*c*.
[67] *Ibid.*, Article III*d*.

man's support, gained despite misgivings at Headquarters and in ERO, the Mission insisted on this clause. In wanting to preserve the "principle of jointness," the Mission was influenced by the pattern of relations established by AC with the Government; on the other hand, there was understandable concern at Headquarters and ERO that such provisions might involve the Administration unduly in operations. This difference of attitude persisted throughout the life of the Mission; Headquarters and ERO felt that the Mission tended to "interfere" too much with Government operations, whereas the Mission staff—and especially some of those who had been taken over from AC—chafed at being limited to essentially advisory and observing functions. In this particular case, the clause in question was interpreted in Italy to mean that all Government allocation plans and the pricing of UNRRA supplies had to have prior concurrence by the Mission.

5. *THE MISSION AND THE GOVERNMENT*

The new program required a different organization and a larger staff to handle the much increased scope of the Mission's work, especially in the supply field. The Administration took over responsibility for economic aid to Italy from 1 January 1946, barely three days after it knew that it would have the funds; a detailed supply program had, however, already been worked out in anticipation of the approval by the United States Congress of the second contribution to UNRRA. The Mission was fortunate in being able to take over as a working organization most of the staff, including Harlan Cleveland,[68] of the Economic Section of AC which had been administering the stop-gap FEA program and which had previously administered Allied military aid. For a short period this group functioned in a dual capacity, clearing up the FEA program while at the same time working for the Administration, but by March 1946 they had been completely integrated into the Mission.

Whereas, under the 1945 program, district welfare officers had been able to observe the distribution of UNRRA supplies through the supplementary feeding program, it was clear that the new responsibilities would require the development of an expanded system of observation of distribution and at the same time would call for UNRRA representation throughout the country. Accordingly, eight Regions were set

[68] Acting Vice-President of the Allied Commission, in charge of the Economic Section.

up [69] with regional directors responsible to the Mission Executive Officer [70] for coördinating the activities of the various divisional representatives in their Regions. Similarly, in March 1946 a North Italy Industrial Rehabilitation Office was set up in Milan, the industrial center of Italy, to facilitate the carrying out of the industrial rehabilitation program.[71]

The Mission followed the usual pattern, with three Bureaus under the Chief of Mission. At its peak, in July 1946, the Mission staff numbered 4,012:

TABLE 33

ITALY MISSION STAFF, JULY 1946 [a]

	Class I	*Class II*	*Class III*
Mission, excluding displaced persons operation	417	3,334	111
Displaced persons operation	150		
Total	567	3,334	111

[a] "Statistics—European Region," Vol. I, Personnel.

The question of relations with the Government had been somewhat glossed over in making the Supplementary Agreement. The Delegation, still under the direction of Montini, had, however, in the absence of any special social welfare organ in the Italian Government, developed an important operating function, the administration of the supplementary feeding program. This welfare work of the Delegation tended to overshadow its prime function of representing the Italian Government in its dealings with UNRRA, and the Delegation's failure to achieve general recognition by the various Italian ministries concerned made it an inadequate channel for dealing with the Government on the many day-to-day problems of the supply program.[72] The Agreement was never altered, but in practice the Mission's supply offices dealt directly with their opposites in the various ministries, recognizing the Delegation's position by sending it copies of all correspondence. Although the Joint Committee established under the first Agreement remained in being with its powers unimpaired, it met only once [73]

[69] Italy Mission Administrative Orders: 51, 10 January 1946; 74, 26 March 1946.
[70] *Ibid.*, 122, 2 July 1946.
[71] *Ibid.*, 75, 25 March 1946.
[72] Monograph, Harlan Cleveland, "History, Bureau of Requirements and Distribution," p. 7.
[73] 8 March 1946.

after the signature of the Supplementary Agreement, and then dealt only with formal matters. It was, in effect, superseded by the two chairmen, Keeny and Montini, whose signatures always remained necessary for the official authorization of any actions requiring agreement between the Italian Government and the Administration.

Two other joint committees were, however, set up at the technical level to coördinate action between the Government and the Mission. The Joint Price Committee, set up in June 1946 under the chairmanship of the Chief of the Mission's Bureau of Requirements and Distribution, was in effect an advisory committee to the Chief of Mission and the President of the Delegation.[74] Following detailed discussions between the commodity specialists in the Mission and their counterparts in the ministries concerned, the Committee made recommendations regarding prices which became effective price decisions when they had been approved by the Chief of Mission and the President of the Delegation.

No single policy could be followed in price-fixing. It was necessary to fix prices sufficiently low to enable supplies to be distributed rapidly and to comply with the provisions of Resolution 7. At the same time, it was essential, particularly in the case of raw materials and fuel, for them to be high enough to deter purchase of supplies for speculative purposes and to prevent undue profits. There were endless discussions as to whether high prices encouraged inflation or whether, by "mopping up" cash resources, they combated it. Through this welter of theoretical and practical discussion, the Price Committee succeeded in bringing about a price structure which was broadly based on two principles: that consumer goods should be priced as low as possible to ensure their reaching the most needy categories of the population even when this necessitated pricing them below cost; and that raw material and fuel prices should be fixed to approximate estimated world prices at the end of the UNRRA program, thus gradually relating the Italian price structure to world prices.[75]

The Italian Government's fears of the development of two scales of prices, for commercial imports and indigenous production on the one hand, and for UNRRA supplies on the other, resulted in an agreement that there would be a single price policy for all commodities

[74] Italy Mission, Bureau of Requirements and Distribution, "Distribution Report Number One," 15 January 1947, pp. 2–5; Italy Mission, *The Lire Fund* (Rome, Italy, 1947), pp. 10–12; *Economic Notes* 23 (Rome, Italy, 21 June 1946), pp. 1–2.

[75] *Economic Notes* 47 (Rome, Italy, 6 December 1946), pp. 1–3.

regardless of provenance.[76] In practice, this was so interpreted that when UNRRA imports provided the bulk of any particular commodity, pricing was strictly in accordance with Mission policy, but where the UNRRA supplies represented only a small proportion of the total availability, every effort was made to avoid dislocating the existing price structure while adhering to UNRRA principles of distribution. In the result, and despite the constantly changing situation, a generally coherent price structure was evolved that helped to effect a smooth transition for Italy's economy from the UNRRA to the post-UNRRA period. Special problems were dealt with by special measures: to cope with the problems of raw cotton and wool the UNRRA-Tessile plan was developed; [77] and in connection with copra, rubber, and other products, the price control was extended to cover the goods manufactured, such as margarine and tires, from the raw materials supplied by UNRRA.

In addition to actual price-fixing, the Joint Price Committee also estimated maximum handling and distribution costs, thus agreeing upon the maximum amount which the distributing agencies could withhold from the gross proceeds of sale, which in turn determined the minimum net proceeds of sale that would accrue to the Lire Fund.

In addition to the Joint Price Committee, a parallel Lire Fund Control Committee [78] supervised the accounting of the Lire Fund and examined in detail the various projects developed for its expenditure.

6. *THE PROGRAM*

The basic UNRRA program was determined largely before UNRRA officially took over responsibility for economic aid to Italy. From August to November 1945 the AC staff in Rome and in Milan, in consultation with the Italian Government and the UNRRA Mission, developed a proposed program to meet Italy's anticipated requirements for foreign imports in 1946. After official clearance with the Italian Government and the Mission, this was published by AC as the famous "Green Book" [79] which, though necessarily often changed, remained the basis of the UNRRA supply program.

[76] See Appendix Seven, Documents 10*d*, *e*. [77] See below, Section 11.
[78] *The Lire Fund*, Appendix II *E*, Lire Fund Control Committee Terms of Reference.
[79] Headquarters Allied Commission (Italy), Economic Section, *Italian Import Requirements, 1946* (Rome, Italy, 1945).

The "Green Book" showed total Italian import requirements for 1946 at $1,100,104,000,[80] of which UNRRA was scheduled to provide $450 million [81] including cost of shipment to Italy. The UNRRA portion was primarily designed to provide the complete essential requirements for the early part of 1946 during which it was rightly anticipated that Italian commercial imports would not get under way to any significant extent.[82]

Although changing requirements and changing availabilities caused innumerable alterations and substitutions in the basic program, UNRRA shipped 10,225,450 gross long tons valued at $418,322,100, exclusive of shipping costs.

TABLE 34

UNRRA SUPPLIES FOR ITALY

Categories	*U. S. Dollar Equivalents*	*Gross Long Tons*
Food	$234,567,600	2,165,004
Clothing, textiles, and footwear	50,269,600	92,203
Medical and sanitation	9,477,900	10,672
Agricultural rehabilitation	13,320,500	172,211
Industrial rehabilitation	110,086,500	7,785,060
Takeovers from Allied Military Authorities	500,000	300
Total	$418,322,100	10,225,450

In terms of tonnage UNRRA's program for Italy was the largest to any receiving country. With the beginning of shipments under the UNRRA 1946 program, the Administration became the largest importer into Italy and took over from AC the responsibility for the organization of this vast undertaking until it in turn transferred the responsibility to the Italian Government in the spring of 1947.[83]

The shipping operation was aimed at achieving the lowest possible discharge costs, the minimum of loss, damage, and pilferage, proper documentation and recording, avoidance of congestion at ports, and, above all, the minimum strain on the disrupted internal transport system

[80] *Ibid.*, p. 27. [81] *Ibid.* [82] *Ibid.*, p. 19.

[83] Letter, Harlan Cleveland (Acting Chief of Mission) to Hon. Pietro Campilli (Vice-President, Interministerial Committee for Reconstruction), "Proposed Transfer of Certain UNRRA Operational Responsibilities to Italian Government," 3 January 1947.

and the maximum speed in getting imported supplies to their points of ultimate consumption.[84]

The UNRRA ports and shipping organization in Italy had a staff of nearly seventy people of whom some 10 per cent were imported personnel and the rest Italians with long experience in commercial shipping operations and knowledge of the Italian ports.[85] The UNRRA port officers established in the seven principal ports of Italy fed information regarding port capacity, availability of berths, port clearance facilities, and internal transport resources to Mission Headquarters daily. On the basis of this information, and in consultation with the Italian Government, ships were given their ports of destination while off Gibralter and in some cases—during periods of crisis—were rediverted when even nearer to Italian shores.

The Mission employed the firm of S. A. Sorveglianza as reception agents with responsibility for obtaining and preparing the necessary documents, acting as receivers of UNRRA cargo, guarding, tallying, and ensuring careful discharge of the supplies. By this means it was possible to use more than twenty Italian ports, although the Mission maintained port traffic officers in only seven. The success of these arrangements is evidenced by the very low proportion of losses and pilferage suffered by UNRRA supplies in contrast with the alarming proportions to which such losses had grown during the war.

In Italy UNRRA's slogan was "Three Ships a Day." Actually, about 100 ships per month discharged their UNRRA cargoes in Italian ports during the year that ended in March 1947. This naturally imposed a heavy strain on the physical and organizational resources of all concerned. Hard work—hard work most of all—experienced personnel, careful planning, close coöperation between the Administration and the Government and other agencies ensured the smooth and effective operation which dealt with the erratic volume of supplies and provided a steady flow of food and other essential commodities with the minimum of loss and waste of time and effort.

Under the 1946 program, all UNRRA supplies were transferred to the Italian Government at the end of ship's tackle, except those imported for UNRRA's displaced persons operations for United Nations nationals and the administrative needs of the Mission. The Isti-

[84] Monograph, C. C. Crooks and S. A. Regan, "History—Shipping," p. 1.
[85] Letter, Cleveland to Campilli, 3 January 1947.

tuto Nazionale per il Commercio Estero (National Institute for Foreign Trade), a Government organization under the Ministry of Foreign Trade, was responsible for the reception of supplies on behalf of the Italian Government. With the concurrence of the Mission, it appointed subagents for handling the various types of goods.[86]

Although the Mission was thus relieved of responsibility, it maintained a very close check on supplies: Mission officials frequently inspected warehouses and scrutinized stock situations and reports with the full and frank coöperation of the Italian authorities. In addition to this general inspection, special checks were made on particularly attractive cargoes. To answer criticism regarding the alleged leakage of UNRRA supplies into the black market, six grain ships discharging in various Italian ports were picked at random and a complete check was made on the movement of their cargoes from shipside, through silos or port warehouses to provincial warehouses, and down to the mills. The loss disclosed by this check was only .18 per cent.[87] Similarly, spoilage and loss amounted to but .067 per cent of the 150,000 tons of various food products, not including grain, received at Naples during 1946.[88]

7. *FOOD*

Wartime destruction and disorganization, with unfavorable weather and lack of fertilizers, had reduced Italian wheat production from the 8-million-ton peak of the 1939 harvest to 6,400,000 tons in 1944.[89] Even before the war, the Italians were never a well-fed people.[90] At the end of 1945 the average intake including unrationed food was below 2,000 calories daily,[91] over 60 per cent of this intake being in the form of cereals.[92] By 30 April 1947, UNRRA had provided more than 1,500,000 long tons of grain and grain products valued at over $130 million, 60 per cent in value of its total food shipments to Italy ($235 million).[93] Of course, these imports were supplementary to the internal

[86] Monograph, Gerd Lester, "History—Warehousing," p. 1.
[87] *Ibid.*, p. 2. [88] *Ibid.*
[89] UNRRA Italy Mission, *Survey of Italy's Economy* (Rome, Italy, 1947), Chapter III, Table 6, p. 34.
[90] The average food intake during the years 1933–1937 was 2,600 calories daily (*Survey of Italy's Economy*, p. 79).
[91] OAP 6, *UNRRA's Welfare Programme in Italy, Part I*, pp. 5–6.
[92] *Survey of Italy's Economy*, p. 41.
[93] *Economic Notes* 72 (Rome, Italy, 30 May 1947), p. 1.

production which, by the 1945 harvest, had fallen—largely owing to one of the worst droughts ever experienced—to 4,200,000 tons.[94]

The bread ration for the normal consumer was 200 grams (7 ounces) per day,[95] supplemented by a ration of *pasta* [96] which, while theoretically 2,000 grams per month, was at various times reduced to 500 grams (17.5 ounces) and in some months canceled completely.[97] UNRRA planned to bring in one million tons of cereals between January 1946 and the 1946 harvest in July. The world food shortage, however, led to a continuous fight to maintain the food ration. The Italian authorities and the Mission struggled together to eke out their tenuous resources, while UNRRA Headquarters did its best to secure for the Administration as much bread grain as possible and to allocate it equitably among the receiving countries.[98]

This struggle meant requests for diversions of ships, intelligent movement and manipulation of existing stocks in the country, the overcoming of internal transport difficulties, a day-to-day watch on provincial stock levels, and a prayer that the new grain would mature quickly and would be collected without delay.[99]

With the need to provide about 270,000 tons per month in order to maintain the reduced ration for the nonagricultural population, stocks at the beginning of January 1946 were barely sufficient for a month's supply. At the end of March they had fallen to twenty days' supply and at the end of May they were down to ten days' supply; by 10 June there were less than 50,000 tons of grain or six days' supply, including stocks in mills and bakeries. Inevitably, there were local breakdowns, but somehow, by good luck as much as good management, the system as a whole did not break down.[100] Fortunately, the harvest came early, and some 500,000 tons of the new crop had been collected before the end of June 1946.[101] Despite all the difficulties, UNRRA provided 685,000 tons during these six months, and 43 per cent of the bread and *pasta* ration was the Administration's share in the vital task of feeding Italy during the first half of 1946.[102] Inadequate as it was, it did succeed in preventing starvation and disorder.

[94] *Survey of Italy's Economy*, Chapter III, Table 6, p. 34.
[95] *Economic Notes* 72, p. 2.
[96] A generic term for spaghetti, noodles, and the various other forms of farinaceous food characteristic of Italian cuisine.
[97] *Economic Notes* 72, p. 2.
[98] *Ibid.*
[99] *Ibid.*, pp. 2–3.
[100] *Ibid.*
[101] *Ibid.*
[102] *Ibid.*

The new harvest permitted the restoration of the *pasta* ration, but the condition of chronic crisis returned once more as soon as the Government, yielding to popular clamor and political pressure, raised the bread ration to 235 grams daily.[103] It was evident that the world food shortage would make it no easy task to get through to the 1947 harvest. The second year of UNRRA's responsibility was largely a repetition of the first, although the situation was never quite so desperate. Before the 1947 harvest, however, Italy's bread changed color and content more than once as barley, oats, and maize in increasing proportions became its ingredients, when UNRRA scraped the world food barrel for anything that could possibly be made into bread. Diversions, loans, and frantic internal movement of stocks from one danger point to another, together with the use of soya flour and even dehydrated soup as bread ingredients, got the rationing system through March 1947 without any general breakdown, although some provinces remained breadless for periods ranging from three to fifteen days and the *pasta* rations again fell into arrears.[104]

The impact of UNRRA supplies on Italy's cereal consumption through the end of April 1947, by which time UNRRA's major shipments came to an end, is illustrated by Graph IV.

Although the food story in Italy is essentially the story of the struggle for bread, UNRRA supplies included over 85,000 tons of fats and oils [105] and 53,000 tons of sugar.[106] More than 77,000 tons of dairy products [107]—mostly milk—and 17,000 tons of meat and meat products,[108] together with nearly 54,000 tons of fish,[109] made a big contribution to the animal protein content of the meager Italian diet.

UNRRA also assisted in the development of margarine processing to make use of the copra which it was able to provide.[110] No means of obtaining food was ignored, and no foodstuff that could be procured was overlooked. The Government and the Mission together struggled from food crisis to food crisis, but they succeeded in the essential task of keeping the Italian population alive and, indeed, in a better state of nutrition than at the end of the war.

[103] *Ibid.*, p. 5.

[104] *Ibid.*

[105] Domestic availability 310,000 tons. See *Survey of Italy's Economy*, Chapter III, Addendum, Table 21 (revised), p. 63. The figures also include soap.

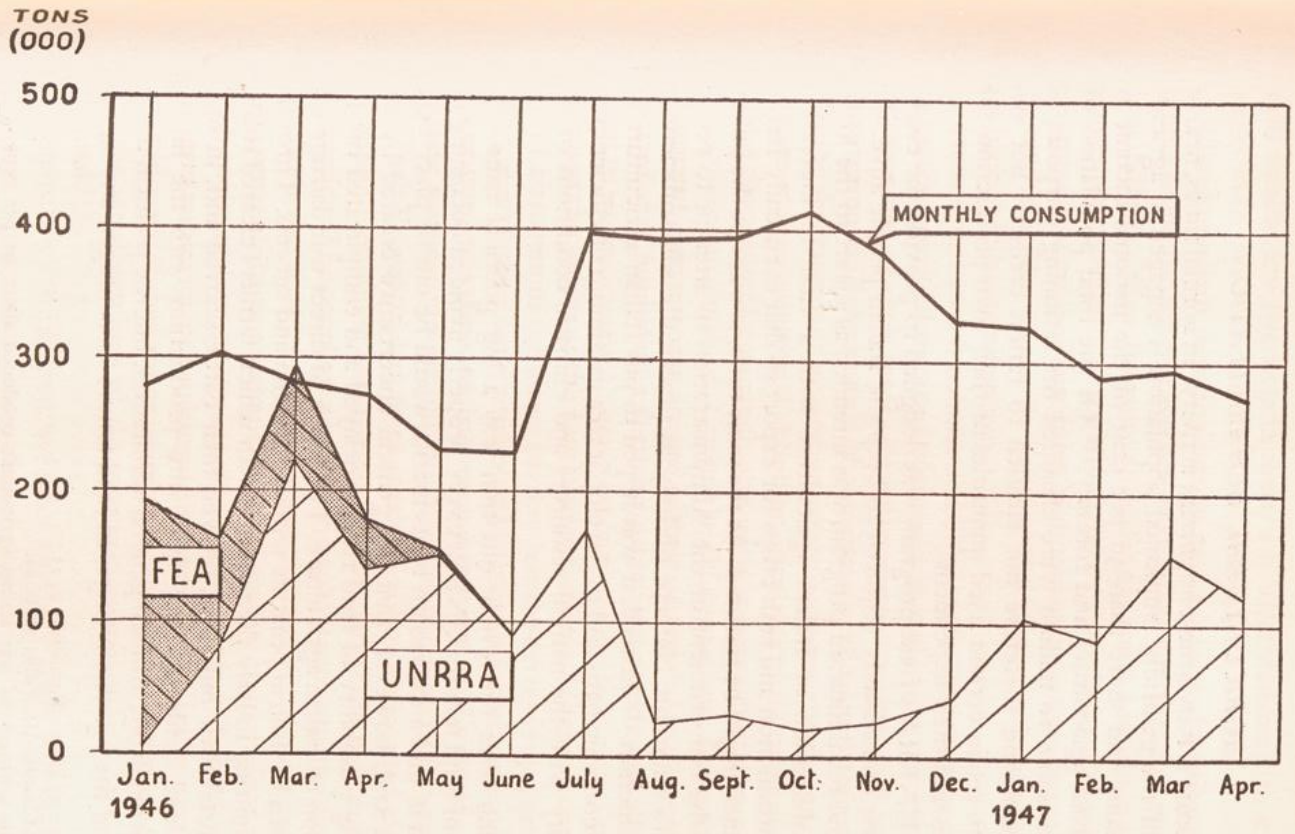
[106] Domestic availability 250,000 tons. *Ibid.*

[107] Domestic availability of milk, cheese, and eggs 1,859,000 tons. *Ibid.*

[108] Domestic availability 427,000 tons. *Ibid.*

[109] Domestic availability 160,000 tons. *Ibid.*

[110] *Economic Notes* 69 (Rome, Italy, 9 May 1947), p. 3.



GRAPH IV

UNRRA AND FEA IMPORTS OF BREAD CEREALS COMPARED WITH MONTHLY CONSUMPTION, JANUARY 1946–APRIL 1947 [a]

(Metric Tons Wheat Equivalent, Excluding Rice)

[a] *Economic Notes* 72, p. 3.

8. *AGRICULTURAL REHABILITATION*

Agriculture is Italy's most important activity. In normal times, nearly one half of the gainfully employed population is engaged in agricultural pursuits and more than 36 per cent of the national income is derived from agriculture and forestry.[111] Of the total population of 46 million, some 10 million were classified for rationing purposes as self-sufficient and therefore not entitled to ration cards,[112] but authorized to retain certain fixed quantities of their own production for themselves and their dependents.

While UNRRA's food program was designed to provide the essential imports immediately required to keep the Italian people alive, the agricultural rehabilitation program was intended as a start to the long-term rehabilitation of Italian agriculture with a view to increasing internal production and cash crops for export so that eventually Italy's food balance might be restored. At the same time, it was not the policy of either the Government or the Administration to attempt to revive Mussolini's autarchic concept of Italy as practically self-sufficient in food production.[113] Instead, it was hoped to put Italian agriculture on a sound economic basis and to develop it to a maximum of efficiency in conformity with the natural resources and climatic conditions of the country.

Looming over the whole question was a big political issue—the question of land tenure. UNRRA very properly avoided becoming involved in it, and a discussion of its merits would be out of place here; it can be said, however, that the general uncertainty created by the impending possibility of land reform delayed and complicated the rehabilitation of Italian agriculture. The repair of direct war damage was undertaken by Italian peasants with enthusiasm and success. Throughout the fighting in Italy the tenacity with which farmers cleared rubble and repaired their buildings, plowed their battle-scarred and, in some cases, mined fields and put them into production with the limited resources available, aroused general admiration, but the political uncertainty and the possible changes in land tenure discouraged any signifi-

[111] *Survey of Italy's Economy*, p. 25.

[112] *Ibid.*, Chapter III, Table 17, p. 52.

[113] At the outbreak of war Italian agriculture produced about 92 per cent of the admittedly low total food consumption and 93 per cent of the feed requirements. See *Survey of Italy's Economy*, p. 25.

cant capital investment and were a general deterrent to new enterprise.[114]

The immediate requirements of the situation, however, provided ample scope for the $13 million allocated to agricultural rehabilitation in UNRRA's Italy program. The largest item, both in tonnage and value, was fertilizer (120,000 long tons; $5 million). Almost entirely deprived of chemical fertilizers, and all raw materials for their manufacture in Italian plants, by the wartime blockade, Italian agricultural yields had fallen significantly.

The nitrogenous fertilizers were the most important because they normally provided the largest increase in yield per ton. Italy's yearly requirement of such fertilizers was 120,000–130,000 tons in terms of pure nitrogen.[115] As a result of war damage, restricted power facilities, and the shortage of coke, output for the 1946–1947 crop year was only a little over 50,000 tons.[116] High priority was given to fertilizer plants in the allocation of coal, coke, and electric power, but even so a deficit of 70,000 tons remained. Under the FEA program, some 14,600 tons in terms of pure nitrogen arrived in the early part of 1946, and UNRRA succeeded in importing a further 97,000 tons of nitrogenous fertilizer equal to approximately 21,000 tons of nitrogen.[117]

It was the policy of the Government and the Mission to prevent the use of nitrogenous fertilizers for any but the cereal crops; on the other hand, it was often more profitable from the point of view of the agriculturist to use them on less essential products. To avoid misuse, it became necessary to establish a system of distribution through vouchers. Each Provincial Inspector for Agriculture established the amount of nitrate required in his province on the basis of the area under cereal cultivation. The vouchers were then issued by provincial and communal offices to the actual farmers growing wheat and other bread grains, the farmers in turn signing a declaration that the fertilizer would be used for cereal crops.[118] Finally, the Provincial Agricultural Consortiums were required to keep a complete record, including the names and addresses of the farmers purchasing the nitrate, the total sales made, and the serial numbers of the vouchers against which the sales were effected.[119]

Despite this complicated, even cumbersome, system of control and a

[114] *Ibid.*, p. 38. [115] *Economic Notes* 73 (Rome, Italy, 6 June 1947), p. 4.
[116] *Ibid.* [117] *Ibid.* [118] *Ibid.*, pp. 4–5. [119] *Ibid.*, p. 5.

comprehensive system of inspection in which the Ministry of Agriculture, the local authorities, the police, and the Mission's own observers all coöperated, irregularities and diversions persisted. Fortunately, however, because of this combined vigilance the proportion of supplies misused remained insignificant.

Apart from nitrogenous fertilizers, UNRRA also provided basic slag (10,000 tons) and potash (12,500 tons).[120] Seeds, pesticides, breeding stock, food processing supplies, veterinary supplies, fishery supplies, bagging, and farm machinery made up the rest of the program. As for fertilizers, so for these many other items the Government and the Mission coöperated in developing *ad hoc* distribution arrangements that would ensure the best use of the supplies for the general good.

In addition to the actual agricultural supplies imported, one of UNRRA's most important contributions to the rehabilitation of Italy's agriculture was the provision of the services of highly qualified experts in various fields of agricultural and sylvan development,[121] who were able to bring to Italy the latest developments in agricultural and veterinary knowledge and practice from the outside world from which it had been cut off throughout the years of war.

9. *MEDICAL SUPPLIES*

From the beginning of UNRRA aid to Italy, medical assistance was an important item; amounting in value to $9,500,000, UNRRA medical supplies covered a wide field. The 1946–1947 program was a continuation and enlargement of the 1945 program and can claim some of the credit for the improvement in vital statistics achieved:

TABLE 35

VITAL STATISTICS, ITALY, 1940–1946 [a]

First Six Months of	*Death Rate per 1,000 Population*	*Infant Mortality Rate per 1,000 Live Births*	*Tuberculosis Death Rate per 10,000 Population*
1940	11.61	75.13	12.21
1941	11.01	60.93	12.77
1942	12.28	83.84	17.25
1943	12.27	88.54	20.42
1944	19.52	121.40	25.01
1945	12.54	108.95	18.05
1946	11.18	75.15	17.45

[a] *Economic Notes* 48, p. 2.

[120] *Ibid.*, p. 4.

[121] See Part Four, Chapter II, Section 4.

In addition to importing the supplies, the Mission took an active part in advising and assisting the Government regarding their allocation and in the many problems of storage, identification, and internal distribution. The Administration also provided the essential components for a complete penicillin factory and sent two Italian experts to Canada, the United States, and the United Kingdom to study the newest techniques and developments in the manufacture of penicillin.[122]

With materials and vehicles provided by the Administration, the Italian Government was able to resume the war against malaria, and, with the use of DDT, malaria in Sicily and on the mainland of Italy was once more effectively controlled. In Sardinia the ambitious scheme for total eradication of the scourge, started under the 1945 program, was developed during 1946, and a special Government agency—ERLAAS (Ente Regionale per la Lotta Anti-Anofelica in Sardegna) [123]—was set up with a technical expert provided by the Rockefeller Foundation as its chief and a mixed staff of Rockefeller Foundation experts, British, French, and United States ex-UNRRA employees, and Italians to undertake this unprecedented task. Despite difficulties of terrain and delays in securing vehicles and other equipment including the large tonnage of DDT required, the scheme was provided with all the necessary material and was well on the way by the time the Mission's operations in Italy ended.

In general, the UNRRA health program in Italy re-equipped existing hospitals and other medical institutions throughout the country and restocked them with medical supplies, linen, and the like. It provided sufficient penicillin and insulin to break the vampires' black market, which became unprofitable when all the urgent needs could be met through the Government distribution system at controlled prices. It brought Italy's endemic diseases, such as malaria and trachoma, under control; it provided new hospital, laboratory, and X-ray units in war-damaged areas where the existing facilities had been destroyed; [124] it set Italy on the way to becoming self-sufficient in the production of penicillin, and it took a pace forward in the history of hygiene as well as in Italian history by making possible the eradication of malaria in Sardinia. Aided by good fortune, it was able to prevent or localize

[122] *Economic Notes* 48, p. 2.

[123] Regional Agency for the Fight against Malaria in Sardinia. For UNRRA's responsibilities and functions in this work and its relations with ERLAAS, see Italy Mission Operation Order 1, 4 March 1946.

[124] *Economic Notes* 48, pp. 1–2.

epidemics of bubonic plague and typhoid fever; it provided more than 130 ambulances for areas without means of transporting sick people; [125] it provided some 300,000 layettes;[126] and, by means of the large proportion of the Lire Fund allocated to health projects,[127] laid the foundation for a progressive program of development of the public health and sanitation services, especially for the combating of tuberculosis.

10. *INDUSTRIAL REHABILITATION*

The Mission's Sub-Bureau of Industrial Rehabilitation was charged with the implementation, in conjunction with the various Italian authorities concerned, of the Administration's $110 million industrial rehabilitation program in Italy. So far as requirements were concerned, starting from the "Green Book" [128] program of fuels, asphalt, pig iron and steel, minerals and alloying elements, tin, copper, nickel, chemicals, colophony, rubber and allied products, asbestos, refractories and clays, raw cotton and wool, wool rags, raw hides, raw materials for a drug-manufacturing program, and transportation and telecommunication materials, the program was constantly being revised and refined as, on the one hand, availabilities of supplies and prices changed and, on the other, requirements varied as further exploration and investigation of the Italian industrial picture enabled more precise priorities to be established.[129]

In a country in which the administrative machinery had broken down and where "controls" were regarded as synonymous with the now discredited fascism, it was no easy task for a new and inexperienced Government to ensure the use of industrial supplies for the benefit of the community when the lure of immense profits attracted industrialists in other directions.

The Consiglio Industriale Alta Italia (CIAI) [130] had come into existence during the resistance period and had continued under the authority of the Allied Military Government. Its membership included representatives of the major industries in the north of Italy, and at the beginning of 1946 it still functioned effectively as an organization for

[125] *Ibid.*, p. 2. [126] *Ibid.*

[127] *The Lire Fund*, pp. 60–66.

[128] Headquarters Allied Commission (Italy), Economic Section, *Italian Import Requirements*, 1946.

[129] Monograph, Bruno Luzzatto, "History of Industrial Rehabilitation," p. 2.

[130] Industrial Council for Northern Italy.

the allocation of scarce supplies. On this pattern the Government developed under the Ministry of Industry and Commerce a similar Council for the whole of Italy with Subcommissions in Milan for the north (replacing CIAI), in Rome for the center and Sardinia, in Naples for the south, and in Palermo for Sicily. Thereafter, allocation plans for the various Regions were prepared centrally and approved by the Mission while local suballocation rested with the Industrial Subcommissions in their respective Regions. This machinery not only served as an allocating organization but provided a steady flow of information to the Government and the Mission on the basis of which programs for central allocation could be made. The Mission's influence pervaded the whole structure down to the Subcommission level: in Rome, the Mission Headquarters was in close and cordial daily consultation with the Ministry of Industry and Commerce, the Commission, and the Central Subcommission; in Milan, the North Italy Industrial Rehabilitation Office maintained the closest possible contact with the Northern Subcommission; while in Naples and Palermo the regional staff carried out the same function. The system worked not only effectively but equitably, since the various industries and the various firms within industries in practice policed each other's claims and allocations and prevented preference or favoritism to any one group. It is significant that at no time throughout the process were any substantiated or serious complaints brought against the allocations made under this system.[131]

Probably the most important supplies UNRRA provided for the rehabilitation of Italian industry were coal and liquid fuel. Despite its industrial development, Italy had no known indigenous petroleum resources, and its coal production was little over one million tons a year.[132] Before the war, Italy imported approximately one million tons of coal a month, mostly from Germany and the United Kingdom.[133] Apart from small deliveries during the early part of 1945 by the Allied military authorities, Italy had virtually no coal imports till the FEA program provided some 300,000 tons per month from October 1945 through February 1946.[134] Italy's minimum annual requirement of

[131] Monographs: Cleveland, "History, Bureau of Requirements and Distribution," pp. 14, 16; Luzzatto, "History of Industrial Rehabilitation," pp. 15–16.
[132] *Survey of Italy's Economy*, p. 80. Oil has since been discovered.
[133] *Ibid.*, Chapter IV, Table 15, p. 80.
[134] *Economic Notes* 71, (Rome, Italy, 23 May 1947), p. 2.

imported coal, allowing no coal whatsoever for space heating except in hospitals, was estimated at 8,700,000 tons.[135] In March 1946 UNRRA planned to import over 5,500,000 tons of coal for the most essential purposes.[136]

Almost before they had started, UNRRA imports were suspended by the United States coal strike in April 1946. Since Italy's allocation of coal from the European Coal Organization (ECO) was almost entirely from United States sources, the whole UNRRA program in Italy was in jeopardy, and it seemed that complete industrial stoppage and widespread unemployment were inevitable. This calamity was fortunately avoided by the provision of small imports from other sources [137] and by the fact that in Rome the strike had been foreseen, and the distribution machinery devised by the Government and the Mission was sufficiently flexible to cope with the crisis. A reduced plan of allocations on an emergency basis for the months of April and May (subsequently extended to the end of June) was quickly implemented: the railways reduced their already meager passenger service by a further 15 per cent, and freight trains were authorized only for the transportation of perishable goods, for port clearance work, and for certain emergency purposes; gasworks reduced their supplies to one and a half hours per day—a great hardship in the urban areas of Italy where most domestic cooking is done by coal gas—and lignite and other substitute fuels, including dried olive oil cake, were used to the maximum.[138]

For industry generally, a joint Government-UNRRA Coal Emergency Committee was set up and met daily throughout the crisis to determine the allocation of coal and coördinate it with the supply of fuel oil, electric power, and lignite. By this means the supplies available were eked out through the period, and no major breakdown of a really essential service occurred. By August and September 1946 more liberal allocations were scheduled, but the vulnerability of the Italian coal position had been appreciated and emphasis was laid on the maintenance of emergency stocks to cushion any further violent fluctuations in arrivals.[139]

[135] Headquarters Allied Commission (Italy), Economic Section, *Italian Import Requirements, 1946*, p. 53.

[136] *Survey of Italy's Economy*, Chapter IV, Addendum, Table 14 (revised), p. 123; *Economic Notes* 71, p. 2.

[137] See Part III, Chapter VII, Section 3.

[138] *Economic Notes* 71, p. 3.

[139] *Ibid.*

In the autumn these carefully laid plans were again frustrated: the United States maritime strikes immobilized shipments for the greater part of September and October 1946. Once more the allocation plans had to be jettisoned and the same types of emergency measures taken. There was barely time for a short breathing spell when at the end of November a new United States coal strike and a United States Government proclamation of a state of emergency laid an embargo on coal exports from the United States and precipitated a fresh crisis in Italy.[140] Once more ECO rose to the occasion, and the organization in Rome succeeded in juggling its tenuous resources to meet the most urgent needs. Many industrial plants closed down, railway traffic was further reduced. Then, just as the United States ships, delayed by unusual gales and by the Christmas holiday period, started sailing at the beginning of January, shipments from the Ruhr were stopped by an exceptional freeze of waterways and canals leading to Antwerp and Rotterdam.[141] Coal stocks in Italy fell to their lowest ebb since 1945. From the middle of February 1947, however, the flow of imports from all sources began to improve, and by the end of March, when the Italian Government took over responsibility for the procurement of coal from the Administration, the outlook was satisfactory.[142]

Coal, however, was not only a procurement and distribution problem, but also a serious port clearance and internal transportation problem. In the light of the various difficulties encountered, coal arrivals did not represent a steady flow throughout the year, and supplies fluctuated widely from month to month. In June 1946, for example, only 111,000 tons arrived, but in August 1946 Italy's damaged ports and railways had to handle 900,000 tons of coal.[143]

UNRRA was also active in stimulating and increasing local production of coal. In Sardinia, after clothing and extra foodstuffs had been distributed to the miners as an incentive for greater output, a subsidy from the Lire Fund was granted to cover increased costs of production. The average monthly output from the Sardinian mines was increased from less than 60,000 tons in 1945 to about 100,000 tons in 1947.[144] Similarly, production of pitch lignite from the Ribolla mines was subsidized by the Lire Fund.[145]

UNRRA imports of petroleum and petroleum products amounted to nearly 2 million tons, valued at some $33 million exclusive of freight,

[140] *Ibid.* [141] *Ibid.*, p. 4. [142] *Ibid.*
[143] *Ibid.*, p. 5. [144] *Ibid.* [145] *Ibid.*

and from January 1946 through May 1947 equaled approximately 60 per cent of Italian prewar imports.[146] This high level of supply went some way toward neutralizing the shortage of coal and, by enabling road transport (including the many trucks provided by UNRRA) to be fully utilized, the consequences of the severe damage to the railway system were somewhat offset. The largest item in this program was fuel oil, which was considered complementary to coal. The allocations to industry were decided by the Coal Emergency Committee, and the bulk of the imports was assigned to Northern Italy. As the impact of the United States coal strike and the deterioration in the world coal situation foreshadowed both high prices and procurement difficulties in the post-UNRRA period, many industries changed from coal to oil,[147] and fuel-oil consumption reached a new peak.[148]

The Comitato Italiano Petroli had already been set up as a receiving and distributing organization under the aegis of the oil companies and the Allied military authorities in October 1943. It controlled all the available storage and distribution facilities, and was the sole distributor and receiver.

Toward the end of the UNRRA program, the progress on the repair of the damaged oil refineries[149] had advanced sufficiently to enable them to start operating again. UNRRA funds were then used for the procurement of crude oil for refining in Italy instead of the more expensive finished products, thus making UNRRA's money go farther toward meeting Italy's petroleum needs and at the same time assisting another of her major industries to resume production.

11. *UNRRA-TESSILE*

The end of the war left most of Italy's large textile industry in the north of the country intact but idle. The Government and UNRRA agreed, therefore, that the import of raw fibers should form a substantial part of the UNRRA program, with the purpose of rehabilitating this important industry and at the same time providing, with the minimum expenditure of hard currency, the essential clothing so badly needed by the population. It soon became evident, however, that

[146] *Economic Notes* 74 (Rome, Italy, 13 June 1947), p. 1.
[147] *Ibid.* [148] Equal to 115 per cent of prewar consumption.
[149] Naples, Bari, La Spezia, and Marghera (Venice).

while the importation of raw fibers would achieve the objective of rehabilitating the textile industry, the equitable distribution of the products at controlled prices would present a major problem.

During 1945, under the limited relief program, some 2,000 tons of raw cotton [150] were imported and manufactured under contract into sheeting, toweling, and shirting. These products were distributed, on an allocation plan agreed between the Government and the Mission, to hospitals and medical institutions and to displaced persons.[151] A similar approach to the problem of distributing the much larger raw-fiber supplies of the 1946 program ran into the stubborn opposition of the textile interests who, realizing that substantial shipments of UNRRA raw cotton were already at Genoa, hoped to gain untrammeled control over them with the intention of selling the products on the free market—abroad as well as in Italy—at free market prices.[152]

It was not until the stronger Government [153] established after the June 1946 elections had enacted a law enabling them to requisition textile plants [154] that, under this threat, UNRRA-Tessile came into being. A Government decree at the end of August 1946 [155] set up the UNRRA-Tessile Committee. Although under the aegis of the Delegation, it was in practice largely controlled by the Ministry of Industry and Commerce, which provided its chairman.[156] The Mission was officially represented on the Committee [157] and, in effect, UNRRA-Tessile was a joint undertaking. After hard bargaining, reasonable prices were agreed upon [158] for the spinning and weaving of the raw

[150] Monograph, J. Sinclair, "Textiles and UNRRA-Tessile," pp. 1–4; Bureau of Requirements and Distribution, Italy Mission, "Final Distribution Report on UNRRA Supplies for Italy," Chapter V, Part 5, p. 29.

[151] *Ibid.* [152] *Ibid.*

[153] The Socialist Party made the enactment of such a law one of the conditions of their participation in the new Coalition Government; see monograph, Cleveland, "History, Bureau of Requirements and Distribution," p. 13.

[154] Decree Law of the Provisional Head of the State 301, 8 October 1946; *Gazzetta Ufficiale*, 19 November 1946, "Compulsory processing and use of raw materials and manufactured goods provided by UNRRA to the Italian Government," in Italy Mission, "Final Distribution Report on UNRRA Supplies for Italy," Chapter V, Document 2.

[155] Decree of the President of the Council of Ministers, Rome, 25 August 1946, in Italy Mission, "Final Distribution Report on UNRRA Supplies for Italy," Chapter V, Document 1*a*.

[156] *Ibid.*, Article 1. [157] *Ibid.*

[158] Letter (Prot. 8190/1089/C/fa), President, Italian Cotton Association, Milan, to Ministry of Industry and Commerce, 30 July 1946, in Italy Mission, "Final Distribution Report on UNRRA Supplies for Italy," Chapter V, Document 1.

materials, and contracts were let for the manufacture of the raw cotton and wool on the Government's account. Despite the many difficulties and delays owing to the generally uncoöperative attitude of the textile industry and to electric power shortage,[159] the manufacturing program got under way by autumn 1946, but output was slower than had been hoped in the summer.[160]

It was agreed between the Government and the Mission that proceeds of sale in respect of textile fibers would be foregone and it was decided that approximately one third of the total end products would be distributed free to the most needy categories of the population while the other two thirds would be sold through controlled channels and at very low, controlled prices to other needy categories. Sale prices were established to equate to the total cost of manufacture and distribution within Italy the proceeds of the two thirds to be sold.[161] To finance this operation a revolving fund of 14,500 million lire was set up from the Lire Fund.[162]

In many ways this was one of the major achievements of the Administration in Italy in that it provided for the Italian people free, or at very low prices, 25 per cent of their prewar annual consumption of cotton cloth and 35 per cent of their prewar annual consumption of wool products while at the same time providing work for 20 and 30 per cent respectively of the annual production capacity of the cotton and wool industries.[163] In a country which at the end of 1944 had 44 overcoats per 100 men, 65 undershirts per 100 boys, 84 bed sheets and 37 blankets per 100 beds,[164] and where the average worker's family was spending over three quarters of its income for food alone, UNRRA-Tessile provided 20 million rations of cotton piece goods at low prices and 6 million rations free, 11 million rations of knitting

[159] In the month of February 1947 electric power was available only eight days.

[160] Italy Mission, "Final Distribution Report on UNRRA Supplies for Italy," Chapter V, Part 2, p. 7.

[161] Monograph, Sinclair, "Textiles and UNRRA-Tessile," pp. 8–10.

[162] Lire Fund Control Committee (LFCC), minutes 7th meeting, 14 August 1946; minutes 16th meeting, 28 February 1947; LFCC Loan Agreements, Number One, 3 September 1946; Number Two, 7 March 1946; see also "Financial Requirements for Carrying Out the Production Programs of the UNRRA-Tessile Committee," *The Lire Fund*, Appendix VI *A*, pp. 150–156.

[163] Lecture notes, J. Western (Chief, Campaigns Branch, Information Division, Italy Mission), March 1947.

[164] Allied Commission, "Survey of Living Conditions in Central and Southern Italy," autumn 1944.

wool and knitted underwear, 6 million wool dresses for women, and 7 million woolen suits for men, 300,000 ten-meter rations of flannelette for layettes, and blankets, shirting, and many other materials.[165]

The UNRRA-Tessile scheme was also an admirable example of how the proceeds of sale could be put to work and thus increase the value of the UNRRA contribution. The original cost of the 80,000 tons of raw cotton, wool, and wool rags, including freight, was $47 million, and with $133 million as the cost of processing and $40 million as the cost of distribution, the finished goods cost altogether the equivalent of $220 million.[166] The proceeds of sale at $180 million covered the cost of processing and distribution. The actual value at estimated free market prices of the supplies provided at the equivalent of $180 million was approximately $400 million. Thus, with an original outlay of $47 million in United States dollars, plus $180 million worth of lire, the Administration, with the aid of the Government and by the exercise of much ingenuity and hard work, was able to supply approximately $400 million worth of badly needed textile products free or at low prices to the most needy 25 million of Italy's 46 million inhabitants.[167]

The 2,500 tons of raw hides and the tannery supplies imported by UNRRA were, after protracted negotiations, allocated to manufacturers on the same basis to provide footwear for those who needed it most while giving employment to the plants and tanneries idle for the lack of imported raw materials.[168]

The success of the UNRRA-Tessile scheme is evidence that the Mission was not afraid to advocate and secure the adoption of novel measures to achieve distribution in keeping with UNRRA principles; it fought political and other difficulties and it achieved on the one hand a substantial rehabilitation of the Italian textile and leather industries and a maximum utilization of available supplies, and on the other hand substantial relief in the shape of much-needed garments, piece goods, and footwear—free or at accessible prices—for one half of the Italian population.

[165] Italy Mission, "Final Distribution Report on UNRRA Supplies for Italy," Chapter V, Part 2, p. 19; Part 3, pp. 24–25; lecture notes, Western, March 1947.

[166] At a rate of 375 lire per dollar, the free market rate in the autumn of 1946.

[167] Lecture notes, Western, March 1947.

[168] Monograph, Sinclair, "Textiles and UNRRA-Tessile," pp. 13–14.

12. *UNRRA–CASAS*

The 1945 program included "assistance in the care and return to their homes of [Italian] [169] displaced persons." [170] From the small beginnings of the 1945 program,[171] the need to provide assistance to the homeless led to the establishment [172] of the Administrative Committee for Assistance to the Homeless (CASAS).[173] Although UNRRA was not linked with CASAS in the title of the new agency till later, CASAS was from the beginning another of the joint undertakings between the Italian Government and the Mission characteristic of UNRRA's operations in Italy. The Executive Committee, which governed CASAS, consisted of representatives of the Council of State, the Delegation, the Ministries of Postwar Assistance and Public Works, the Treasury, the Court of Accounts, the National Council of Research and Reconstruction, and the UNRRA Mission.[174]

The CASAS program was divided into three parts: the repair of damaged dwellings; the construction of a limited number of houses of standard type with four apartments each (with a small vegetable garden for each apartment); aid in the rehabilitation of local production of building materials—the repair of brick and tile works, for instance. The emphasis was on repair rather than new construction to achieve most quickly the housing of as many of the homeless as possible. Initially, CASAS activity was concentrated in the specially badly devastated regions of Emilia, Tuscany, Latium, and Abruzzi, which had been the scene of the prolonged fighting on the so-called "Gothic" and "Gustav" lines.[175]

The tenth (and last) meeting of the Joint Committee [176] approved an allocation of 1,000 million lire from the Lire Fund and $5 million of the 1946 supply program. When it became apparent that vehicles could be obtained by the Government from Allied military surpluses for lire, the lire budget was increased, and more than half the

[169] Since Resolution 57 had provided for the care of United Nations displaced persons in Italy and other ex-enemy areas, the reference to displaced persons in Resolution 58 was clearly intended to denote Italian displaced persons and was so interpreted by the Administration. [170] Resolution 58, 1*b*. [171] See above, Section 3.

[172] Decree of 12 April 1946, published in *Gazzetta Ufficiale*, 8 May 1946.

[173] Comitato Amministrativo Soccorso ai Senzatetto.

[174] *The Lire Fund*, p. 31. [175] *Ibid.*

[176] Joint Committee, minutes of meeting, 8 March 1946.

dollar allocation was made available for other pressing needs.[177]

By the spring of 1947, after less than a year of existence, CASAS had rehoused 103,725 persons. In the worst damaged regions of Italy, CASAS interest-free loans, free transportation, tools, and direct building activity were helping the homeless to rebuild their homes.

By the autumn of 1946, housing was generally regarded by the Mission as one of the main continuing activities to be financed out of the Lire Fund. In the preliminary allocation of the Fund in November 1946 it was agreed between the Government and the Mission that no less than 40 per cent of the total available should be devoted to housing.[178] The discussion of plans for an enlarged housing program began in September 1946, and preliminary proposals on the lines of an expanded CASAS program were first submitted to the Government in October 1946. Draft proposals for the expenditure of the 18,000 million lire provisionally set aside in November 1946 for "housing and reconstruction of essential communal structures" were submitted to the ministries concerned on 26 February 1947.[179] On 19 December 1946, however, the Delegation had put forward a plan for the creation of a nonprofit-making corporation which would utilize the 18,000 million lire for making loans and providing other assistance to the homeless through associations of builders' merchants, contractors, and bombed-out persons. Under the Delegation's plan, CASAS, with the organization which it had already built up, would have disappeared and the housing activity financed by the Lire Fund would have been more directly integrated, not to say merged, in the general housing program of the Government. The expenditure of this large sum of money became a political issue within the Government, and negotiations and discussions continued throughout the spring and summer of 1947. In the meantime, CASAS continued with its old program and, through being authorized to use for current operations some funds earmarked for capital expenditures, managed to remain in existence.

Finally, a compromise was achieved whereby CASAS was abolished

[177] *The Lire Fund*, p. 32.

[178] The total proceeds were then estimated at 75,000 million lire of which 30,000 million were reserved "to cover failures to collect; rising cost; shrinkage in imports; possible losses from revolving funds . . . continuation of UNRRA functions [by successor agencies] . . . funds appropriated to date . . . Mission local currency requirements." This left 45,000 million lire available for allocation. Cable, Rome to Washington 2825, 24 November 1946.

[179] *The Lire Fund*, p. 56.

and a new UNRRA–CASAS was set up [180] under the Ministry of Public Works. Within this new organization there were two separate Boards, one for carrying out that part of the housing program dealing with actual building operations, and the other for carrying out "that part of the program directed toward facilitating housing and reconstruction through financial aid or contributions." [181] The ex-President of CASAS was appointed as President of the first of these Boards, and the President of the other was to be appointed by the President of UNRRA–CASAS after consulting the ex-President of the Delegation (now President of the Administration for International Aid). Thus, in effect, under the UNRRA–CASAS compromise, both the principal personalities involved in the long-drawn-out dispute arising from the conflict between the Mission's original proposal to expand CASAS, on the one hand, and the Delegation's plan, on the other, were permitted each to carry out his own recommendations under the ultimate authority of the Minister of Public Works. While the battle raged over how best to spend the money for housing—and who was to spend it—the total was cut to 14,000 million lire, about 25 per cent of the final Lire Fund allocations instead of the 40 per cent originally allocated.[182]

13. *UNRRA CONTINUES—THE LIRE FUND*

A tremendous amount of detailed work by the ministries and agencies concerned on the Italian side and by the Mission had resulted in the development of a considerable number of relief and rehabilitation projects. The possibility of allocating funds for comprehensive projects of regional rehabilitation which would practically amount to the complete reconstruction and rehabilitation of a few specific devastated areas was considered. This idea was dropped when it became clear that the resources of the Lire Fund [183] would be insufficient to meet the needs of more than a small number of such areas and that decisions as to the areas to be rehabilitated would therefore become major political issues; [184] furthermore, it was doubtful whether such unavoidable

[180] Decree of 30 December 1947. [181] *The Lire Fund*, p. 59/VII.

[182] Appendix Seven, Document 10*f*, Annex II.

[183] The original conservative estimate of a total of 75,000 million lire (cable, Rome to Washington 2825, 24 November 1946) was revised to 85,000 million lire (letter, Keeny to Campilli, 29 April 1947).

[184] *The Lire Fund*, pp. 47–48.

discrimination in the use of the Fund, rather than its expenditure for the benefit of the population as a whole, would be in keeping with UNRRA policy.

By the autumn of 1946 there were many specific projects hoping to be financed by the Lire Fund, and most of them had been worked out in meticulous and commendable detail. There was not, however, any general plan as to how the Lire Fund should be expended, nor were there any clearly established priorities among the various proposals. The fact that the Italian Government had remained curiously unaware of the importance of the Lire Fund and that most of the ministries had failed to grasp its possible use to assist in financing their programs had retarded competition for the resources represented by the Fund and had thus obscured the need for general planning. The Government was asked to agree, for the information of UNRRA Headquarters, to a tentative allocation from the Lire Fund to certain broad categories of relief and rehabilitation work. It was then provisionally decided that 40 per cent of the Fund should be allocated for housing, 25 per cent for welfare projects, 25 per cent for public health projects, and 10 per cent for projects to repair war damage, with particular emphasis on increasing food production.[185] With embarrassing suddenness, the Italian Government became aware of this hitherto overlooked 85,000 million lire. Inevitably, every ministry and many other agencies began to scramble for a share. Simultaneously, the Treasury, alarmed by the impetus that any new large-scale expenditure might have on an already inflationary situation, took a line that virtually amounted to saying that the Lire Fund should not be spent at all! In actual fact the Fund did not exist as a reality since the proceeds of sale were largely used by the Treasury to finance current operations, leaving what amounted to a paper obligation by the Government to find the money for Lire Fund projects when needed.[186]

To meet these fears of the Treasury, UNRRA agreed that the expenditure of the Lire Fund should be spread over six years from the signing of the Supplementary Agreement in January 1946[187] instead of the three years stipulated in the Supplementary Agreement itself.[188] On the other hand, the Mission, although agreeable to the expenditure

[185] Cable, Rome to Washington 2825, 24 November 1946.
[186] See, for example, letter, Campilli to Keeny, 20 May 1947.
[187] Letter, Keeny to Campilli, 29 April 1947.
[188] Supplementary Agreement, Article V*c*.

being spread over a longer period, was anxious to see the plans for the utilization of the Lire Fund crystallized before it left Italy.

Most of the projects, except the largest item, housing, had been agreed upon during the first half of 1947. When the UNRRA Italy Mission closed on 30 June 1947, Keeny remained in Rome as head of the operations in Italy of the Preparatory Commission for the International Refugee Organization and was appointed to represent ERO for completing the negotiations with the Government regarding the future of the Lire Fund. A Supplementary Agreement "on the use of the Lire Fund" [189] was eventually signed on 12 November 1947 between the Government and the Administration. This provided that the Lire Fund should be spent during a five-year period from 1 January 1947, allocated 55,000 million lire to projects, and set aside the remainder as a reserve. The final allocation was:

TABLE 36

ALLOCATION OF LIRE FUND [a]

Categories of Projects	*Lire*
Health	11,000,000,000
Welfare	15,000,000,000
Housing	14,000,000,000
Agriculture	5,000,000,000
Communal food agencies	5,000,000,000
UNRRA-Tessile (special reserve)	4,000,000,000
UNRRA successor agencies	1,000,000,000
Total	55,000,000,000

[a] Appendix Seven, Document 10*f*, Annex II.

By the end of June 1947, when the UNRRA Italy Mission came to its official close, AC and the Italian monarchy had followed Mussolini and the *Wehrmacht* into history, and a sovereign Italian Republican Government, under Prime Minister de Gasperi, uneasily ruled the reduced Italy left by the Paris peace treaty. The picture of Italy in the summer of 1947 was almost unrecognizably brighter than the gloomy canvas of 1944, and UNRRA can justifiably claim to have played no small part in painting in some of the high lights. It was still by no means an entirely happy picture, but it contrasted favorably with 1944 and, above all, cynical despair had given way to cautious hope.

[189] Appendix Seven, Document 10*f*.

IX. Austria

1. *DECISION TO HELP*

ALTHOUGH Austria had suffered less material damage than many of the other UNRRA receiving countries, it emerged from the war a geographical statement without political or economic unity. By the *Anschluss* in 1938 Austria had been absorbed directly into the German Reich, governed from Berlin, and its economy geared into the German war machine. In the Moscow Declaration of October 1943 it was accepted by the USSR, the United Kingdom, the United States, and, a few weeks later, by the French National Committee of Liberation, as the first victim of Hitler's aggression and hence an area to be liberated. This had been accomplished in the final weeks of the war in Europe by Soviet forces who fought their way through the province of Bergenland into Lower Austria and captured Vienna, and by Allied troops entering from Germany and Italy. Under agreements reached in the European Advisory Commission in early July 1945 the country was divided into four zones of occupation under the French, Soviet, United Kingdom, and United States commanding generals who were to constitute the Allied Council for Austria. The avowed aim of the Council was to secure as soon as possible the establishment of a central Austrian administrative machine under a freely elected civil government.[1] Only in November 1945 were elections held and a government acceptable to all the occupying powers set up.[2] It was obvious, however, that the new government could only gradually establish authority over the federal states of Austria which had for eight years taken orders from Berlin rather than Vienna. The Allied Council itself, moreover, developed its machinery slowly, encumbered as it was by the necessity for unanimous consent of its members to all measures promulgated.

Although only the Soviet Zone had been a battleground in the war,

[1] United States Department of State Press Release 590, 7 August 1945, detailing the Four-Power Agreements of 4 and 9 July 1945.

[2] The Peasants' Party was victorious, and a government under Chancellor Leopold Figl was recognized by the Four Powers on 7 January 1946.

the disrupted Austrian postwar economy was unable to furnish sufficient food for the nonagricultural population even if zonal barriers had not prevented the exchange of indigenous supplies between one section and another. Indeed, before the *Anschluss*, Austria had been obliged to import 24 per cent of the bread cereals, 20 per cent of the meat and animal fats, and 94 per cent of the vegetable fats consumed in the country.[3]

By November 1945 pressure was being brought to bear, especially by the United Kingdom Government, for the immediate initiation of an UNRRA supply program for Austria.[4] The possibility of eventual UNRRA aid for Austria had indeed been considered at the inception of the Allied Council for Austria,[5] and the door had been opened in August 1945 by the Third UNRRA Council Session which established that, since Austria was to be considered a liberated country, nothing in the UNRRA Agreement prevented relief and rehabilitation operations "on the invitation of and in agreement with the appropriate authorities exercising administrative control of that country." [6] In any case, no supply program for Austria could be undertaken until further funds were made available to the Administration.[7] In view of the confused political situation within the country, moreover, UNRRA Headquarters and ERO were in agreement "to handle this hot potato with care." [8]

In response to an invitation from the Allied Council,[9] a small UNRRA Working Party was dispatched to Austria at the end of November to obtain preliminary information on supply requirements for an UNRRA program. It was evident that the Austrian population in some of the zones was not being fed adequately despite the recom-

[3] Monograph, Gerard A. Mahler, "UNRRA's Agricultural Rehabilitation Activities," HQ, p. 104.

[4] Cable, London to Washington 6371 (PP 147 from Sir Humfrey Gale), 16 November 1945; letter, Philip Noel-Baker (United Kingdom Minister of State) to Gale, 20 November 1945.

[5] Schaaf Working Party Report, discussions with General Mark W. Clark (Commanding General of United States Zone) and his political adviser, John G. Ehrhardt, 14 December 1945. The Four-Power Agreement of 4 July 1945 included a clause, "United Nations organizations will, if admitted by the Allied Council to operate in Austria, be subordinate to the Allied Commission and answerable to it," United States Department of State Press Release 590, 7 August 1945.

[6] Resolution 74.

[7] *Journal*, Third Council, 12th plenary meeting, 22 August 1945, p. 116.

[8] Cable, London to Washington 3149 (PP 29), 25 August 1945.

[9] Major General J. H. Hilldring (Director, Civil Affairs Division, United States War Department) to Lehman, 24 October 1945, transmitting Allied Council resolution.

mendation of the Council of Foreign Ministers in September that the zonal authorities raise the ration to 2,000 calories per day by importing what might be necessary to supplement indigenous supplies.[10] It had soon become clear that even the ration level of 1,550 calories was being met with difficulty. The United States Zone was obliged to assist the French, who lacked sufficient supplies even to feed their own people at home; [11] the United Kingdom Zone was only with great difficulty meeting its obligations from its meager resources; [12] while the Soviet Zone had from the first indicated its inability to provide adequately for its Austrian population.[13]

Shortly after the arrival of the Working Party in Vienna, UNRRA Headquarters, with further financial contributions from the United States and United Kingdom now assured, responded to a formal request for aid from the Allied Council, dated 11 December, by authorizing negotiations for an Agreement with the Austrian Government, subject to the approval of the Allied Council, for taking over responsibility for relief and rehabilitation supplies.[14]

2. *NEGOTIATION OF THE UNRRA-AUSTRIAN AGREEMENT*

Conduct of the negotiations was entrusted to Brigadier R. H. R. Parminter who since mid-September 1945 had been serving as Chief of the UNRRA Displaced Persons Operations in Austria and who on 1 January 1946 also assumed the duties of Chief of Mission. The negotiations with the Government and the Allied Council were interspersed with references to, and interjections by, UNRRA Headquarters, ERO, the UNRRA Council, and the war departments and foreign offices of the four occupying powers.

Although 1 March 1946 had from the beginning been set by UNRRA as the earliest possible date for its assumption of full re-

[10] Dr. A. P. Meiklejohn (Head of ERO Nutrition Section), Report on Austria, 20 March 1946, p. 7, appended to Monthly Report, March 1946.

[11] Schaaf Working Party Report, discussion with General Clark, 14 December 1945.

[12] Letter, Noel-Baker to Gale, 20 November 1945.

[13] The Soviets made no definite commitments at the September meeting of Foreign Ministers to feed their Zone, Senior Deputy Director General's staff meeting minutes, item 856, 2 January 1946.

[14] A. H. Robertson, "Summary of Negotiations for UNRRA-Austrian Agreement up to 28.2.46," p. 1.

sponsibility for delivery of supplies, the Administration acquiesced to the urgent request of the Allied Council for the earlier provision of a small program of emergency items—grain, medical supplies, trucks, and coal—to be diverted from other country programs or arranged with neighboring countries, primarily for the more needy French and Soviet Zones.[15]

The crux of the difficulties in negotiating the UNRRA-Austrian Agreement was the determination of the date for takeover from the military authorities of responsibility for delivery of supplies. Pressure at first was strong from all four occupying powers to adhere to the date of 1 March.[16] This the Mission's negotiators resolutely resisted, since, in view of the world food shortage, they were unwilling to commit UNRRA to full responsibility until sufficient food had been stocked within the country or definitely placed in the military pipe lines to ensure the maintenance of rations until UNRRA deliveries could arrive. Parminter was eventually able to secure the promise of each of the four elements of the Allied Council to do its best to hand over for its Zone one month's food supply already within the country. He was then instructed to propose 1 April as the date for assumption by UNRRA of financial responsibility for stocks on the ground, and 1 May and 1 June respectively for responsibility for loading and for actual delivery, with the proviso, however, that he might postpone these dates a month if he thought advisable. Parminter, who had hoped to hold out for the later dates, was forced by the insistence of the British Zone Commander to agree to the earlier, much against his better judgment and the advice of the United States Zone Commander.[17] As events developed, UNRRA was unable to meet the full June deliveries and was obliged to borrow food from the United States and Soviet elements.[18]

Other principles in connection with the Agreement were established with varying degrees of difficulty. There was early acceptance of the

[15] Cable, Vienna (Marshal I. S. Konev, President, Allied Council) to Washington unnumbered, 18 December 1945; Senior Deputy Director General's staff meeting minutes, item 856, 2 January 1946.

[16] Senior Deputy Director General's staff meeting minutes, item 1352, 5 February 1946.

[17] Monograph, Brigadier R. H. R. Parminter, "Office of Chief of UNRRA Mission to Austria," p. 11; Robertson, "Summary of Negotiations, 1 March–5 April 1946," pp. 1–2.

[18] Monograph, Parminter, "Office of Chief of UNRRA Mission to Austria," p. 14.

proviso that UNRRA supplies were to be distributed throughout Austria by a national distribution system without regard to zonal barriers; [19] it was adopted with high hopes that on this basis a unified Austrian economy might be constructed.[20] UNRRA Headquarters made a valiant effort to secure from the member governments of the Combined Food Board a guarantee to transfer to UNRRA the allocations made to the military authorities for Austria, but they were unsuccessful. Since the Austrian food supplies had, therefore, to come out of the general allocation to UNRRA, Parminter was instructed to make no commitments on the level of rations which UNRRA could provide; [21] and indeed on 23 March the Allied Council was obliged by the increasing seriousness of the general food crisis to lower the basic ration to the bare subsistence level of 1,200 calories per day.[22]

In the course of the negotiations, the Administration was unwillingly drawn into the question of the rumored requisitioning of land and other resources by the occupying forces in the Soviet Zone, the area richest in oil and agricultural land. This was a problem which had haunted the Allied Council from its earliest days. In the eyes of the United States Government particularly, the large body of Soviet forces was interpreting too liberally the Potsdam Agreement which authorized the USSR to take over former German possessions in their Austrian Zone in lieu of reparations.[23] The Mission's negotiators stated firmly from the start of negotiations that petroleum products would not be included in the Administration's Austrian program, on the ground that a sufficient supply was produced locally. They thereby avoided the problem of equitable distribution of these products among the four Zones. Many days of conferences were, however, required to obtain a guarantee from the Allied Council that enough oil and gasoline would be provided to service vehicles imported under the UNRRA program. This guarantee did not appear in the actual text of the Agreement since the Austrian Government was not concerned in the problem, but it

[19] Cable, Vienna (Marshal I. S. Konev) to Washington unnumbered, 18 December 1945.

[20] "Parity of feeding all zones with possibility of taking steps toward unification of Austria by uniform treatment of all zones was a material factor in the State Department's decision," Brigadier General Ralph H. Tate (United States Deputy Commanding General, United States Zone, Austria) to Parminter, 16 June 1946.

[21] Chief Executive Officer's staff meeting minutes, item 1693, 28 February 1946.

[22] Monograph, Parminter, "Office of Chief of UNRRA Mission to Austria," p. 11.

[23] Central Committee (CC), verbatim minutes meeting, 12 March 1946; Robertson, "Summary of Negotiations, 1 March–5 April 1946," p. 3.

was insisted upon by the Administration as essential before the Agreement would be signed by UNRRA. Finally, the United States Zone Commander limited his share in the general commitment to the month of April, pending further advice from his Government, but the other elements were sufficiently eager to put through the Agreement to promise to make up the petroleum products needed should the United States Zone fail to supply its quota after April.[24]

The consummation of the Austrian Agreement was still threatened, however, by the insistence of the United States Government backed by the United Kingdom on bringing up in the Central Committee and then in the Fourth Council Session the whole problem of the use of indigenous resources by the Soviet forces in their Austrian Zone. The draining off of such resources would, they argued, increase the needs UNRRA would be asked to meet and would, moreover, imperil equitable distribution within the country. The Administration contended, however, that, since UNRRA was not a signatory to the Potsdam Agreement and had neither power nor obligation to enforce it, questions of its interpretation were political problems to be settled directly between the governments concerned.[25] At the Council Session, the Administration was able to shift the emphasis of the discussions [26] from the specific case of Austria to a general statement of principles.[27] In addition, it was decided that the clause in the Agreement with Austria obliging distribution in conformity with "the policies of the UNRRA Council" [28] gave sufficient safeguards, and no specific mention of the use of indigenous resources need be inserted provided the text of Resolution 91 was formally called to the attention of the Allied Council.[29] With this last hurdle passed,[30] the Agreement was approved by the

[24] Robertson, "Summary of Negotiations, 1 March–5 April 1946," p. 4.

[25] CC, verbatim minutes 24th meeting, 12 March 1946.

[26] Council IV Document 238, General Committee (*Ad Hoc* /G) 20, minutes of meeting, 23 March 1946.

[27] Resolution 91.

[28] Article III *a;* see Appendix Seven, Document 2*a*.

[29] Robertson, "Summary of Negotiations, 1 March–5 April 1946," p. 7.

[30] Although the Preamble of the UNRRA-Austrian Agreement stated that the country had been determined unable to pay, the actual declaration by the Director General was not made until almost a month after the Agreement was signed, "Determination by Director General of Austria's Inability to Pay," 30 April 1946. Since even before the *Anschluss* Austria was self-supporting only by virtue of her invisible exports, the question was, of course, academic.

Allied Council and signed by the Austrian Minister of Foreign Affairs and Parminter on 5 April 1946.

3. *MISSION ORGANIZATION*

The first months of 1946, when the Mission proper was being developed in addition to the original organization for displaced persons operations, were a difficult period. Not only had most of the necessary additional personnel not yet arrived but defects in the displaced persons section were becoming evident. Some of the senior officials had proved ineffective, and it required time and effort to establish control over teams scattered through the three Western Zones at the beck and call of the military authorities. After a thorough house cleaning in the spring of 1946, personnel problems subsided to a normal level, but the Mission, because of the dual nature of its work, was always hard to administer. The Mission Chief doubled as head of the Displaced Persons Operation and the relief and rehabilitation Mission until September 1946 when he was able to secure a deputy chief to relieve him of the burden of direct supervision of the former.[31]

Almost all the relief services personnel worked in the Displaced Persons Operations. At first, most of the administrative sections of the Mission served the whole Mission, but after the Fifth Council Session in August 1946 the two parts operated as independently as possible in order to prepare the way for the transfer of a well-integrated displaced persons organization to the International Refugee Organization at the close of the UNRRA Mission on 30 June 1947.[32]

At the Mission's peak in August 1946, the total staff numbered 1,368—596 Class I, 757 Class II, and 15 loaned from foreign voluntary agencies. Of these, 524 were stationed at the Mission Headquarters in Vienna,[33] and the remainder in displaced persons work in the three Western Zones. Twenty-eight nationalities were included, the British members outnumbering the American contingent, which was next in size, by two to one.[34]

[31] Monograph, Parminter, "Office of Chief of UNRRA Mission to Austria," pp. 9, 17–18, 35.
[32] *Ibid.*, p. 28.
[33] Monthly Report, August 1946, Attachment 11.
[34] Monograph, Parminter, "Office of Chief of UNRRA Mission to Austria," p. 35; Monthly Report, May 1946.

4. *RELATIONS WITH THE GOVERNMENT AND THE ALLIED COUNCIL*

As was customary in most UNRRA receiving countries, an UNRRA Bureau was set up early in 1946 in the Federal Chancellery to coördinate the administration, port reception and transport, distribution, and control of UNRRA supplies.[35] This UNRRA Chancellery Bureau (Bundeskanzleramt Osterreich-Hilfe der Vereinten Nationen) was not inefficient, compared with other governmental sections, and its staff worked with reasonable conscientiousness in a general attitude of "amiable despair." The Bureau had, unfortunately, no authority to enforce and could only recommend and advise action to the various ministries and provinces.[36]

At the end of January 1946 a Combined UNRRA Committee was formed, consisting of the ministers concerned with the distribution of UNRRA supplies, the Chief of the UNRRA Chancellery Bureau, the UNRRA Director and Deputy Director of Supply and Transport, with the Chief of Mission as chairman. Representatives of the Allied Council attended regularly as observers. Here the broad policies for handling UNRRA supplies, and procedures to be followed by the Subcommittees, were decided, and recommendations to the UNRRA Mission, the Austrian Government, or the Allied Council determined. A Combined Working Party for Austria, made up of technical representatives of each of the Combined Committee members, worked out the detailed implementation of the Committee's decisions. This in turn was divided into Subcommittees on Food, Agriculture, Industry, Medicine, and Welfare. All these groups kept closely in touch with the Economic Directorate of the Allied Council and its corresponding Subcommittees.[37]

The anticipated difficulties of working with four Occupying Powers and a weak and inexperienced Government were amply borne out. The Allied Council was newly established and its machinery creaky. Its members, while not uncoöperative, were primarily concerned with

[35] Monthly Report, February 1946.

[36] Monograph, J. R. Symonds, "History of Field Observation of Distribution," Annex E, report by Symonds on operation of UNRRA Chancellery Bureau, 4 November 1946.

[37] Monthly Report, January 1946; Combined UNRRA Committee for Austria, minutes 1st meeting, 22 January 1946; Austria Mission, "Final Operational Report," [May 1947].

the needs of their individual zones rather than with the welfare of Austria as a whole.[38]

Fundamental to all the difficulties experienced by the UNRRA Mission in Austria was the prevalent paralysis from discouragement and uncertainty which beset the Austrian people. Liberation from the German Reich had meant for many only a decrease in rations, heavy expense, and a doubtful future under military occupation.[39] The Austrian Government, moreover, suffered severely from a lack of experienced personnel and an established administrative organization. Denazification had weeded out the majority who had served under the German Reich, and there remained only a few older men who had been officials prior to the *Anschluss* and young men of no experience. The nine federated states, or Länder, moreover, had grown used to looking to Berlin rather than Vienna during the previous eight years, and their separatist tendencies were often encouraged by the zonal authorities. The introduction of an all-Austria basis for allocation and distribution of UNRRA supplies, ration plans, and collection of indigenous products involved, therefore, not only a breakdown of zonal barriers but an establishment of central control over the semi-independent provinces. Clearly, this could be accomplished only gradually, but some progress certainly was made during the life of the UNRRA Mission.[40]

The complete unreliability of any official statistics, which was a cause of much confusion, was understandable since all the records of the Austrian Government had been destroyed or taken to Berlin, the material compiled by the Allied Council was available only on a question-by-question basis, and the new machinery for collecting facts and figures had to be built up bit by bit in the various Government departments.[41] Throughout the life of the Mission the UNRRA staff did much to assist in the preparation of statistical reports, program justifications, and allocation plans as well as more general policies and procedures.[42]

To the end, however, the Mission was obliged to struggle against

[38] Monograph, Parminter, "Office of Chief of UNRRA Mission to Austria," pp. 31–32.

[39] Monthly Report, March 1946.

[40] Monographs: Parminter, "Office of Chief of UNRRA Mission to Austria," p. 29; R. L. Helliwell, "History of Austrian Food Supply," pp. 1–2.

[41] Monthly Report, March 1947, attachment, Pauline Callard, "Statistical Sources of Data on Austrian Economic Conditions," March 1947.

[42] Monograph, Parminter, "Office of Chief of UNRRA Mission to Austria," p. 29.

inertia, lack of organization, and divided authority within the Government. Letters went unanswered for weeks, and action, if any, came only after continual prodding. There was no evidence of dishonesty but gross inefficiency and maladministration persisted in both Federal and Provincial Governments.[43]

The Mission in itself had, of course, only the right to present advice or recommendations to the Government and, in extreme instances, to withhold supplies. This measure was occasionally used in the case of specific commodities, but in general the Mission felt that the needy Austrian populace should not be made to suffer because of the inadequacies of its Government. The Mission found in the Allied Council, however, a convenient stick with which to beat Government departments into action. It was usually enough to bring debatable points to the attention of the appropriate zonal observer at a Combined UNRRA Committee meeting, but occasionally, as in the matter of distribution of agricultural machinery, a direct letter from the Chief of Mission to the Allied Council was necessary to produce results.[44]

5. *DETERMINATION OF THE PROGRAM*

Before the Mission proper was established, and considerably before the Agreement had been signed, work had begun on the list of requirements for the supply program which UNRRA was to undertake. The continuous and increasing need for food imports proved to be the dominant feature as the program developed. The total of nearly $300 million requested by the Allied Council for all types of supplies, while admittedly justified, was beyond the resources of UNRRA.[45] A sum of about $64 million, reached by adjustment to the bases adopted at the Second Council Session and the over-all budget requirements,[46] was instead proposed by the Working Party which had visited Austria at the end of 1945. Of this, 44 per cent was tentatively allocated for food, 25 per cent each for agricultural and industrial rehabilitation supplies, and the remainder for medical supplies and clothing.

When the proposed program was discussed in the Program Subcommittee in January 1946, the United Kingdom representative was

[43] *Ibid.* [44] *Ibid.*, p. 31.

[45] Program Subcommittee of the Central Committee (CC/P)(46)14, Annex I, Statements by Joel Gordon (Bureau of Supply) and Hart Schaaf (head of UNRRA Working Party), 18 January 1946, p. 1. [46] *Ibid.*

concerned that the $27 million allotted for food was inadequate.[47] His view was supported by the British element in the Allied Council which estimated that if all indigenous food could be distributed evenly over the country, the average number of calories available per person would be 990 per day. If the proposed UNRRA food imports were added, the total would still be but 1,600 calories per day, well below the current UNRRA target of 2,000 for European countries. Even the 1,600-calorie estimate excluded provision for displaced persons and was, moreover, premised on the consummation of a full agricultural rehabilitation program.[48]

The Program Subcommittee accordingly recommended,[49] and the Central Committee accepted,[50] a somewhat larger program for the period ending 30 June 1946, totaling almost $60 million of which $34 million was allocated to food. Even this increase in the food budget proved entirely inadequate, and the main object of the Austria Mission became the obtaining of sufficient supplies to prevent starvation. In view of this pressing need, the other commodity programs dwindled in urgency and importance. At the Third Supply Conference in Washington in April, the Chief of Mission forcefully presented both the immediate emergency and the necessity for a larger budget for Austria for the remainder of 1946.

It was already evident that, unless UNRRA could start a flow of food in May, the initial month of its responsibility for food loadings, the pipe line hitherto filled by the military authorities would run dry before the end of the month. Since the normal consumer was then living on 1,200 calories a day, failure to do this would mean for some areas possible starvation. Either UNRRA must get food into Austria, the Mission Chief emphasized, or turn the responsibility back to the military authorities. The total funds needed to cover loadings to the end of June amounted to $46 million against available funds of $34 million.[51]

[47] *Ibid.*, p. 18.

[48] CC/P(46)36, Annex II, letter, Roger W. Jackling (United Kingdom representative on Program Subcommittee) to Rolf Nugent (Bureau of Supply), 2 February 1946.

[49] CC/P(46)47, "Second Report of the Program Subcommittee of the Central Committee to the Central Committee," 1 March 1946.

[50] CC(46)33, minutes 23d meeting, 8 March 1946 (Compilation of Documents of the Central Committee of the Council [CC Docs.] II, 143–145); CC(46)41, minutes 25th meeting, 14 March 1946 (CC Docs., II, 163–165).

[51] Monograph, Parminter, "Office of Chief of UNRRA Mission to Austria," p. 15;

To meet the immediate problem two grain ships were diverted to Austria—one from Italy and one from Yugoslavia; and over 20,000 tons of food were purchased from the United States and Soviet elements.[52] With the situation somewhat eased, Headquarters, pressed from all sides to tide the receiving countries over the difficult months prior to harvest, diverted from Austria two promised food ships.[53] Parminter, in desperation, asked LaGuardia to send a personal representative to check the accuracy of the Mission's estimates of need.[54] Simultaneously, the Burgomaster of Vienna, faced with food riots in the city, on his own initiative and without consultation with the Chancellor or the UNRRA Mission, also appealed to the Director General for his personal intervention.[55] An investigator was at once dispatched from ERO and, as a result of his confirmatory report,[56] one ship was rediverted.[57] With the appearance in the markets in July of fresh fruit and vegetables and the increased arrivals of UNRRA food, the worst of the emergency passed, and it was estimated that stocks on hand and current UNRRA shipments would provide enough grain and flour to last through October. The official ration scale remained, however, at the low level of 1,208 calories per day in Vienna and about 1,050 calories in Salzburg and the Tyrol.[58]

A further result of the Third Supply Conference was a recommendation by the Administration that a program of $110 million be approved to cover supplies already shipped and to be shipped to Austria in 1946. To this the Central Committee added $7,500,000 to ensure that "food imports of at least $35,000,000 can be available to meet the requirements of Austria in the last half of 1946." [59] This followed closely a clarification between the Administration and the United States Government that UNRRA should not be regarded as having

---

Program of Operations (PO)/III, Document 8, "Conference with Representatives of the Austria Mission," 25 April 1946.

[52] Monograph, Parminter, "Office of Chief of UNRRA Mission to Austria," p. 15; cable, Washington to Vienna 525, 31 May 1946.

[53] Cable, Vienna to Washington (via United States War Department), 16 June 1946.

[54] Monograph, Parminter, "Office of Chief of UNRRA Mission to Austria," p. 15.

[55] Cable, Vienna to Washington unnumbered, 17 June 1946.

[56] Cable, Vienna to Washington 870, 25 June 1946.

[57] Cable, Vienna to Washington 932, 3 July 1946.

[58] Committee of the Council for Europe (CCE) (46)69, "Report on UNRRA Operations in the European Region, June and July, 1946," p. 5.

[59] CC/P(46)79, "Third Report of the Program Subcommittee of the Central Committee to the Central Committee," 24 July 1946.

assumed entire financial responsibility for relief and rehabilitation supplies for Austria since such expenditure was clearly beyond the limited funds available to UNRRA.[60]

By the end of the year, however, it was evident that Austria would be unable to finance its food requirements for the first quarter of 1947; moreover, no other receiving country had so low a calorie level. Austria was, therefore, the first country to be allotted a share in the Emergency Food Program approved by the Central Committee early in February 1947, and $20 million was added to the food budget for Austria.[61]

6. *COMMODITIES DELIVERED*

The UNRRA program for Austria was, then, primarily food. In this category UNRRA provided, exclusive of goods taken over from the military authorities, a total of 623,568 gross long tons valued at $81,206,600. Of these, 438,563 gross long tons ($37,292,400) were grain and grain products; 40,534 gross long tons ($12,411,100), fats, oils, and soap; 29,242 gross long tons ($12,926,900), meats and meat products; and varied miscellanea.[62] Goods transferred from, or sold by, the military authorities to UNRRA, largely food, came to 183,539 gross long tons ($25,500,000). From June 1946 until the new grain harvest reached the market in October, UNRRA supplied directly or paid for 80 per cent of the food consumed by the nonagricultural population of Austria (all food sold in authorized markets, even fruit and vegetables, was rationed); and UNRRA supplies continued to form a substantial part of the rations until the Mission closed at the end of June 1947.[63] Essential as was the actual food supplied, moreover, perhaps almost as important was the effect on the morale of the entire Austrian populace of this evidence that their survival was a matter of concern to the nations acting through UNRRA.[64]

Because the provision of food was UNRRA's primary responsibility in Austria, the limited funds available necessitated relatively small pro-

[60] Monthly Report, July 1946.

[61] CC(47)16, minutes 45th meeting, 3 February 1947; see also *supra*, Part Three, Chapter IV, Section 6.

[62] See Appendix Ten, Section III, Document 3*a*.

[63] Monograph, Parminter, "Office of Chief of UNRRA Mission to Austria," p. 16.

[64] Letter, Parminter to George Woodbridge, 1 November 1948, attached to monograph, Parminter, "Office of Chief of UNRRA Mission to Austria."

grams for the other commodity divisions. The amount originally allotted to agricultural rehabilitation remained comparatively stable ($18,878,600 in the end), since an increase in indigenous food production was obviously most immediately essential to the restoration of the Austrian economy. Seeds, farm machinery, and fertilizer made up 90 per cent of the total.[65]

Before the war two thirds of Austria's food consumption consisted of cereals and vegetables. During the last year of the war and in the period immediately following, the greater part of the seed reserves was used as food. The Austrian Government was, therefore, anxious to receive large quantities of seeds.[66] In view of these special conditions, the Austrian seed program was designed to sow 20 per cent of the total cropping area, instead of 10 per cent, which was the normal UNRRA standard.[67] Unfortunately, since procurement against this program was late in starting, some of the seeds did not arrive in time for the 1946 spring planting season. This was actually no great disadvantage, for some of the varieties procured were unfamiliar in Austria and time was needed for Austrian seed experts and the UNRRA seed specialist to sort out and identify the miscellaneous lots. The Austrian Government and the Mission tended to resent this extra work imposed on them, but their efforts were rewarded, for all the varieties except maize grew well in the areas to which they were allotted. The major portion, including 41,000 tons of seed potatoes, was distributed through commercial channels to the principal agricultural region, the Soviet Zone, where the need was greatest.[68]

Prior to the arrival of UNRRA shipments, virtually no artificial fertilizers were available in Austria. Substantial UNRRA imports for use in the 1946–1947 planting seasons were, therefore, a considerable contribution to increased production of foodstuffs.[69] Further UNRRA supplies of basic slag from Luxembourg and potash from the Soviet Zone of Germany arrived belatedly in mid-1947 after many months during which trains provided by the Austrian State Railways for their

[65] Monograph, Mahler, "UNRRA's Agricultural Rehabilitation Activities," p. 128.
[66] Monograph, Jan Fudakowski, "Historical Report of the Agricultural Branch," Austria, p. 2.
[67] Monograph, Mahler, "UNRRA's Agricultural Rehabilitation Activities," p. 127.
[68] *Ibid.*, pp. 125–127; monograph, Fudakowski, "Historical Report of the Agricultural Branch," p. 28.
[69] Monographs: Mahler, "UNRRA's Agricultural Rehabilitation Activities," pp. 118–120; Fudakowski, "Historical Report of the Agricultural Branch," p. 30.

transport vanished somewhere in the German Zones or were long delayed by strikes and coal shortages.[70] The Administration succeeded in supplying enough fertilizer, with some nitrogenous fertilizer taken over from the United Kingdom zonal authorities, to approximate the country's rather low prewar imports.[71]

Most of the farm machinery supplied by UNRRA went to the Soviet Zone where wide fertile plains made the use of tractors and attachments more practical than on the small farms of the more mountainous provinces. In this region also had occurred the greatest loss in livestock, for the Germans in their retreat before the Soviet armies had driven westward most of the horses and cattle. At the war's end many of these animals were still within the United States and United Kingdom Zones of Austria, but redistribution proved exceedingly difficult to arrange, and, although surplus horses were being slaughtered in the United Kingdom Zone in the winter of 1945–1946, the Soviet Zone was almost devoid of draft animals. Considerable numbers of tractors had been brought into Austria by the Germans following the *Anschluss*, but they had been hard worked during the war and were largely immobilized for lack of spare parts. Ideally, the situation could best have been met if UNRRA had been able to provide the means for reconditioning these machines. Because of the difficulties of dealing with the various zonal authorities in Germany, and the complexities of financing such purchases, however, repeated efforts to procure spare parts failed. Since the major necessity was the rapid revival of local food production, the provision of new machines to replace the loss in animal and mechanical draft power seemed the only answer.[72]

Some 36,000 units of 34 different types and various makes of farm machinery,[73] valued at more than $4,500,000, had been delivered by UNRRA by June 1947. The 800 wheel tractors and 650 garden tractors were estimated to be capable of cultivating an area producing 10–16 per cent of the total annual Austrian grain crop. Also supplied were some 3,500 cultivators, 2,000 grain drills, 1,000 disk harrows,

[70] Monograph, L. E. Cloquette, "Historical Report of Rail Movement of Supplies," Austria, pp. 5–6, 11.

[71] Monograph, Mahler, "UNRRA's Agricultural Rehabilitation Activities," p. 120.

[72] Monographs: Fudakowski, "Historical Report of the Agricultural Branch," pp. 2–3, 23; Mahler, "UNRRA's Agricultural Rehabilitation Activities," pp. 122–123.

[73] Monograph, Fudakowski, "Historical Report of the Agricultural Branch," p. 20.

10,000 plows, and potato lifters, threshers, trailers, fertilizer distributors, and other tractor attachments.[74]

The industrial rehabilitation program was not finally determined until October 1946.[75] This was partly because of an intentional suspension during the first six months of the year on all except emergency items, such as trucks, to allow the diversion of funds to food,[76] and partly because of uncertainty during the summer of 1946 whether UNRRA would take over from the United States and the United Kingdom military authorities financial responsibility for coal for Austria.[77] The Administration actually assumed responsibility only for the cost of delivery of the 25,000 tons of coal allotted to Austria from the Polish contribution, and for the purchase of a substantial quantity of lignite from Czechoslovakia.[78] The industrial rehabilitation budgets, in the meantime, fluctuated on paper between something under $5 million and something over $14 million.[79] Final deliveries totaled $6,492,400.

As part of the initial emergency program 1,300 new trucks with spare parts and tires were allotted to Austria from Canadian military surplus in December 1945. These were delivered early in 1946, and their assistance in distributing food to the more inaccessible areas was invaluable.[80]

Although few of the manufacturing plants, except in the Soviet Zone, had been damaged during the war, they had been closely geared into the German economy and were in 1946 suffering severely from lack of raw materials.[81] Out of the limited funds for industrial rehabilitation, UNRRA could meet only a small percentage of the needs. The one nickel factory in the country was, however, enabled to operate throughout 1947 on ore supplied by UNRRA,[82] while here and there plants started operations with UNRRA imports of aluminum, tin, copper, zinc, chemicals, rubber, latex, carbon black, etc.[83]

[74] Monograph, Mahler, "UNRRA's Agricultural Rehabilitation Activities," p. 123.
[75] Monograph, Edward Rawson, "UNRRA's Program for Industrial Relief and Rehabilitation for Austria," HQ, pp. 3, 5.
[76] *Ibid.*, p. 1. [77] *Ibid.*, p. 2.
[78] *Ibid.*, pp. 2, 3, 5–7; Monthly Report, April 1947.
[79] Monograph, Rawson, "UNRRA's Program for Industrial Relief and Rehabilitation for Austria," p. 1. [80] *Ibid.*, pp. 2, 3; Monthly Report, December 1946.
[81] Monthly Report, March 1946.
[82] Monthly Report, February 1947, Requirements and Distribution Report, p. 5.
[83] Monograph, Rawson, "UNRRA's Program for Industrial Relief and Rehabilitation for Austria," p. 9.

The medical supply program, budgeted at $2 million, was 85 per cent realized. About half of this was spent on amenity supplies (vitamins, layettes, personal comforts, etc.) for displaced persons.[84] The medical supplies were utilized to the full by the Austrian medical profession, which before the war was one of the most advanced in Europe, and were, though far less than had originally been requested, sufficient to carry the country past the period of worst scarcity and danger from epidemics.[85]

The clothing and textiles program was from the beginning small. Since Austria had been included in the German rationing system and the principal need anticipated was the replacement of worn-out garments, UNRRA imports of raw cotton and wool and leather were planned to provide a few new clothes and shoes for the Austrian people, and most of the finished clothing and footwear supplied was designed to meet the specialized needs of workers in heavy industries.[86] Ninety per cent ($1,789,400) of the amount allotted was delivered, plus some 1,600 long tons of contributed clothing for Austrians and displaced persons.[87]

7. *DISTRIBUTION MACHINERY*

Because food was the major item in the UNRRA supplies sent to Austria, the principal task of the Mission was to advise the Government on means for its distribution and to attempt to ensure that this was effectively carried out. The basic machinery for distribution was the same for all categories of UNRRA goods. Seventy per cent of the UNRRA program was landed at Trieste [88] where it was receipted by Austrian Government representatives and sent by the single-track railway to Vienna in trains provided and well guarded by the Austrian State Railways. Distribution plans were made for each commodity by the appropriate Ministry on the basis of needs certified by the Provincial chambers or trade associations. These were submitted to the UNRRA

[84] Monographs: L. H. Norrington, "History of Medical Supply Branch—Supply Program and Distribution"; Mildred Frye, "Austrian Medical and Sanitation Historical Report from a Programming Aspect," HQ.

[85] Letter, Parminter to Woodbridge, 1 November 1948.

[86] Monograph, Symonds, "History of Field Observation of Distribution," Austria, Appendix D, "Report of ERO Observers, 21 September–19 October 1946," p. 15.

[87] "Statistics on Clothing Drives Sponsored by UNRRA," p. 11.

[88] Monograph, Cloquette, "Historical Report of Rail Movement of Supplies," p. 7.

Chancellery Bureau, discussed in the Subcommittees of the Combined UNRRA Working Party, passed to the appropriate committee of the Allied Council, and thence to the Allied Council itself for final approval.[89]

When the UNRRA program was initiated, no country-wide channel of distribution existed, since the occupying authorities had used their own zonal machinery. A semipublic association of wholesalers in Vienna, the Import Vereinigung, was hastily authorized by the Government and the Allied Council to set up branches throughout the country to handle the distribution of food to local retailers and coöperatives. Similar groups of wholesalers were subsequently utilized to handle the other commodities in the UNRRA program.[90]

All food, even fruits and vegetables, was rationed and sold at Government-controlled prices to the nonagricultural population, which constituted about five sixths of the seven million people of Austria. Final allocations of other items were made on the basis of need or productive capacity by the Provincial chambers or trade associations, or, in the case of trucks and tractors, by the Minister of Agriculture himself.[91]

The whole distributive machinery worked with varying degrees of inefficiency, and all along the line the UNRRA Mission prodded and pushed. UNRRA Movements Officers, far exceeding their advisory obligations, followed shipments through from Trieste, checked supplies entering at other border points, continually pressed the Austrian State Railways (always coöperative to the limit of their abilities) to provide freight cars from their meager stock, and even badgered the European Central Inland Transport Organization to recover trains which had disappeared outside the Austrian borders.[92] UNRRA staff labored on distribution plans with the UNRRA Chancellery Bureau and in the Subcommittees, kept a watchful eye on the divergences between over-all plans and actual distribution, and patiently pressed for investigation when supplies disappeared in the provincial hinterlands or piled up in warehouses.

By an Agreement of 28 June 1946, published on 14 July, the direct

[89] Monthly Reports, March, May 1946.

[90] Report to Deputy Director, Supply and Transport, on 5 April meeting of Combined UNRRA Working Party, 9 April 1946; monograph, Helliwell, "History of Austrian Food Supply," p. 11.

[91] Monthly Report, May 1946.

[92] Monograph, Cloquette, "Historical Report of Rail Movement of Supplies," *passim.*

control by the Allied Council over the Government was reduced to cover only situations in which the latter might lack power to act, such as the maintenance of law and order, war crimes, and demilitarization. Ordinary legislative measures of the Government were now assumed to have the consent of the Allied Council unless vetoed by all four elements within thirty-one days.[93] The result for UNRRA was to remove the details of allocation, pricing, and distribution of UNRRA supplies from direct supervision by the Allied Council and to lessen delays by simplifying administrative machinery. While the Allied Council continued to pass judgment on distribution plans, this became a formality, and allocations and revisions were habitually made in the Combined Subcommittees with an information copy to the Council after decisions had been made. For example, a plan for distributing buckwheat seed was approved by the Council after the consignment had been planted and harvested.[94]

Despite the persistent efforts of the Mission staff to improve distribution, the actual food available in a given district for a given ration period often did not even approximate either the provincial ration plan or the over-all distribution plan. Part of the difficulty arose from the lack of any dependable population statistics.[95] Determination of eligibility for the various categories of ration card holders was, moreover, both genuinely difficult and subject to manipulation and connivance.[96] The number of "heavy workers," entitled to a sizable issue of food in addition to the basic ration, for example, fluctuated widely. The practice of making up the deficiencies of one ration period in the succeeding period greatly increased the complications of tracing the end distribution of specific UNRRA food deliveries.

The chief problem, however, was the enforcement of collection of the indigenous food estimated to be available in addition to UNRRA supplies and needed to make up the ration quota for the nonagricultural population. Part of the trouble stemmed from the Federal Government, which persistently held to the blithe assumption that UNRRA or the occupying forces would surely come to the rescue

[93] Monthly Report, June 1946; monograph, Parminter, "Office of Chief of UNRRA Mission to Austria," p. 31.

[94] Monograph, Fudakowski, "Historical Report of Agricultural Branch," p. 27.

[95] Monthly Report, March 1947, Attachment, Callard, "Statistical Sources of Data on Austrian Economic Conditions," p. 1.

[96] Monograph, Symonds, "History of Field Observation of Distribution," p. 6.

in case of shortage.[97] Another contributory factor was the low prices paid to farmers which often caused them to feed their produce to animals in the overstocked western provinces or to sell it in the black market. Indeed, in view of the absence of serious malnutritional diseases revealed by the UNRRA survey of Vienna in the summer of 1946, the Mission could only conclude that an average of 350 to 400 calories per capita must have been available to the nonagricultural population beyond their official rations, presumably from the black market.[98] Prolonged pressure from the Mission resulted in September 1946 in the transfer of responsibility for collection of crops from the Minister of Agriculture to the Minister of Food who was somewhat less politically dependent on the good will of the farmers and hence more inclined to enforce the collection quotas.[99] In connection with this problem, too, the inability of the Federal Government to control the provinces was particularly evident, since the amount of food collected depended not only on the farmers but on the ability or willingness of local officials to meet the conservatively estimated quotas set by the Federal Government. Collection of domestic food was particularly hard to secure from Salzburg and the province of Upper Austria South in the United States Zone and Lower Austria in the Soviet Zone.[100]

The vexing question of the use of indigenous supplies by the zonal authorities also arose. Although the very low basic ration of 1,200 calories per day per person, set by the Allied Council in March 1946, had been supplied with great difficulty, the Government had, nevertheless, repeatedly attempted to secure the Council's approval for a return to the earlier level of 1,550. By November the announcement of a 1,550-calorie ration for Germany, an ex-enemy country, had caused so much popular indignation that the Government, without Allied Council approval or consultation with UNRRA, suddenly announced a like ration for Austria. By implication, the only local source for the requisite additional supplies was the Soviet Zone, which was unwilling to share its local produce with the rest of the country, mainly from reluctance to reduce its reserves without guarantee of

[97] Monograph, Major A. MacDonald, "Food Procurement and Distribution in Austria, April–December 1946," p. 17.

[98] Monthly Report, December 1946, gives text of Dr. Harvey Collins's "Survey of Nutritional Health in Vienna," and comments thereon.

[99] Monthly Report, September 1946.

[100] Monograph, Symonds, "History of Field Observation of Distribution," Appendix D, "Report of ERO Observers, 21 September–19 October 1946," p. 9.

replacement. Controversy raged between the occupying powers in the autumn and winter of 1946, but the UNRRA Mission managed to keep out of the fight even though the UNRRA principle of equitable distribution was involved. Finally, the additional $20 million for food voted by the UNRRA Central Committee in February 1947, a loan to the Austrian Government from the United Kingdom Government, and the United States program of aid initiated in June 1947 promised to carry the country through to the 1947 harvest,[101] although this was achieved mainly by an increase in the bread ration at the expense of a balanced diet.[102]

Farm machinery, especially tractors and attachments and other mechanized equipment, posed other serious distribution problems. As was the case in many receiving countries, some of the machines provided were unfamiliar and at first often regarded as unsuitable for local farming methods. Only as they were demonstrated at the Vienna agricultural fairs in the autumn of 1946 and the spring of 1947 and as they became actually available in the provinces for examination was the sales resistance of the farmers gradually broken down.[103] In addition, the provision of proper fuel and lubricants from local sources was difficult to secure despite the promise of the military authorities at the signing of the Agreement that these supplies would be forthcoming. In October 1946 the UNRRA Mission for some weeks withheld distribution of tractors until a usable fuel mixture was made available.[104]

The major problem, however, was to get the machinery from the Vienna warehouses to the ultimate purchasers in the provinces. Although general responsibility for allocation and distribution lay with the Minister of Agriculture, the actual task of assemblage and transport had been entrusted to a working group of Vienna farm-machinery dealers. Contrary to the advice of the UNRRA Mission, unpacking and assembling were wholly centralized in Vienna. By early autumn it had become evident that this work was beyond the capacity of some of the firms; progress was very slow, assembling incorrectly done, and storage painfully inadequate. Vigorous protest by the UNRRA

[101] Monograph, Parminter, "Office of Chief of UNRRA Mission to Austria," pp. 10, 26–27.

[102] Monograph, MacDonald, "Food Procurement and Distribution in Austria, April–December 1946," p. 14.

[103] Monograph, Fudakowski, "Historical Report of Agricultural Branch," pp. 21—23.

[104] Monthly Report, October–November 1946.

Mission led to the removal of the chairman of the group, but the advent of a severe winter and a shortage of coal for transport of all but immediately essential goods put a further stop to distribution. At the end of February the Mission formally appealed to the Economic Directorate of the Allied Council for its intervention with the added threat to the Government of rediversion of the machines to some other receiving country. By April the situation had considerably improved. An experienced official was appointed with full authority to direct assemblage and distribution; and nearly all the machinery reached the farms in time for use in spring planting in 1947.[105]

8. *OBSERVATION OF DISTRIBUTION*

The systematic observation of distribution of UNRRA supplies in the field was very slow in getting under way, largely for lack of staff. Until October 1946 the four or five observation officers available were stationed in Vienna and went into the provinces only on periodic visits. Thereafter, a staff of eight was permanently assigned to centers throughout the country where they worked in close coöperation with the control officers of the UNRRA Chancellery Bureau.[106] Only the officer assigned to the Soviet Zone but stationed in Vienna experienced any difficulty in arranging for field inspections, and even these delays apparently arose, not from any objection to the observation of distribution, but from the complexities of the Soviet bureaucratic machine and the Soviet tendency to regard the officer as an American rather than as an UNRRA employee and to seek to secure concessions from the United States zonal authorities in exchange for what they considered to be favors to a United States citizen. Certainly no hindrances were placed in his way once permission had been granted for him to enter, and the same was true of a special observation group of three who came from ERO in the early autumn of 1946.[107]

To the knowledge of the Combined UNRRA Working Party for

[105] Monograph, Fudakowski, "Historical Report of Agricultural Branch," pp. 31–32; Monthly Reports: October–November 1946, February, March, April 1947; Combined UNRRA Committee for Austria, minutes of meeting, 26 February 1947.

[106] Monographs: Symonds, "History of Field Observation of Distribution," pp. 1–2; Parminter, "Office of Chief of UNRRA Mission to Austria," p. 36.

[107] Monographs: Parminter, "Office of Chief of UNRRA Mission to Austria," pp. 36–37; Symonds, "History of Field Observation of Distribution," Appendix D, "Report of ERO Observers, 21 September–19 October 1946." See also *supra*, Part Four, Chapter Three.

Austria no instances of maldistribution of UNRRA supplies from political motives occurred.[108] Evidences of poor management of distribution were, however, only too frequent. Certain cases haunted the Combined UNRRA Committee meetings for months. In Vienna, for example, flour was allocated to the bakers at the rate of 75 kilos for each 100 kilos of bread. The actual loaves were, however, made with but 72 kilos of flour. After three months of probing the Mission was obliged to be content with the explanation that the 6,000 tons of flour thus saved were used for extra issues to children, the sick, and heavy workers, and for accumulating a reserve for emergencies.[109] Other instances, such as the disappearance of 12,000 tons of indigenous grain in Upper Austria South in the United States Zone, remained unsolved when the Mission closed.[110] Nevertheless, the Mission and the Combined UNRRA Working Party concluded in June 1947:

> that the Austrian Government, so far as lay in its power, has carried out an impartial and reasonably well controlled distribution of UNRRA supplies. Such maldistribution as has taken place is attributable to factors outside the control of the Central Government. It is felt, therefore, . . . that the distribution of remaining UNRRA supplies can confidently be left in the hands of the pertinent Austrian authorities.[111]

A Protective Service unit was set up in the Mission in April 1946. Although an officer was budgeted for all the Zones except the Soviet, and for the Trieste-Vienna supply line, only two officers served the entire period and a third for five months (July–November 1946), mainly in the United States Zone. Manifestly, they could not hope to maintain a thorough check on the criminal misuse of UNRRA supplies or the misdeeds, minor and major, of the entire UNRRA staff in the Mission and the Displaced Persons Operations. They worked closely, however, with the UNRRA field observation officers, the control officers of the UNRRA Chancellery Bureau, the Austrian civil police, and the Allied military authorities, ensuring investigation by the proper authorities of all reports which reached them from any source. They were able, for example, to secure, by most energetic pressure from the Mission, the imprisonment of a Viennese food wholesaler who had failed to declare a large warehouse full of UNRRA

[108] Austria Mission, "Final Operational Report," p. 5.
[109] Monthly Report, March 1947; Monthly Report, May 1947, Attachment, Report of Distribution Officers on Food, p. 2.
[110] Monthly Report, May 1947.
[111] Monthly Report, June 1947.

supplies. They broke up repeated black market operations, particularly in displaced persons camps in the United States Zone; and they served also to protect UNRRA personnel from undue punishment for ignorant or trivial violations of the innumerable military and civil regulations as well as to prosecute major misdeeds.[112]

9. *PRICING*

During the UNRRA period Austria was largely cut off from normal trade relationships with the rest of the world. Until mid-1946 all foreign trade was on a barter basis and subject to the approval of the Allied Council. Government-controlled prices had risen only 20 to 30 per cent over prewar levels and were but one-third to one-half of world prices, and the foreign exchange rates inaugurated by the occupying powers and adopted by the Government in October 1946 bore no relation to actual purchasing power parities. Heavy subsidies were, therefore, necessary when private firms began buying goods in markets outside the country.[113] The large UNRRA contribution of free supplies enabled the Austrian Government to postpone the day when it would be obliged to purchase extensively in the world market until its internal finances could be more thoroughly stabilized, a gradual rise in prices within the country achieved, and the subsidy payments to importers reduced or eliminated.[114]

With the removal by the 28 June 1946 Agreement of price control by the zonal authorities, uniform prices for the entire country became possible, and the Austrian Government at once embarked on an upward revision of rates on most basic commodities. Although this was essentially a policy of controlled inflation and was partly motivated by a desire to win political favor with the farmers, the Mission felt that the Government's action was justified and within the vague and permissive wording of Resolution 7.[115]

The UNRRA-Austrian Agreement provided that "the Government will inform the Administration and receive its views regarding . . .

[112] Monograph, Major H. F. á Brassard, "History of the Protective Service in the UNRRA Austrian Mission," *passim.*

[113] Ernest Knobloch, *Economic Report on Austria* (Vienna, 1947), p. 17.

[114] *Ibid.*, p. 19; monograph, Ruth L. Sivard, "Pricing of the UNRRA Supply Programme in Austria," p. 21.

[115] Paragraph 6. See monograph, Sivard, "Pricing of the UNRRA Supply Programme in Austria," pp. 1–2, 5, 13.

price policies and specific prices for such [UNRRA] supplies and their relationship to prices for similar supplies produced domestically." [116] The Mission confined itself in this regard mainly to securing the Government's agreement in principle that UNRRA goods should be sold at the top domestic prices for similar items, and to objecting when Government-determined prices were set too high for purchase by the ordinary consumer. Although wages were, in general, relatively low in relation to prices, the long period of scarcity had enabled most workers to accumulate substantial savings, and the price rises apparently caused little hardship. Some effort was made by the Government to increase relief allowances for indigents to correspond with the rising cost of living.[117]

Distribution of medical supplies was for some time hindered by resistance in the Subcommittee on Medicine to a schedule of high prices proposed by the Government consultant who was also a member of the medical wholesalers' association. Although his schedule was finally adopted, the Mission felt that, since most of the items were sold to Government-supported hospitals, the people themselves were little affected. On some medical supplies sold through retail pharmacies the Mission was finally able to secure price reductions.[118]

10. *PROCEEDS OF SALE*

Price lists on all UNRRA goods were a necessary preliminary to an estimate of the proceeds of sale, and the UNRRA Pricing Officer and the *Preisreferent* in the UNRRA Chancellery Bureau were busy at compilation through the autumn of 1946.[119] Accounting for proceeds of sale was not urgently pursued at first since from the beginning of the UNRRA program the Mission and the Government had agreed to hold all such funds not needed for the usual Mission expenses and distribution costs in a blocked account known as the Schilling Fund. The sum came to a little less than one fifth of the total annual budget of the Austrian Government, and the decision to defer spending it to

[116] Article III, *c*, iii.

[117] Monograph, Sivard, "Pricing of the UNRRA Supply Programme in Austria," pp. 1–2, 10, 18.

[118] *Ibid.*, pp. 2, 3, 9, 17; monograph, Norrington, "History of Medical Supply Branch —Supply Program and Distribution," p. 1.

[119] Monograph, Sivard, "Pricing of the UNRRA Supply Programme in Austria," p. 17.

a five-year period following the closure of the Mission (30 June 1947) had an appreciable anti-inflationary influence.[120] Responsibility for approval of expenditures from the fund was placed in a Central Committee [121] composed of a representative from each Government department concerned and from the National Bank or Ministry of Finance plus three independent members.[122] It was hoped by the Mission that the relatively nonpolitical composition of the Committee would ensure wiser uses than a Government exposed to political pressures might have been expected to authorize.[123]

11. *ESTIMATE OF UNRRA'S WORK IN AUSTRIA*

In the judgment of the Chief of Mission for Austria, "there is no possible shadow of doubt that the Austrian nation owes its survival to UNRRA aid." [124] Even if the occupying authorities had been able to import an adequate supply of food, it was evident from the early experience of the Allied Council that some sections would have suffered under the zonal arrangements. The military authorities, moreover, were empowered to provide only to the point of preventing unrest and disease and could not have furnished additional medical supplies or clothing and footwear, and particularly the agricultural and industrial rehabilitation supplies sent by UNRRA. Admittedly, Austria, like all the receiving countries, could have made good use of much larger quantities of relief and rehabilitation supplies than UNRRA was able to finance. Agricultural production was, however, very considerably increased, and a few basic industries were started on the way to full production. The principal need—food for the nonagricultural population—UNRRA met. The populace was enabled to get through the critical period in 1946 and early 1947 without serious malnutrition and even with a marked improvement in health. This assistance was fundamental and, without it, aid toward rehabilitation would have had little point.

[120] Monograph, Parminter, "Office of Chief of UNRRA Mission to Austria," p. 40; CC(48)2, memo, Director General to Central Committee, "Final Report on Proceeds of Sale," Appendix IIC, pp. 69–71.

[121] Letter, Chancellor to Austria Mission, 10 May 1947.

[122] Since it proved impossible to find nominees acceptable to all, these three members were in the end chosen by the Chancellery; monograph, Parminter, "Office of Chief of UNRRA Mission to Austria," p. 40.

[123] Letter, Parminter to Woodbridge, 1 November 1948.

[124] Monograph, Parminter, "Office of Chief of UNRRA Mission to Austria," p. 42.

X. The Dodecanese Islands

1. *UNRRA'S DECISION TO HELP*

THE SOUTHERN SPORADES, or Dodecanese Islands, appear on a map as twelve small dots [1] clustered round the larger island of Rhodes off the southwest coast of Asia Minor. Ethnically Greek, they were conquered by Suleiman the Magnificent in 1523 and remained under Turkish rule until 1912 when, as a result of the Turko-Italian War, they, together with the outlying islet of Castellorizo (off the southern coast of Asia Minor), became an Italian colony. At the outbreak of World War II, in addition to the native Greeks, the population of 135,000 [2] comprised small numbers of other Levantine races, such as Turks, Armenians, and Jews, and a number of Italians—mostly in official status.

During the war the Dodecanese endured more than many areas that have had their sufferings more amply publicized. Bombed, blockaded, shelled, and invaded by the Allies, mined both on land and sea by their Italian and German occupiers, they had more than their fair share of modern warfare at its worst.

For the most part barren and rocky, the Islands have no mineral resources and no industry in the modern sense. Their prewar economy was based on meager agriculture and fishing, Italian military and naval expenditure, and tourist trade. With 70 per cent of their draft animals gone,[3] virtually without seeds, agricultural implements, fishing equipment, or fertilizers, with all normal commercial activity at a standstill, and with life generally disrupted, the badly damaged towns and villages were derelict and their people unemployed.

It was in September 1944 [4] that the Dodecanese came to the official

[1] Calchi, Calino, Caso, Coo, Lero, Lipso, Nisiro, Patmo, Piscopi, Scarpanto, Simi, and Stampalia, plus a large number of small islets.

[2] Census of 1936.

[3] Operational Analysis Papers (OAP) 15, *UNRRA Assistance to the Dodecanese* (London, 1947), p. 7.

[4] The Director General had also discussed the matter informally and inconclusively with Dean Acheson (United States Assistant Secretary of State) and Richard Law (United Kingdom Minister of State) in August 1944. The Administration had decided

attention of UNRRA. With the exception of Castellorizo, which had been occupied and held by the British forces from 1943, they were still under German occupation. The general feeling that the restrictive provisions of Resolution 1[5] should not be applied to the Dodecanese and that, although technically ex-enemy territory, they should be regarded as eligible for UNRRA aid led to the unopposed approval of Resolution 59.[6]

With the collapse of enemy resistance in Europe, the garrison in the Dodecanese capitulated on 8 May 1945, and British forces entered to take the German surrender, liberate the sorely tried population, and provide them with succor and temporary government pending the formal determination of their status and their handover to Greece. On 1 August 1945, Lehman and Major-General A. V. Anderson, C.B., M.B.E. (Director of Civil Affairs, United Kingdom War Office) signed at the War Office in London the "Memorandum of Agreement between British Military Administration (Dodecanese) and UNRRA for Relief and Rehabilitation in the Dodecanese Islands."[7] Effective immediately, the Agreement provided that UNRRA would assume financial responsibility for civilian supplies from 1 August 1945, but that the British Military Administration (BMA) would continue to arrange procurement and shipping until UNRRA could take over. In fact, however, both the provision of supplies and the administration of the program developed as an essentially combined BMA–UNRRA operation.[8]

---

to leave the early relief work to the military authorities and then raise the matter later if necessary.

[5] See Resolution 1, I, paragraph 3.

[6] *Journal*, Second Council, pp. 70, 85, 117.

[7] With the exception of Article VII which provided on the one hand for UNRRA's continued assistance in the event of a change in the political status of the Islands and on the other for BMA's undertakings vis-à-vis UNRRA to end with their responsibility for the government of the Islands, the Memorandum followed the lines of the Agreement between UNRRA and the Greek Government. Article VII, therefore, provided for the Agreement to end automatically in the event of a change in the government of the Islands, but clearly envisaged that UNRRA would hope to make a new agreement on similar lines with whatever authority assumed responsibility for the Dodecanese after the British Military Administration (BMA); in fact, however, no such transfer of authority took place during the UNRRA period. For text see Appendix Six, Section II, Document 1.

[8] During the 14 months, 1 August 1945 to 30 September 1946, BMA procured 60 per cent of the $3,500,000 worth of supplies financed by UNRRA; OAP 15, *UNRRA Assistance to the Dodecanese*, p. 11.

2. *THE MISSION*

With the arrival in Rhodes on 16 October 1945 of the first Chief of Mission, Lieutenant Colonel J. G. Toby (United Kingdom), the UNRRA Dodecanese Mission started. It came to an official end on 31 January 1947.

The principal administrative problems of the Mission arose from the nature of the terrain. Although small in total land area, the Islands are widely scattered, and regular communication between them was difficult, especially under postwar conditions. This not only led to delays in collecting and distributing mail and information, but also necessitated the wide dispersal of personnel through the Islands,[9] and gave rise to great difficulties in the distribution of supplies. Communications were bad not only within the Islands but also between them and UNRRA Headquarters in Washington. The food crisis in the middle of 1946 was in no small part due to the excessive delay in cables from Rhodes to Washington and the complete loss of some key messages.

BMA, as a temporary government without local political interests, was concerned primarily with the administration of the Islands, and in this practical sphere the Mission and BMA collaborated in what developed into an effective working partnership. Typical of this relationship was the fact that it was never thought necessary by either side to set up any formal organization or procedure for liaison between the two. Members of the Mission staff dealt with their opposite numbers in BMA informally, and, whenever necessary, joint meetings of several sections were arranged *ad hoc* to deal with problems requiring action by more than one division of the Mission and BMA. General meetings were also called when it was necessary to set up or review an UNRRA program.

Although in drawing up the Agreement with the United Kingdom War Office in the summer of 1945 it had been thought that the Mission might outlive BMA, the latter was, because of the long delays in completing the peace treaty with Italy under which the Islands were eventually transferred to Greek sovereignty, still responsible for the Dodecanese when the Mission withdrew with its program virtually

[9] In June 1946 12 of the 38 Class I employees were stationed on islands other than Rhodes.

completed. However, as it had always been understood among the major Allied Powers that the Dodecanese would be transferred to Greece, a Greek Liaison Mission was stationed in Rhodes from the autumn of 1945. With it the UNRRA Mission maintained cordial relations throughout.

3. *THE PROGRAM*

A basic ration was the first essential, and BMA established it at 1,850 calories [10] and imported the necessary supplies from military stocks in Egypt. A rationing system was developed, and by October 1945 BMA had succeeded in bringing the nutrition of the Islanders nearly up to their normal rather austere standard. By importing seeds and fertilizers BMA also made possible the sowing of a fair acreage of wheat in the late summer of 1945. When the UNRRA Mission was set up in October 1945 BMA's stockpile in the Middle East was sufficient to meet requirements through 31 January 1946.[11] The bad communications and consequent slowness of distribution among the Islands meant that food supplies had to reach the main ports sixty to ninety days [12] before they were to be consumed. In order to give the Administration sufficient time to establish a regular flow of deliveries, BMA undertook additional procurement to supply the Islands through 31 March 1946.[13]

The first task was that of developing a program of relief and rehabilitation requirements in accordance with the UNRRA bases. BMA's original program for the first half of 1946 had been submitted through ERO to UNRRA Headquarters in September 1945,[14] before the Mission was established. As this BMA program had not been prepared in accordance with the UNRRA bases, however, no action was taken by Headquarters, which merely noted it as an indication of the probable requirements of the Dodecanese.[15]

[10] Monograph, W. Wankowicz, "Historical Record of the UNRRA Dodecanese Mission," p. 2.

[11] Letter, Chief of Mission to Deputy Director General, Supply, European Regional Office (ERO), 24 October 1945.

[12] Cable, Cairo to Washington 896, 22 September 1945.

[13] Mission Narrative Report for 1 August–30 November 1945, p. 3.

[14] Memo, Nicolai I. Feonov (Deputy Director General, Supply, ERO) to Roy F. Hendrickson, 14 September 1945.

[15] Memo, Abraham S. Boykoff (Director, Country Programs Division, HQ) to Commodity Division Directors, "Dodecanese Island Program," 3 November 1945.

The Mission now urgently reviewed this program in close consultation with BMA and, after revision to UNRRA bases, it was forwarded late in November 1945 to ERO and to Headquarters where it became the basis for the Dodecanese supply program. At the end of that month, space was secured on the SS "Constantinos H" and nearly 2,000 tons of food (1,850 tons of wheat) were shipped, the first UNRRA shipment to the Islands. The ship was delayed by repairs and diversions, however, and did not reach Rhodes until 20 February 1946.[16]

The physical problem of shipping supplies to the Dodecanese now obtruded itself. Originally, it was intended to load a Liberty ship with mixed cargo every third month. Headquarters decided in the light of the information available regarding the condition of the port of Rhodes that a fully loaded ship of that size could not be effectively discharged in that war-damaged harbor, and various other possibilities had to be considered, such as bottom-loading ships for the Dodecanese and letting them discharge their top cargo in Greece, or transshipment at Piraeus or at an Egyptian port. Finally it was decided, but not until near the end of January 1946, to use smaller ships [17] and send them direct to the Dodecanese.

In February 1946 the Mission learned that a financial limit had been set to the Dodecanese program by the Central Committee and that it would have to be restricted to $3,600,000 in all, including the BMA procurement for which UNRRA was financially responsible. This faced BMA and the Mission with the problem which bedeviled nearly every receiving country, the conflict between relief and rehabilitation.

From April 1946 it became clear that the Dodecanese would be in grave difficulties until the local harvest could ease the food situation. Apart from other difficulties of procuring supplies, the budget of $3,600,000 had been virtually spent, or committed, for nonfood items and there seemed to be no way out of the problem. In May the Deputy Chief of Mission, W. Wankowicz (Poland), attended the Third Supply Conference at UNRRA Headquarters with a long shopping list but little money in his budget.[18] In June the Chief of Mission went to London to participate in negotiations with the United Kingdom War

[16] Monthly Report, February 1946.

[17] Memo, Grant Tolley (Bureau of Supply, HQ) to Bureau of Supply divisional directors, "Dodecanese Program," 23 January 1946.

[18] Monthly Report, April 1946.

Office to see if anything could be whittled off the bill for supplies procured by BMA. These negotiations were successful, and by August 1946 the War Office had agreed to reduce its bill by £235,000, an imperative addition to the budget,[19] on the basis of which the Mission immediately called for 2,000 tons of wheat and 180 tons of sugar.[20]

The food situation had in the meantime deteriorated, and by June the ration was down to the appalling level of 1,000 calories per day—less than the ration in Germany and a little more than half the BMA ration. On top of these setbacks the harvest, including the olive crop in Rhodes and Scarpanto, was disappointing, as was the collection of crops. The daily ration was raised in September, after the harvest, from 1,000 calories to 1,400, but the prospects for even this miserable regimen were very precarious.

Now that the £235,000 released by the United Kingdom War Office in August was available for the procurement of the desperately needed food, the feelings of the Mission, when it learned that the supplies would not arrive when needed, can be imagined. In order to avoid widespread starvation through a complete breakdown of the meager ration, BMA in October had to obtain 2,000 tons of flour on loan from the Greek Government. The bitter and puzzled comment of Wankowicz (Chief of Mission from July 1946) in October 1946 that "for some reason, however, all during the month of September, no action seems to have been taken by [UNRRA Headquarters] Washington to meet UNRRA's obligations in regard to the Dodecanese" was understandable.[21] It produced a long and detailed explanation: various cables had been lost or delayed in transmission, and over $100,000 of the amount released by the United Kingdom War Office had already been committed irrevocably for agricultural and other rehabilitation requirements scheduled in the original program. Of the $100,000 left, $70,000 had been caught in the 2 per cent "freeze" [22] imposed on all mission budgets.[23]

Now UNRRA was also faced with a further bill from the United Kingdom War Office for $257,000 for the supplies procured in Oc-

[19] *Ibid.*, August 1946.
[20] *Ibid.*, September 1946.
[21] *Ibid.*
[22] See Part Three, Chapter II, Section 10.
[23] Memo, Rooks (then Deputy Director General and Chief Executive Officer, HQ) to Wankowicz, 2 December 1946.

tober 1946. In this situation the United Kingdom suggested that the Dodecanese program be increased by $700,000, and the Central Committee authorized an increase of $500,000 as recommended by the Administration.[24] This brought the Dodecanese budget up to a total of $4,100,000 and left $243,000 free for the purchase of additional food supplies after the United Kingdom War Office had been paid. This was spent on 2,250 tons of flour, and the program was thus completed.

The extent to which BMA and UNRRA shared the responsibility for the procurement of the supplies paid for by UNRRA is illustrated in the following table:

TABLE 37

SUPPLIES RECEIVED IN THE DODECANESE, AUGUST 1945–SEPTEMBER 1946 [a]

	BMA	*UNRRA*
Food	$1,600,000	$ 775,730
Clothing	60,000	399,000
Medical and sanitation	60,000	95,000
Agriculture and fisheries	90,320	72,000
Industrial rehabilitation	...	20,000
Petroleum products	288,000	62,000
Total	$2,098,320	$1,423,730

[a] OAP 15, *UNRRA Assistance to the Dodecanese*, Table IX, p. 11; see *infra*, Appendix Ten, Section III, Document 7, for statistical information regarding the full supply program.

4. *DISTRIBUTION*

The first problem that faced BMA when it assumed the administration of the Islands in May 1945 was that of devising a method of distributing urgently needed food to a largely indigent population in a scattered area in which all communications and distributive channels had been completely disrupted. The problem was solved by the development of the cash relief system which UNRRA took over in November 1945. The initial object was to provide indigents with cash with which they could buy the ration provided by BMA at fixed and controlled prices. Administratively, this arrangement was easier to

[24] Central Committee (CC) (46) 120, minutes 40th meeting, 13 November 1946 (Compilation of Documents of the Central Committee of the Council [CC Docs.], IV, 129–130).

implement and control than any distribution of free food would have been. Financially, it came to much the same thing since BMA, in effect, gave the people the cash with which to buy food and then sold them the food.

The cash relief scheme was inaugurated, in Rhodes only, by BMA on 9 May 1945, the day after liberation. Initially, cash relief at a flat rate of 400 lire per month was paid to the sick and to cripples, to children under ten with no wage earner in the family, to widows and the destitute over sixty-five, and in special cases.[25] Supplementary cash relief equal to the difference between their earnings and 400 lire per month plus 10 per cent of the difference (as an incentive to work at their own calling) for themselves and their dependents was paid to physically fit persons. Those employed on public works projects received from 70–100 lire per day (according to skill), so-called "work relief." The principle followed was that a man should be given as many days' work as would enable him to earn 400 lire per month for himself and each nonworking member of his family.[26]

This was, broadly, the system that UNRRA inherited. The cash relief was not really enough to meet the minimum costs of living; this was evidenced by the fact that, although at this time there were virtually no black market or other sources of food, and though the ration of 1,850 calories was hardly luxurious, a significant proportion of the ration was not purchased.

Distribution of food, petroleum products, and clothing and footwear was carried out by BMA's Controller of Civil Supplies, through carefully chosen wholesalers and retailers, at prices fixed by BMA in consultation with the Mission. A system of ration cards was established by BMA and remained in force throughout the period; it is to the credit of BMA that the system worked effectively and that serious abuses never developed despite the growing stringency.

The Mission took over the administration of the cash relief system in Rhodes and extended it to the other islands. The proceeds of sale were the sources of the cash, and thus a large proportion of the proceeds was being spent continuously throughout the program.

With the installation of UNRRA welfare officers in the smaller islands, and with the agreement of the Central Relief Committee (rep-

[25] Monograph, Wankowicz, "Historical Record of the UNRRA Dodecanese Mission," pp. 31–32.

[26] *Ibid.*

resenting the Greek, Italian, Turkish, Armenian, and Jewish communities) in Rhodes, Relief Subcommittees were established in the Islands in January 1946. The registration and determination of eligibility for cash relief and a large part of the administration of the system were undertaken by the UNRRA welfare officers with the coöperation of BMA, the Relief Subcommittees, and the mayors and other local government authorities. The cash relief system, while admirably suited to meet the immediate needs after liberation, inevitably had a demoralizing effect by developing what might be called a "relief economy." From every point of view it was preferable to make people work for the relief supplies rather than to distribute them free and thereby encourage the indolent and demoralize those willing to work. By combining both relief and rehabilitation, work relief through the public works program became one of the most important activities of the Mission.

Starting from a conference held with BMA on 7 December 1945, a program of public works was undertaken, including repairs to essential roads; repairs to bomb-damaged houses for the accommodation of the homeless; repairs to bomb-damaged schools, hospitals, and other essential buildings; repairs to drainage systems, public baths, and other sanitary and public health facilities. The actual work was carried out by BMA's Department of Public Works, and UNRRA provided a large proportion of the imported materials needed and supplied from its proceeds of sale the local currency required for the payment of labor (work relief) and for the purchase of local supplies.

By January 1946 the rate of cash relief was altered to 450 lire per month for adults and 300 lire for children in order to meet the increase in the price of the basic ration. Later, in May 1946, following the reduction in the ration due to the unfortunate diminution in supplies and the consequent drop in revenue from sales, the rates were cut to 300 lire per month for adults and 150 lire for children.[27]

As a continuation of the Friends' Ambulance Unit's supplementary feeding program the Mission developed a free milk distribution sys-

[27] This rate was irreducible, as will be seen from the following table, and remained in force from then on:

	Lire
Cost of basic monthly ration (1,200 calories)	236
Amount available for supplementary food items, rent, etc.	64
Total monthly allotment (adult)	300

tem. Because of the limited supplies available, UNRRA-sponsored distribution centers were established first in the two most needy islands—Rhodes and Lero. Free issues of 250 centimeters of reconstituted [28] milk were made initially to children up to four years of age, plus pregnant women and special medical cases. Later, as supplies improved, the scheme was extended to all the islands and to cover children up to six years of age. In all, some 12,000 children, about 1,000 pregnant women, and 1,000 special medical cases were given this supplementary feeding until the end of the Mission. Through the Dodecanese Welfare Association (DWA) this program has become a permanent feature of the newborn social services in these Islands.

The Dodecanese Islanders are almost wholly dependent on imports for clothing and footwear supplies, and their need was indeed desperate at the time of liberation. The principal contribution of UNRRA in this field was the supply of secondhand clothing and repaired shoes, the former obtained largely from contributed clothing drives in the United States and Canada, and from the Greek War Relief. By May 1946, 75 per cent of the population had received a first free issue of clothing.[29] From a bulk store in Rhodes employing more than fifty people on sorting, repairing, reconditioning, baling, and dispatching to the Islands the clothing went to the Committee set up in each island for the purpose of determining, with the UNRRA welfare officer, individual entitlement and local distribution.[30]

UNRRA's main contribution to the health of the Dodecanese Islanders was the assuring of a ration which, though meager, prevented starvation. When UNRRA withdrew, the most urgent health need was still the assurance of a balanced and adequate diet.

In addition, UNRRA provided medical supplies (about $60,000 worth from the Balkan Stockpile and $100,000 worth from a stockpile in Rhodesia), seven forty-bed hospital units, and a portable X-ray apparatus; and the four existing hospitals were rehabilitated through

[28] "Reconstituted" milk is powdered milk already mixed with water and ready for drinking. The practice of distributing reconstituted milk was followed in order to insure that the milk would be drunk by the person for whom it was intended and to avoid any possibility of its being bartered or sold.

[29] Monthly Report, May 1946.

[30] Monograph, Wankowicz, "Historical Record of the UNRRA Dodecanese Mission," pp. 34–35.

the public works program.[31] A system was also developed whereby paupers and other indigent people unable to pay for medical attention and hospital fees received treatment which was financed from the proceeds of sale. This extension of cash relief provided the best medical attention available for people who would otherwise have been unable to receive treatment in the absence of any government medical service.

Other than Italians waiting to return to Italy, who were the responsibility of BMA, there were few foreign displaced persons on the Islands. UNRRA took over two camps in Rhodes where bombed-out Islanders were accommodated until housing and transportation home could be found for them. These camps were also used as transit accommodations for the 12,000 Dodecanesians who returned from the Middle East and other places.

The difficulties of the farmers and fishermen were aggravated by the absence of any effective banking or other arrangements for providing credit to finance the purchase of seed, pesticides, and equipment. Therefore, from the spring of 1946, through the Relief Subcommittees, loans from the proceeds of sale were made to farmers and fishermen,[32] and this system developed so successfully that in the final distribution of the proceeds of sale, provision was made for its continuation by DWA.[33]

The artificial rate of exchange of 400 lire to the BMA pound deterred remittances from abroad and prevented any significant resumption of trade with Turkey and other neighboring countries, although barter transactions encouraged by BMA did result in some small imports of rice and other foodstuffs.[34] So long as the Islands remained under BMA government this artificial rate of exchange did help considerably in combating inflation, but at the cost of their virtual economic isolation from the rest of the world. BMA's financial policy resulted, therefore, in the suppression rather than the prevention of inflation, and, consequently, when the Islands resumed commercial relations with the world, the unavoidable adjustments were correspondingly severe and painful.

[31] OAP 15, *UNRRA Assistance to the Dodecanese*, p. 18.
[32] Monthly Report, April 1946.
[33] CC(48)2, "Final Report on Proceeds of Sale," pp. 84–85.
[34] Monthly Report, September 1946.

5. *THE DODECANESE WELFARE ASSOCIATION*

Probably the most permanent result of UNRRA's assistance to the Dodecanese Islands is DWA. The method adopted by the Mission of entrusting the administration of UNRRA's relief activities to UNRRA-sponsored Relief Subcommittees in each island brought about a system of close coöperation between the population and the Mission. As the Mission staff was reduced during the second half of 1946, responsibility was increasingly transferred to these Subcommittees, and the evident need for a more permanent and continuing organization led to the establishment—largely inspired by Wankowicz—in November 1946 of DWA.[35]

Following the first meeting of the DWA Executive Council in that month the Association organized itself to start operating by the time the Mission withdrew at the end of January 1947. Staff was appointed, arrangements were made with the various municipalities and other local government bodies, and DWA became legally incorporated. By the end of January 1947 DWA was ready to fall heir to the residual proceeds of the sale of UNRRA supplies and, by the agreement made between the Mission and BMA on 31 January 1947, 49,200,000 lire were allotted to DWA; in March this was increased by a further 16,400,000 lire.[36] It was also agreed that any further balance of proceeds of sale, then estimated at not less than 32,000,000 lire, would be allotted by BMA, in consultation with DWA, for relief and rehabilitation purposes.[37]

Financially well endowed, imbued with the spirit of UNRRA relief methods, DWA soon became a going concern representing in a practical manner the newly awakened social conscience of the Islands, and it lived and grew in strength through the remaining period of BMA government, through the period of temporary Greek military government, and still remains as an important social instrument under the permanent Greek regime established in the Islands in March 1948.

Despite the substantial aid [38] given by the Administration and the good use to which BMA and UNRRA put the funds and supplies available, it cannot be claimed that the Dodecanese were left eco-

[35] Monthly Report, November 1946, pp. 4–5.
[36] CC(48)2, "Final Report on Proceeds of Sale," pp. 84–85.
[37] *Ibid.*
[38] At $34.60 per capita it was second only to Greece.

nomically self-supporting. UNRRA came to the Islands when, although their desperate situation on liberation had been relieved to some extent by BMA, they were still in a hopeless condition. For nearly two years thereafter UNRRA supplies kept the Islands going—no mean achievement. UNRRA, moreover, in coöperation with BMA, was able to develop welfare services and a program of public works and agricultural and fisheries rehabilitation which, though inadequate, provided immediate work and some hope for the future. Furthermore, through DWA, the aid UNRRA brought is still continuing as a reminder of the international assistance which came to the Islands at a time of great need.

XI. Ethiopia

THE WORK of UNRRA in Ethiopia was concentrated on the development of training projects in health, welfare, and agricultural rehabilitation, and the supplies provided were for the most part related to these. Although the program for Ethiopia was the smallest next to that for San Marino—1,551 long tons valued at $884,900 [1]—the size of the program is not a true measure of the contribution made by UNRRA.

Since Ethiopia had been one of the first battlefields of World War II and had suffered six years of Italian occupation until liberation by British forces in 1941, it fell without question into the category of United Nations eligible for UNRRA aid. The Ethiopian Minister to the United States, Blatta Ephren Tewelde Medhen, in his initial discussions with UNRRA Headquarters in the summer of 1944, stated as his country's most pressing needs the care and education of Ethiopian youth, particularly the thousands of boys made homeless during the Italian invasion; assistance to agricultural workers driven from their lands in the course of the war; and the provision of agricultural tools, fertilizers, and insecticides.[2] An exploratory UNRRA Mission of four specialists in health, welfare, and agricultural and industrial rehabilitation was sent into the country in December 1944, commissioned to investigate in particular the first two of the Ethiopian Minister's proposals.[3] Dr. Alfred L. Frechette, the Mission Chief, recommended, in addition to these projects, services and supplies for rehabilitation of agriculture and of transportation, and a medical program, at an estimated total cost of $3 million.[4] Since he was obliged to return to the United

[1] This figure does not include some $300,000 worth of items secured from surpluses through the Middle East Office; see below.

[2] Memo, Mieczyslaw Sokolowski (Financial Adviser) reporting conference with Blatta Ephren and the Governor of State Bank of Ethiopia, 29 July 1944; notes, meeting John J. Corson (Deputy Director General, Finance and Administration), George Xanthaky (Bureau of Areas), and Sokolowski with Blatta Ephren, 17 August 1944; letter, Lehman to Blatta Ephren, 6 October 1944.

[3] Letter, Director General to Alfred L. Frechette (Chief, Ethiopia Mission), [early November 1944].

[4] Frechette, "Report of First UNRRA Mission," 15 February 1945.

States after a stay of less than three weeks, his report was, however, of necessity based largely on the conclusions of others, notably the United States FEA Mission in Ethiopia, headed by Perry Fellows.

Lehman at first gave his assent to this plan,[5] but disquieting contrary advice at once began to arrive from Colonel H. Van Zile Hyde, Chief of the UNRRA Middle East Office in Cairo, Senior Deputy Director General Jackson, and Hendrickson then on tour of the Mediterranean regions, Gerard Price, member of the UNRRA exploratory Mission who had remained in Ethiopia some three months longer than his Chief, and other UNRRA staff in the Middle East.[6] Their combined opinions served to point out the difficulties of a supply operation in Ethiopia, already experienced personally by Jackson in his efforts, as head of the Middle East Supply Center, to provide supplies to that country during the war. Both the conditions within Ethiopia and the political difficulties seemed to them well-nigh insuperable. The Italians, during their period of occupation, had systematically exterminated the few Ethiopians who, with the encouragement of Emperor Haile Selassie, had secured advanced education abroad. The people, generally regarded as among the least advanced in all Africa, were therefore left with no leaders except the Emperor and his immediate entourage who had lived out the war in exile. This deficiency was to some degree hopefully remedied by the presence under treaty proviso of a British adviser in each ministry and a British Military Mission, along with a few councilors of other nationalities, and foreign voluntary agency personnel engaged in health and welfare projects.[7] Ethiopian official circles, however, manifested a deep distrust of outsiders, bred of past foreign invasions, and a strong desire to run the country themselves without external interference. These attitudes, while readily understandable, made effective provision of outside assistance, however actuated by humanitarian motives, exceedingly difficult.

The plan for rehabilitation of transportation the UNRRA Middle East experts rejected as impracticable in view of the fact that the mechanical equipment brought into the country by the Italians and the roads which they had constructed during the occupation were

[5] Memo, Kenneth Dayton (Treasurer) to Corrington Gill (Deputy Director General, Finance and Administration), 29 March 1945.

[6] Cables: Cairo to Washington 326, 15 March 1945; Cairo to Washington 416, 30 March 1945; London to Washington 760, 12 April 1945.

[7] Americans, Swedes, and Russians.

alike falling rapidly into disrepair from lack of experienced personnel to maintain them.[8] Any attempt by UNRRA to contribute to the repair of the one single-track railroad running from Djibouti to Addis Ababa seemed to them equally unwise, especially as its control lay undetermined among the Ethiopian Government, the British Military Mission, and the French company which had built the railroad and still operated the section in French Somaliland.[9]

The most pressing need was obviously for the establishment of all branches of professional education for the youth of the country, even though the beginnings must necessarily be at an elementary level. It was clear, however, that, given the brief life allotted to UNRRA, there was no point in embarking on programs which had no promise of continuance in the post-UNRRA period. In the judgment of the UNRRA Middle East experts, a small health training program seemed the "most practical approach and one in which money [would] be least wasted." [10]

By May 1945 all members of the UNRRA exploratory Mission had been withdrawn, and the whole problem of an UNRRA program in Ethiopia lay virtually dormant until the Third Council Session in August, when the authorization of a full-scale supply program for Italy [11] brought the claims of Ethiopia again to the fore.[12] Willard Z. Park, erstwhile liaison officer with UNRRA in FEA in Washington, was appointed in the following month as Chief of Mission [13] with the expectation that, with a small staff, he would initiate a health and welfare training program.[14] A long delay followed until in November 1945 the Ethiopian Government had submitted documents on the basis of which it could be pronounced unable to pay for supplies in foreign exchange.[15]

The second UNRRA Mission arrived at Addis Ababa on 12 January 1946. At its peak in November 1946 the staff numbered nineteen Class I and eight Class II personnel.[16] Under the directive to the Mission Chief they were to

[8] Frechette, "Report of First UNRRA Mission," 15 February 1945, p. 42.
[9] Cable, Cairo to Washington 536, 3 May 1945.
[10] Cable, Cairo to Washington 326 (from Hendrickson), 15 March 1945.
[11] Resolution 73. [12] Cable, London to Washington 3193, 27 August 1945.
[13] Memo, Hendrickson to heads of bureaus and offices, 18 September 1945.
[14] Cable, Washington to London 5642, 13 October 1945.
[15] Cable, Washington to London 7330, 4 November 1945.
[16] Monthly Report, November 1946.

prepare and put into operation a program of aid and assistance to the population of Ethiopia in the provision of personnel and equipment for the training of local instructors in the fields of essential health, welfare, agricultural and other occupational services, according to the basic relief needs of that country [and also] a program of aid to homeless and other needy children, including those having medical and other needs resulting from the effects of the war.

They were, moreover, to be responsible for relations with any welfare or relief agency which might continue these activities in the country after the termination of UNRRA.[17]

The UNRRA-Ethiopian Agreement was not signed until 4 July 1946. The draft prepared at Headquarters contained, in view of conditions within the country, the unusual provision that UNRRA supplies were to remain the property of the Administration and were to be "subject to its control and supervision until consumed or furnished to the ultimate consumer or otherwise disposed of to the satisfaction of the Administration." [18] The Government was for some time hesitant lest the cost of UNRRA operations might exceed their value to Ethiopia inasmuch as no UNRRA supplies were to enter normal commercial channels and the expenses of the Mission could not, therefore, be covered by the proceeds of sale but must be provided from ordinary Government revenue. In view of the long delay in commencing operations and considering that only some $10,000 of supplies had thus far reached the country, their suspicions were understandable.[19] The Agreement was finally signed on the eve of Park's departure for a supply conference in Washington, with the reservation that the terms would come into full force only if the specific UNRRA programs to be determined at Headquarters met with the approval of the Government.[20]

Park returned in August with the sanction of the Central Committee for $700,000 in supplies for the medical, welfare, and agricultural programs; $300,000 for operational and administrative supplies for training projects; and $300,000 for purchase of surplus items previously charged to the Middle East camps.[21] Rehabilitation of

[17] Memo, Sir Humfrey Gale to Willard Z. Park, 27 November 1945.
[18] Article II, see Appendix Seven, Document *6a*.
[19] Monthly Report, May 1946.
[20] Monthly Report, June 1946; see Appendix Seven, Document *6b*.
[21] Program Subcommittee of the Central Committee (CC/P) (46)77, "Third Report of the Program Subcommittee of the Central Committee to the Central Committee,"

transportation, communications, and general education had been definitely refused.[22] On Park's assurance, based on the word of Director General LaGuardia, that "the program of operations approved by the Administration and the Central Committee will be met fully and completely," the Ethiopian Government confirmed the Agreement with UNRRA.[23]

The principal accomplishment of the second UNRRA Mission to Ethiopia was the successful inauguration of training programs for dressers [24] and sanitary inspectors. This work was subsequently transferred to the Interim Commission of the World Health Organization (WHO–IC) with specific insurance of a share in UNRRA funds, turned over by UNRRA to that organization.[25] It constituted, therefore, a small but continuing contribution to the education of Ethiopian youth in a field in which trained workers were desperately needed. In fact, when the Mission entered the country, the only Ethiopians trained in health were a nonpracticing physician, a graduate nurse, a sanitary inspector, and a few dressers who had received from Italian or British troops very elementary instruction in the care of hospital patients. These, with sixty doctors and forty graduate nurses from Sweden, Great Britain, and various foreign voluntary agencies were serving a population of twelve million in a country as large as France.[26]

The training program for dressers began on 1 July 1946 at Menelik II Hospital in Addis Ababa with twelve boys in the elementary course and twelve young men with some preliminary experience registered in a more advanced class. The program for sanitary inspectors was started a month later. Instruction was of necessity mainly by demonstration. The instructors—UNRRA and hospital staff and a volunteer from one of the foreign voluntary societies—spoke French, Italian, Greek, or English but knew little Amharic,[27] while the students spoke Amharic

---

22 July 1947; Central Committee (CC) (46)85, minutes 33d meeting, 23 July 1946, p. 7 (Compilation of the Documents of the Central Committee of the Council [CC Docs.], II, 98).

22 Monthly Report, August 1946.

23 Cable, Addis Ababa to Washington unnumbered (from Vice-Minister for Foreign Affairs), 22 April 1947.

24 Dressers were male hospital aides who performed simple tasks, such as dressing wounds, bathing the patients, cleaning the wards, etc.

25 For text of Agreement, see Appendix Eight, Document 3; see also Part Two, Chapter VII, Section 2.

26 Monograph, Dr. D. A. Messinezy, "Historical Report for Health Division," p. 2.

27 The native language in the Addis Ababa region.

and a little Italian and the patients nothing but Amharic. Simple manuals were eventually translated into Amharic, but the students had such slight command of the written language that instruction and examinations had to be largely verbal. The first classes graduated in November and December. Up to that time few UNRRA supplies for these training programs had been received. The Government had provided such hospital supplies as could be found in its meager stores, but improvisation was the order of the day. Coincident with the transfer of the UNRRA medical staff to WHO–IC, at the end of the year, substantial UNRRA shipments, including supplies for the health training programs, began to arrive at Djibouti—a good omen for the further development of these projects.[28]

The greater part of the UNRRA supplies for Ethiopia did not arrive until the first half of 1947, delayed partly by the late date at which the program had been launched, partly by slowness in procurement, and again by shipping strikes in the United States in the final months of 1946. The dire forebodings earlier voiced regarding their fate once they reached Djibouti were only too completely borne out. During the months of February and March no supplies could be moved by rail from Djibouti because the railway employees were on strike. Two weeks after this had been settled one of the main railway bridges collapsed. The UNRRA Mission, already reduced in personnel, joined forces to take an inventory of such goods as had reached Addis Ababa. In the confusion, supplies were issued from UNRRA warehouses to voluntary agencies and Government ministries, sometimes without records or receipts of any description. The goods from the Middle East surpluses, mainly trucks and medical items, proved, moreover, to be in bad condition and in large measure unsuited to the needs of the UNRRA programs. The Government ministries, faced with the impending termination of UNRRA, grew more and more apprehensive that the full quota of promised supplies would not be delivered and hence increasingly suspicious and difficult to deal with, so that the Closure Officer, Anne Laughlin, sent in May 1947 to replace the Chief of Mission, had great difficulty in establishing amicable relations.[29]

[28] Monographs: Messinezy, "Historical Report for Health Division," *passim;* "Report of Nursing Section," *passim.*

[29] Monograph, Anne Laughlin, "Comments on the Closure Period of the UNRRA Mission to Ethiopia, 21 May–23 November 1947," pp. 1–4.

One of her first acts was to secure revision of Article II of the UNRRA-Ethiopian Agreement [30] so that supplies arriving at Djibouti would be at once transferred to the Government through its agent, the manager of the Ethiopian State Bank in that city. Pressure on the UNRRA staff was thereby somewhat lightened since transport into Ethiopia and warehousing until distribution became the responsibility of the Government.[31] The Mission, however, still endeavored to enforce distribution to the foreign voluntary agencies and Government departments whose institutions for homeless boys and displaced agricultural workers had been selected to receive aid through UNRRA supplies. By the end of November 1947, when the Mission closed, 60 per cent of the UNRRA supplies in Ethiopia were in the hands of their ultimate users and acceptable plans had been submitted for the distribution of the remainder.[32] Even this moderate success was achieved only by extraordinary exertions, inasmuch as the physical possession of goods spelled power in Ethiopia and the aim of each ministry was a well-filled warehouse. Humanitarian motives were little understood in that primitive society, and the distribution of supplies to the more needy provincial regions was stubbornly resisted. The UNRRA staff had one trump card, however. They represented an international agency and had, therefore, no incentive to take sides in the complex political activities of the other foreign residents of the capital.[33]

In accordance with the determination made before the second Mission entered Ethiopia, UNRRA assistance was limited, in so far as it could be controlled, only to projects likely to continue after the termination of UNRRA. Supplies and technical advice were, therefore, given to hospitals, institutions for homeless children, and agricultural training schools already established in the country either by foreign agencies or Government ministries. Supplies included trucks (sometimes used as ambulances), walking plows and other agricultural tools and equipment, welfare supplies for schools, and medical supplies and equipment for hospitals. The Mission staff and visiting UNRRA agricultural experts made surveys and recommendations on the improvement of farming methods and the development of cash

[30] See Appendix Seven, Document *6c, d.*

[31] Monograph, Laughlin, "Comments on the Closure Period of the UNRRA Mission to Ethiopia, 21 May–23 November 1947," p. 5.

[32] *Ibid.*, p. 6.

[33] *Ibid.*, pp. 7–12.

crops such as cotton, coffee, and tobacco in place of wheat.[34] Improved varieties of seed were distributed to agricultural institutions, and the use of pesticides was demonstrated in the Emperor's orchards.[35] Assisted by UNRRA the United States Brethren Service Committee brought in some 300 purebred heifers and other livestock[36] as a start toward the improvement of the cattle which constituted the chief wealth of the agricultural population. With the arrival of a representative of the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations at the end of 1947 there was hope that these initial steps in the agricultural rehabilitation of the country might be continued.

[34] For example, George A. Gillespie (Farm Machinery Expert, UNRRA Field Services Branch), "Final Report," 21 February 1947.

[35] Monthly Report, March 1947, "Report of Agricultural Rehabilitation Division."

[36] Cable, Washington to Addis Ababa 256, 14 March 1947; monograph, Laughlin, "Comments on the Closure Period of the UNRRA Mission to Ethiopia, 21 May–23 November 1947," pp. 13–16.

XII. The Northwest Europe Emergency Supply Program

THE NORTHWEST EUROPE Emergency Program, while negligible in terms of supplies, was productive of much discussion both within and outside the Administration at a time when UNRRA was not yet launched on full operations and the exact extent of its work was as yet uncertain. In the autumn of 1944 the governments of Northwest Europe were still struggling to establish themselves in their newly liberated countries, to determine their supply lines, and to clarify their status in relation to UNRRA. Although in theory these governments wished to maintain their independence of UNRRA as paying countries, they were nevertheless confronted with the necessity of meeting the really desperate conditions within their borders with more speedy assistance than they believed could be secured through the intricate and uncharted channels of aid from the Allied military authorities, allocations by the Combined Boards, and procurement through the United States and United Kingdom supply agencies. They looked to UNRRA, therefore, as a possible immediate source of clothing, food, and medical supplies, and found champions in the United Kingdom Government and ERO.

UNRRA, with the war in Europe still in progress, had not yet, of course, been able to embark on actual deliveries of supplies. As a cable of 3 November from ERO pointed out, however:

> Certain scepticism was only too evident in the liberated countries with regard to UNRRA's usefulness. . . . Populations look upon UNRRA as [a] great international relief organization in which their governments participate and created for immediate relief after liberation. The Governments feel they will be held responsible by their peoples for failure of UNRRA to live up to expectations.

ERO proposed, therefore, that the Administration, as a token of willingness and ability to provide material aid, offer to furnish limited emergency clothing, shelter, and welfare supplies for refugees and

homeless nationals up to perhaps $10–20 million per country, without regard to prior arrangements for payment or even free.[1]

The proposal was discussed in Headquarters,[2] and at length in London and Paris during the Director General's visit in November–December 1944 where the conversations focused on the relief needs of the French *sinistrés* in Normandy who had suffered the Allied invasion.[3] Hendickson remained unalterably opposed to the idea as inherently a reversion to the pre-Atlantic City concept of UNRRA as the universal middleman representing all its member governments before the allocating boards, a concept which he felt had been once and for all rejected by the governments themselves in the First Council Session.[4] Lehman, too, while admitting the psychological value of a token delivery of supplies, was convinced that the responsibility lay with the governments of the liberated countries and with the Allied military authorities who were committed to provide civilian aid to prevent disease and unrest and who, moreover, controlled shipping. He proposed, therefore, that UNRRA, while investigating possible sources of emergency supplies, await formal requests for aid from the governments of Northwest Europe.[5]

Sir Frederick Leith-Ross was, however, unwilling to let the matter rest. He accordingly enlisted the aid of members of the United Kingdom Government. At the 28 December meeting of the Technical Subcommittee on Welfare in London, Sir Arthur Rucker, a member of the Subcommittee and of the United Kingdom Ministry of Health, stressed the emergency in France, which, he pointed out, the French Government was trying to meet through voluntary agencies independent of coördination by UNRRA. The Committee chairman, A. Kunosi of Czechoslovakia, who had planned the Subcommittee

[1] Cable, London to Washington 1030, 3 November 1944.

[2] Notes, meeting of Lehman with senior staff, 9 November 1944.

[3] Administrative Council, European Regional Office (ERO), minutes of meetings, 14 and 21 November 1944; notes, discussions with Pierre Fresnay (French Minister of Prisoners and Deportees) and Hervé Alphand (French member of the Committee of the Council for Europe), 27, 28 November 1944; notes, meeting of Lehman with Raoul Dautry (French Minister of Reconstruction), 27 November 1944; notes, meeting of Lehman with Lieutenant General Sir Humfrey Gale (Chief Administrative Officer, Supreme Headquarters, Allied Expeditionary Force), 29 November 1944; note, meeting of Lehman and UNRRA staff in Paris, 3 December 1944.

[4] Notes, meeting of Lehman with senior staff, 9 November 1944.

[5] Administrative Council, ERO, minutes of meetings, 14, 21 November 1944; note, meeting of Lehman and staff in Paris, 3 December 1944; notes, telephone call, Lehman (London) and Hendrickson, 8 December 1944.

meeting with Sir Frederick Leith-Ross,[6] added a plea for emergency supplies for displaced Czechoslovaks in France. He then yielded the floor to Sir George Rendel, of the United Kingdom Foreign Office, the United Kingdom member of the Committee of the Council for Europe but not a member of the Welfare Subcommittee, who urged that UNRRA combat the rising tide of distrust in the organization by action regardless of the "military period." [7]

At the next meeting of the Technical Subcommittee on Welfare a resolution presented by Sir Arthur Rucker was adopted, declaring "that the relief of this distress is an urgent necessity" and suggesting that "relatively small quantities of supplies . . . can be made available even though the general supply problem of the country is complicated by transport shortages, military requirements and other factors. . . . It is essential that a beginning should be made without delay." [8]

Out of heated arguments, Lehman and the majority of his advisers concluded that emergency aid to displaced persons in paying countries could be provided under existing resolutions but that supplies for citizens of a paying country could only be authorized by further action of the Council or Central Committee.[9] Pressure from London continued. The Committee of the Council for Europe on 13 February adopted the Welfare Subcommittee's resolution and sent it to the Director General for submission to the Central Committee.[10] A cable from the United Kingdom Government, passed on to Hendrickson by the United Kingdom Embassy in Washington, spoke out strongly:

> The general opinion amongst [the] British public is that UNRRA is virtually dead. His Majesty's Government are continually being asked in the House of Commons what has happened to the corpse. . . . If this general inaction taken in the face of known distress in many countries

[6] Letter, Mary Craig McGeachy (Director, Welfare Division, HQ) to Viscount Alain du Parc (Belgian member of Standing Technical Committee on Welfare), 10 April 1945, quoting letter from Kunosi.

[7] Cable, London to Washington, State Department 16 (Winant to State Department), 1 January 1945; Technical Subcommittee on Welfare for Europe (TWE/E) (44)28, minutes 5th meeting, 28 December 1944.

[8] TWE/E(45)2; TWE/E(45)3, minutes 6th meeting, 10 January 1945.

[9] Memo, L. R. Franck (Bureau of Areas) to Michail A. Menshikov (Deputy Director General, Bureau of Areas) and Victor I. Rodnov (Bureau of Areas), reporting staff meetings of 12, 13 January 1945; notes, telephone call, George S. Mooney (Executive Secretary, Secretariat, ERO) and Hugh Jackson (Deputy Director General for Regional Liaison), 25 January 1945.

[10] TWE/E(45)6; Committee of the Council for Europe (CCE) (45)18, draft minutes 10th meeting, 13 February 1945.

continues many more weeks, we shall probably be faced with a request in Parliament that money voted for UNRRA should be withdrawn and put in the hands of some more virile organization.[11]

The Administrative Council in ERO sent its Executive Secretary, George S. Mooney, by air to Washington to present the case in person.[12]

Very reluctantly, Lehman and the majority of his advisers yielded to the extent of recommending to the Central Committee a limited program of emergency supplies, with the stern reminder, however, that "we cannot go out and commandeer shipping. . . . UNRRA's activities must always be contingent upon military and political decisions of the governments of the United Nations." There was, moreover, to be no departure from the distinction between paying and nonpaying countries; the sole concession was that the supplies should not be held up while financial arrangements were being worked out.[13] Hendrickson, meantime, pointed out that UNRRA had not been ineffectual but had enabled the paying countries of Northwest Europe to purchase millions of dollars worth of supplies for which it had arranged allocation and procurement:

> The helpful job [he suggested] is to educate those who are criticizing UNRRA unjustly, [adding] I have viewed with great admiration the infinite capacity for education possessed by your associates in your Government in understanding rather complicated things like rationing, price control, and even the uses of dried eggs. Certainly UNRRA . . . offers no very serious challenge compared with those.[14]

The Central Committee on 26 February, with the exception of the United Kingdom member, evinced no enthusiasm for the project but, feeling that, in view of the action of the Committee of the Council for Europe, a negative attitude would be unfortunate, adopted a resolution permitting the provision of limited emergency relief supplies and services in any region "in which immediate distress exists" even though its government had not applied to be adjudged unable to pay,

[11] Letter, A. D. Marris (Counselor, United Kingdom Embassy, Washington) to Hendrickson, 1 February 1945.

[12] Comments, George S. Mooney, "Weaknesses of Administrative Organization of ERO," p. 7.

[13] Cable, London to Washington, State Department 1644, 15 February 1945; Central Committee (CC) (45)9, minutes 12th meeting, 26 February 1945 (Compilation of the Documents of the Central Committee of the Council [CC Docs.], I, 100–106).

[14] Letter, Hendrickson to Marris, 14 February 1945.

the terms of payment to be decided by the Director General within the meaning of Resolution 14.[15]

The conversion of Headquarters was obviously halfhearted. Ten million dollars was allotted for the program, but responsibility for procurement was at once passed to ERO, ostensibly to save time and transportation.[16] Since the articles most needed—food, clothing, shelter materials, and medical supplies—were everywhere in short supply and especially scarce in wartime Britain, the amounts sent were, therefore, inevitably very small. An emergency stockpile of replacements was, to be sure, planned to be set up in the United States, but, through Hendrickson's failure to act, this never materialized.[17] ERO at once sent a mission to survey the emergency needs in Normandy, the Netherlands, and Belgium,[18] and even prevailed on the Supreme Headquarters, Allied Expeditionary Force, to relinquish shipping space for 100 tons a month to Belgium and the Netherlands and 50 tons to France; [19] but, although the London Office scoured the British Isles for supplies, it was unable to fill even these small allotments.[20] The potentially receiving governments were, moreover, very slow in presenting official detailed requests, partly from failure to understand the nature of the program and partly because by spring 1945 they had largely succeeded in establishing their own supply lines.[21] Delivery was for the most part made by UNRRA to the governments or the military authorities, who arranged the shipping; [22] and distribution was carried out by the Entr'Aide in France or by similar indigenous agencies in the other countries.[23]

As Lehman had warned the representatives of France, Belgium, Luxembourg, the Netherlands, and Norway at a meeting on 1 March 1945, the supplies available were indeed extremely limited.[24] By June

[15] Central Committee, verbatim minutes 12th meeting, 26 February 1945, CC(45)9 (CC Docs., I, 100–106). See Appendix Four, Section III, Document 1.

[16] Cable, Washington to London, State Department 460, 7 March 1945.

[17] Committee of Review, minutes 22d meeting, 11 May 1945.

[18] Note, Sir Hubert Young (Welfare Division, ERO), "Emergency Relief Program," 7 April 1945.

[19] Letter, H. Jackson to Lehman, 9 March 1945.

[20] Letter, Roscoe Herbert (Supply Department, ERO) to David Weintraub (Bureau of Supply, HQ), 5 March 1945.

[21] Letter, Herbert to Jackson, 8 June 1945.

[22] Progress Report on Emergency Relief Supplies, 26 July–27 August 1945.

[23] Welfare Division, ERO, "Relief Supplies," Vol. II, Welfare Supplies—France, *passim;* Netherlands Government documents, "Some Particulars about Distribution of Relief Goods Collected by UNRRA and Sent to the Netherlands."

[24] Note, meeting of Lehman and Government representatives, 1 March 1945.

1945 Jackson was characterizing the program as almost a failure,[25] and in September the Committee of the Council for Europe declared it ended except as special requests might be received in the event of new emergencies, concluding regretfully that the effort had been "too little and too late." [26] In addition to gifts from voluntary agencies and 115,890 long tons of UNRRA contributed clothing, in the final accounting 4,458 gross long tons of food, clothing, medical supplies, and miscellaneous household goods, valued at $1,801,800, were debited to this program. Actually, however, UNRRA was paid for these supplies in local currency made available by the receiving governments for the expenses of the UNRRA recruiting and procurement missions maintained in the five countries.[27]

[25] Memo, "Points Raised by Com. Jackson in Director General's Staff Meeting," 19 June 1945.

[26] CCE(45)108; CCE(45)117, draft minutes 21st meeting, 28 September 1945.

[27] Cable, Washington to London 7667, 1 December 1945; CC(47)32; CC(47)46, minutes 50th meeting, 12 March 1947.

XIII. Finland

1. *FINLAND'S NEED*

In the winter of 1944–1945 the sparsely populated northwestern area of Finland—Finnish Lapland—was painfully reminded that even remoteness and the absence of economic prizes are not sufficient safeguards against the devastation of modern war. A condition of the armistice concluded on 19 September 1944 between Great Britain and the USSR on the one hand and Finland on the other was that the remaining German troops must be withdrawn from Finnish territory at once. The German army in Lapland, a not inconsiderable force comprising elements of nine divisions and amounting to some 200,000 men, refused to leave. It was therefore necessary for the relatively small Finnish army, already weakened by recent war, to undertake their eviction. The struggle in the darkness of the Arctic winter between the Finnish forces and the *Wehrmacht* was bitter and long—it was not until 26 April 1945 that Finnish territory was freed of German troops.

During this period of fighting the whole area of hostilities was evacuated of its civilian population. Somewhat more than 50,000 square miles (39 per cent of the total area of Finland), with a population of about 170,000, was cleared in September 1944.[1] In a generous gesture of neighborly aid,[2] Sweden took some 56,000 of the *évacués* (mostly from the western part of Lapland), and the other 114,000 were absorbed temporarily into the southern parts of Finland.[3] As military operations progressed, *évacués* were allowed to return to the southern districts of Lapland. As late as 15 June 1945, however, there were still nearly 40,000 *évacués* in southern Finland and Sweden.[4]

[1] Central Committee (CC) (45)31, report by Suomen Huolto, May 1945 (Compilation of the Documents of the Central Committee of the Council [CC Docs.], II, 15).

[2] Sweden had already helped Finland in many ways, notably through the activities of the Relief Committee for Finnish Children which collected some six million kroner ($1,430,000) and gave approximately 50,000 Finnish children the opportunity of spending lengthy periods in Swedish homes during the war; Henrik Beer (Secretary General of the Swedish Committee for International Relief), *Sweden and Post-War Humanitarian Relief* (Washington, D.C.), p. 5.

[3] CC(45)31, Report by Suomen Huolto (CC Docs., II, 15).

[4] *Ibid.*

The conditions under which this mass evacuation of Lapland was carried out can be imagined. In a far from mild climate, without sufficient transport or other resources, this sudden trek greatly increased disease and mortality, especially among the children, the aged, and the sick. Fortunately, the most lethal epidemics were prevented, but the incidence of tuberculosis increased materially and gastroenteritis claimed many victims. The greatest need, however, became apparent when the *évacués* returned to Lapland. Not only were their homes in ashes and ruins, but their small stores of clothing, their household effects, their tools, agricultural equipment, fishing nets, and boats were all gone. These unfortunate people certainly needed help before they could start to help themselves.

On 14 August 1945 the Finnish Minister for Foreign Affairs, Karl Enckell, submitted to the Director General a formal request for assistance in the "relief and rehabilitation of the regions in Northern Finland." [5] In this same letter the Finnish Minister for Foreign Affairs intimated that he had discussed the matter with the Soviet chairman of the Control Commission in Finland who had advised the Finnish Government to apply directly to UNRRA and had informed him that his application would receive the support of the USSR. As justification for the request for aid, the Finnish Government enclosed a report and schedule of requirements by Suomen Huolto.[6]

When Finland's application was first considered by the Central Committee [7] on 2 November 1945, the United States delegate asked that the list of proposed supplies be made available for study because in the United States Government's view "it would be important . . . to avoid the inclusion in the Finnish requirements of any goods included in the list of reparations being demanded from Finland." [8] At the next meeting of the Central Committee, on 29 November 1945, the United States representative recommended the adoption of an emergency program similar to that undertaken in Northwest Europe fol-

[5] CC(45)31 (CC Docs., II, 11).

[6] A relief and welfare agency, Suomen Huolto is largely dependent on voluntary contributions but operates under the aegis and general supervision of the Government.

[7] Abraham H. Feller (General Counsel, HQ) explained to the meeting (see CC(45)35, minutes 17th meeting, 2 November 1945 [CC Docs., II, 33]) that the Central Committee was "empowered to act, if it so wished, for the Council upon matters which were judged to be of an emergency character . . . although [in accordance with Council Resolution 1, I, paragraph 3] the giving of relief to an ex-enemy country was an issue which had hitherto been acted on only by the Council."

[8] CC(45)35, minutes 17th meeting, 2 November 1945 (CC Docs., II, 34).

lowing the Central Committee's unanimous resolution of 26 February 1945.[9] He also proposed that the program be limited to $2,500,000 landed cost. Vlas Andreevich Klentsov (USSR representative) suggested that no precise limit be set on the size of the program, but the Director General felt that the Administration's financial position did not warrant such open-end commitments, and the United States proposal was accordingly adopted.[10]

On 18 December 1945 the Director General addressed a letter to the Finnish Minister to the United States informing him of the action of the Central Committee. The Government of Finland confirmed its acceptance of aid, subject to the terms of UNRRA principles and practice, in a reply dated 11 January 1946 from the Minister to the Director General. This exchange of letters served in lieu of an agreement to regulate the relations between the Government of Finland and the Administration.[11]

2. *THE MISSION AND THE GOVERNMENT*

Corresponding with the small volume and scope of UNRRA aid to Finland, the UNRRA Mission sent to that country was small. Irving J. Fasteau, an American citizen and a graduate of the New York School of Social Work, with previous experience in the United States Social Security Board and in UNRRA's Italy and Yugoslavia Missions, was Chief of the Mission for the whole time. He was assisted by two observers and an administrative assistant, plus a locally recruited staff [12] never exceeding seven in number. Mission Headquarters was established at Helsinki, and one observer was stationed at Oulu and the other at Rovaniemi. By means of written reports to the Chief of Mission and frequent visits to Mission Headquarters at Helsinki, the observers were able to watch and evaluate the progress of the program and at the same time offer useful suggestions and advice.

The Finnish Ministry of Supply was the authority within the Government of Finland responsible for determining requirements, for arranging shipment, for reception and warehousing of supplies, and for their internal transportation and distribution. It was also re-

[9] CC(45)9, minutes 12th meeting, 26 February 1945 (CC Docs., I, 104).
[10] CC(45)38, minutes 18th meeting, 29 November 1945 (CC Docs., II, 44).
[11] Appendix Seven, Document 8, Document *7a, b*.
[12] At the request of the Mission Chief, these were employed only after screening as to suitability by the UNRRA Committee of the (Finnish) Ministry of Supply.

sponsible for the collection of the funds accruing from sale of UNRRA supplies. To discharge these functions, the Ministry created the UNRRA Committee of the Ministry of Supply on which were represented all the other ministries of the Government (with the exception of the Ministry of War) and Suomen Huolto. In addition, technical and other specialists, together with local representatives from the two Lapp provinces, were called in whenever necessary. The Chief of Mission was also frequently requested to attend meetings of the UNRRA Committee; indeed, some of the meetings were convened at his request.

The control and utilization of the proceeds of sale of UNRRA supplies were the responsibility of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs. The Ministry delegated this responsibility to the Foreign Relief Control Board consisting of the Minister of Supply, the two Ministers of Social Welfare (one of whom was chairman of the Board), the Minister of Agriculture, and the Minister of Transport and Public Works, plus the chairman of Suomen Huolto and a representative of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs. The Director of Suomen Huolto served as Executive Secretary of the Board.

Perhaps the best evidence of the good relations between the Mission and the Government lies in the fact that relationships between the two are hardly ever mentioned in the Mission Reports and never became a problem. The Government on the one hand and the Mission on the other did not constitute two "sides"; they tackled the problems together.

The Public Relations Officer at the Ministry of Supply assisted the Mission in obtaining publicity through the press and radio. UNRRA activities always received good coverage in this way, and with the exception of two or three complaints [13] made by individuals concerning the distribution of clothing and blankets, there was never anything but praise for the Mission in the Finnish press.

Friendly relations were maintained with the United States and United Kingdom Legations, both of which allowed the Mission to make use of their diplomatic couriers to Washington and London and

[13] These complaints in the press were vigorously investigated by the Ministry of Supply, the provincial administration, and the Mission itself, and the findings of these investigations were published in the press immediately. This had the salutary effect of disposing of the complaints and at the same time showing that the distribution of UNRRA supplies was being carefully supervised and observed.

assisted the Mission in any way they could. Unfortunately, however, the efforts to establish similar relations with the Soviet Legation to Finland met with no response.[14]

In Finland UNRRA was not, as it was in most other assisted countries, the major contributor of foreign relief and rehabilitation aid. Several foreign relief agencies—some with programs of greater money value than UNRRA's—were already operating in Finland before UNRRA decided to give aid. Outstanding among those giving help to Finland was the Swedish Committee for International Relief, the agency responsible for the foreign relief activities of the Swedish Government. In the period 1 January 1944 to 1 May 1946 Finland got over 12 million kronor [15] ($2,850,000) from this source; during this same period Swedish voluntary funds provided no less than 120 million kronor ($28,560,000), not including the costs of maintaining refugees and children in Sweden, for aid to Finland; and Swedish Government credits of 312 million kronor ($74,280,000) played a large part in the reconstruction of Finland and the rehabilitation of its foreign trade.[16]

The Don Suisse [17] with a program of 4,129,750 Swiss francs [18] (nearly $1 million), the Lutheran Church of the United States of America with about $1 million, the American Red Cross with $459,000,[19] and the American Friends Service Committee were among the many others already helping Finland when UNRRA arrived on the scene. The importance of coördinating the work of these agencies was appreciated from the start. The Chief of Mission had a preliminary meeting with the President's War Relief Control Board before leaving Washington, and shortly after arriving in Finland he arranged for a conference with representatives of the various foreign relief agencies

[14] The Chief of Mission made several unsuccessful efforts to establish contact with the Soviet Minister. An attempt was also made through one of the observers who happened to be a Soviet citizen, but to no avail; monograph, Irving J. Fasteau, "UNRRA Mission to Finland," p. 19.

[15] The rate of exchange then current was 4.2 Swedish kronor to the U.S. dollar.

[16] Swedish Embassy, Washington, D.C.

[17] The Don Suisse was organized in 1944 under the aegis of the Swiss Government, which gave an initial donation of 100 million Swiss francs (nearly $25 million); this was supplemented on a generous scale by voluntary contributions from all sections of the population. Its function was to assist victims of the war, and it operated in eighteen European countries.

[18] Legation of Switzerland, Washington, D.C.

[19] American Red Cross National Headquarters, Washington, D.C.

operating in Finland.[20] The program of each agency was presented and it was decided to continue the exchange of information regarding operations and plans. Several meetings were held subsequently as a result of which changes were made when necessary in the various programs to prevent overlapping or—equally important—to avoid overlooking any particular group or area. Since, by the terms of the Central Committee's decision, the UNRRA program was restricted to Lapland,[21] the general tendency was for the other agencies operating in Finland to leave that region to UNRRA and to concentrate on the other areas.

3. *THE SUPPLY PROGRAM*

As soon as the Central Committee had approved aid for Finland at the end of November 1945, the Bureau of Supply at Headquarters entered into active negotiation with the Finnish Legation in Washington regarding the program of relief supplies to be sent to Finland, on the basis of the list of requirements[22] submitted with Finland's original request for aid.

The Mission found a well-organized distribution system already operating through controlled commercial channels consisting of wholesale distributing companies and large coöperatives, with branches and retail stores covering the Lapland area. The price-fixing organization, which had been functioning for more than six years, was well established and effective, and the majority of the people had sufficient money for the purchase of essential requirements.

Clothing and footwear ($1,386,000; 407 gross long tons), the supply of which was regarded by the Finnish Government as the most urgent requirement for the population of Lapland, constituted over half the value of the UNRRA program and consisted mostly of finished garments including such useful items as men's sheepskin mackinaws, children's fur-lined jackets and coats, and heavy winter underwear. Although in certain cases—notably, 100,000 pairs of men's shorts[23]—items unsuitable for the climate were provided, the provision of garments rather than cloth enabled the supplies to reach the users more

[20] Monograph, Fasteau, "UNRRA Mission to Finland," p. 20.
[21] Subject to the later relaxation referred to in Section 3 below.
[22] CC(45)31 (CC Docs., II, 11).
[23] Monograph, Fasteau, "UNRRA Mission to Finland," p. 25.

quickly than if they had had to be processed in Finland. In fact, most of the clothing was distributed when it was most needed, before winter came in 1946.

The programmed clothing was supplemented by contributed clothing amounting to 470 tons and valued at $1,050,000. Over 90 per cent proved very useful, and arrangements were made to hand over unsuitable items to commercial firms in exchange for an agreed value of items such as traveling bags and suitable hats, which were then distributed in Lapland.[24] In this way the usual criticism of contributed clothing in receiving countries was avoided as the recipients got only articles which they could really use.

The distribution of the contributed clothing was carried out by Suomen Huolto through its member agencies and township committees. These committees received applications, assessed needs, and then made allocations of clothing to individual families. The committees represented all political factions, the churches, and various local organizations. Close observation of the Mission staff confirmed that, although they made occasional errors of judgment, they carried out to the full the nondiscriminatory UNRRA policy on distribution. The distribution of noncontributed textiles and footwear began on 1 September 1946 through the retail stores and coöperatives, in much the same way as the distribution of food, against special UNRRA ration cards issued to certified residents of the Lapland area.

The UNRRA clothing program enabled inhabitants of Finnish Lapland to face the winter of 1946 with adequate clothing, except for certain deficiencies in footwear and infants' wear. A sufficient number of sorely needed blankets had also been provided although, of course, more could have been used. There was an apparent anomaly in the fact that although the supplies of clothing were not sufficient to meet all the needs of Lapland, some of the supplies were distributed in areas outside Lapland. There were inevitable surpluses of certain types of garments among the contributed supplies, and to have insisted rigidly upon their being distributed in Lapland would probably have brought about their appearance on the black market. A ruling [25] was therefore obtained from Headquarters that, although UNRRA aid was primarily intended for the Lapland area, supplies "acutely needed" could

[24] *Ibid.*, p. 34.
[25] Cable, Washington to Helsinki 7, 23 April 1946.

be distributed to other parts of Finland if they could be spared from Lapland. On the basis of this ruling, a proportion of the contributed clothing was distributed, through Suomen Huolto (on the same basis as applied in Lapland), in other parts of Finland.

The Government decided that in agricultural rehabilitation UNRRA should concentrate on providing fish-net twine, rope, and boat nails which would serve to rehabilitate the important fishing industry, plus hand tools, and a small quantity of agricultural machinery. Although fertilizers were not included in the original program, delays in the delivery of other agricultural rehabilitation supplies gave an opportunity for a revision of the program to include a substantial amount ($103,500; 2,460 gross long tons) of nitrogenous fertilizer, most of which was supplied from Norway.

With most of the boats on which Lapland relied for communications and transport destroyed, with the railways completely disrupted, there was an urgent need for motor transport to enable the devastated area to be opened up. It was estimated by Suomen Huolto that "at least 600 motor trucks would absolutely be needed." [26] UNRRA actually provided 101 three-quarter and one-and-a-half-ton trucks, and these were invaluable. Evidence of the desperate need for them and the good use to which they were put can be found in the fact that they were working most of the time for twenty-four hours a day with shifts of drivers. Fortunately, the trucks were among the first supplies to reach Finland and were thus available for the internal transportation of later arrivals.

The Government, with the agreement of the Mission, sold the trucks in the spring of 1946 to coöperative agencies and to private transport organizations on the following conditions: that the trucks be used exclusively for essential transport services in Finnish Lapland; that the trucks be used exclusively for such services for a minimum of two years; and that each truck be marked clearly and prominently with a sign indicating that it had been provided by UNRRA.[27]

By supplying saws, hammers, and the all-important nails, UNRRA was able to make a substantial contribution to the reconstruction of buildings in Lapland. Once they were given the tools, there was no need

[26] CC(45)31 (CC Docs., II, 17).

[27] Finland Mission, "Final Report on Distribution of UNRRA Supplies," 31 January 1947, p. 14.

to urge the Finns to finish the job. When the handles of 5,000 hammers were burnt in a warehouse fire they were quickly replaced from local sources and the hammers put to work without delay.

Penicillin, insulin, and diphtheria antitoxin, together with a large variety of other raw and finished drugs, were supplied to a total value of $56,000. These were distributed through the Government medical services, mainly in Lapland but also in other parts of Finland. It was estimated that the UNRRA contribution provided the Lapland area with the essential supplies needed for a period of nine to twelve months.[28]

The program included shipping costs, which were tentatively and conservatively estimated by UNRRA Headquarters for the original program at $400,000.[29] The Finnish Government, however, elected to take the full program in supplies and make its own arrangements for shipping. It is estimated that the cost to the Government was about $250,000, including the cost of insurance and warehousing at the ports of loading. This saving was in no small part due to the change in program by which nearly half the tonnage consisted of nitrogenous fertilizer brought from near-by Norway.

Some twenty-two ships brought UNRRA supplies to Finland, mostly to the port of Helsinki. The port of Åbo also received several cargoes, and the port of Oulo was used for the fertilizer from Norway. The Finnish Government took title to supplies at the port of loading and gave the necessary receipts and clearances to the Administration there rather than at the Finnish port of receipt. The Mission received copies of these receipts and was saved a great deal of work and much expense since it did not have to arrange for transfer of title in Finland.

There was only one serious mishap involving UNRRA cargo for Finland, when the S.S. "Lord Delaware," carrying about $800,000 worth of textiles and clothing, struck a mine off the coast of Denmark and had to be run aground near Copenhagen. Happily, however, only about 25 per cent of the UNRRA cargo was damaged, and most of this was eventually salvaged.[30]

The reception and warehousing of UNRRA supplies were excel-

[28] Monograph, Fasteau, "UNRRA Mission to Finland," p. 44.
[29] *Ibid.*, p. 29.
[30] Finland Mission, "Final Report on Distribution of UNRRA Supplies," 31 January 1947, pp. 8–9.

lent. The only known loss was of 147 pairs of shoes.[31] For the handling of medical supplies, pharmacists supervised the off-loading and arranged their immediate removal to warehouses where they could be kept under proper conditions.

On 3 July 1946 the Government of Finland addressed a "request for further assistance from the United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration for the relief of the devastated regions in Northern Finland." [32] This request was accompanied by a draft program of suggested additional supplies amounting to a further $2,500,000. The largest item ($500,000) was for agricultural machinery and equipment, and the other principal items were transportation, earth-moving machinery, and building materials. This request came at a time when the Administration's resources were already committed [33] and, though viewed sympathetically, it was never approved.[34]

Imported food was an essential requirement. Although there was no actual starvation, there was undernourishment, and it was evident that the food ration could not be maintained without external aid. Under the 1945 and 1946 Trade Agreements between Finland and the USSR, the latter undertook to supply sufficient grain to maintain the bread ration.[35] UNRRA supplies of sugar (818 tons) and fats (556 tons) balanced the ration and were used as a basis of the special child-feeding program and for distribution to other vulnerable categories.[36]

At an early date the Mission drew the attention of the Finnish Government to the special needs of children. A school feeding program throughout the country had already been established by legislation some years before, but, although the program existed on paper, it had not been possible to implement it in most parts of the country because of the lack of food and, where it was being put into execution, the meals served consisted of a meager supply of bread and potato soup. The equipment and organization, however, were there ready to hand, and the Government willingly acceded to the Mission's proposals and reserved for this program approximately 10 per cent of the wheat and

[31] Monograph, Fasteau, "UNRRA Mission to Finland," p. 31.

[32] Letter, Olavi Munkki (Chargé d'Affaires ad interim, Finnish Legation, Washington, D.C.) to LaGuardia, 3 July 1946.

[33] See Part Three, Chapter II, Section 10.

[34] CC(46)107, minutes 38th meeting, 18 October 1946 (CC Docs., IV, 63).

[35] Operational Analysis Papers (OAP) 5, *UNRRA Aid to Finland* (London, 1946), p. 7.

[36] Monograph, Fasteau, "UNRRA Mission to Finland," p. 39.

edible fats and 5 per cent of the sugar provided by UNRRA. This sufficed for one hot meal per day for the total school and preschool population in Lapland, and some 50,000 children were given this valuable supplementary diet for seven months.[37]

Prices for UNRRA supplies were fixed by the Ministry of Supply, and the Government received payment for these supplies from the wholesalers and coöperatives at the time of delivery. A very small allowance was made for distribution expenses and profit—a smaller percentage than is normally allowed for such purposes—and the net proceeds were placed in a separate account to await disposal by the Foreign Relief Control Board.

Although the lack of supplies rather than the lack of money was the main cause of hardship, there were, of course, resourceless and indigent people who lacked money to obtain the supplies even at the low, controlled prices. To meet the needs of these people, a system was adopted whereby Suomen Huolto issued so-called "purchase certificates" [38] to war widows and their families, invalids, families with four or more children, persons rebuilding their homes, persons reestablishing themselves on the land, and others not able to support themselves.[39] These certificates were used in lieu of money for the purchase of supplies in stores and coöperatives and were then redeemed by Suomen Huolto which, in turn, was reimbursed by the Foreign Relief Control Board out of the proceeds of sale of UNRRA supplies.

For a population living in the sunless Arctic winters of Lapland, it is very important to fortify the vitamin A and C intake, especially among children and pregnant women and nursing mothers. The 54 tons of cod-liver oil provided by UNRRA were distributed as a daily ration, through maternity and child welfare centers, school kitchens, children's hospitals, welfare institutions, and pharmacies, to some 65,000 children and pregnant women and nursing mothers, from 1 November 1946 through April 1947, free of charge.[40]

[37] OAP 5, *UNRRA Aid to Finland*, p. 8.

[38] The value of certificates issued was nearly 29 million Finnmarks (approximately $215,000).

[39] Memo, Fasteau to Charles H. Alspach (Acting Director, Repatriation and Welfare Division, HQ), "Welfare Services Provided with UNRRA Resources," 30 September 1946.

[40] Finland Mission, "Final Report on Distribution of UNRRA Supplies," 31 January 1947, pp. 5–6.

4. *PROCEEDS OF SALE*

The exchange of letters between the Director General and the Finnish Minister to the United States made no special mention of the disposal of the proceeds of sale, but by June 1946 the question had arisen in Helsinki as to whether these proceeds could be used only for relief and rehabilitation projects in the Lapland area or whether they could be applied to the whole of Finland. In response to a request for a ruling on this point, Headquarters indicated that, if the expenditures of the Finnish Government for relief and rehabilitation in Lapland exceeded the total anticipated proceeds of sale of UNRRA supplies, the use of these proceeds need not be subject to control by UNRRA.[41] As the Finnish Government had allocated over two billion Finnmarks for relief and rehabilitation in Lapland, a sum far in excess of the anticipated proceeds of sale of UNRRA supplies, this ruling left it to the Foreign Relief Control Board to determine the use of these proceeds and to apply them to any part of Finland. Nevertheless, the Board decided that it would be in the spirit of the Agreement with UNRRA to spend the money in Lapland and invited the Chief of Mission to assist the Board in evaluating and selecting the projects to be financed by this fund.

All UNRRA supplies, from clothing to buckets, were labeled by the Government with the letters "U.N.R.R.A." and the statement, "The funds received from the sale of supplies will be used by the Finnish Government for social relief and rehabilitation." [42] Newspaper and radio publicity was given to the establishment of the fund being accumulated from the proceeds of sale, and local authorities and organizations of all kinds were requested by the Government to study the needs of their communities and present projects for consideration by the Foreign Relief Control Board.[43] There was an enthusiastic response, and an invaluable stimulus was given to community organizations and planning, though, of course, many of the projects suggested could not be financed from the proceeds of sale.[44]

[41] Cable, Washington to Helsinki 31, 13 June 1946.
[42] Monograph, Fasteau, "UNRRA Mission to Finland," p. 40.
[43] *Ibid.*, p. 41.
[44] See Part Four, Chapter IV, Section 5; CC(48)2, memo, Director General to Central Committee, "Final Report on Proceeds of Sale," 15 January 1948, pp. 27–29, Appendix VI, for final arrangements and agreed uses.

Although in money value one of the smallest, the Administration's program of aid to Finland, carried out with the full and active co-operation of the Finnish Government, had a considerable effect in assisting Finnish Lapland to recover from the legacy of war. UNRRA did not purport to do more than give Finland emergency relief for the alleviation of immediate distress. In fact, however, the aid given by UNRRA was a substantial contribution not only to the relief but also to the rehabilitation of the areas devastated as a result of the fighting with the German Army.

XIV. Hungary

HUNGARY, having sided with the Axis, fell within the category of ex-enemy nations. An insurrection against the Nazis early in 1944 had, however, resulted in German occupation. In January 1945 a provisional government set up in the liberated sector of Hungary signed an armistice with the Allies, although Budapest, still occupied by the Germans, withstood besieging Soviet forces for seven weeks, capitulating only in mid-February. News of the desperate plight of the Jews within Hungary, Bulgaria, and Rumania, who had suffered Nazi-inspired persecution, had been reaching the UNRRA Administration during the winter of 1944–1945. Since UNRRA was authorized to give aid to ex-enemy countries in the control of epidemics and for the assistance of "persecutees" and United Nations nationals,[1] an offer of help was made by the Administration to the Allied Control Commission (USSR, United Kingdom, United States) in Hungary as soon as it took charge in March 1945.[2] This was promptly refused on the grounds of "no necessity." [3] Opposition on the part of the Soviet element of the Allied Control Commission to assistance from UNRRA continued for some months.[4]

In November 1945 the first postwar general election in Hungary resulted in the victory of the Small Landholders Party over the Communists and the formation of a Provisional Coalition Government, which was promptly given provisional recognition by the United States and the United Kingdom. The new Government faced a difficult task. The country had been rigorously exploited during the year that it had been under direct German control; and in the subsequent Soviet

[1] Resolution 57.

[2] Cable, Washington to Moscow unnumbered, 3 April 1945, sent to Moscow through United States Department of State as the best available route. A letter and cable also went out from European Regional Office (ERO); see memo of conversation, Carl B. Spaeth (Diplomatic Adviser's Office) with Cavendish Cannon (United States Department of State), 4 April 1945.

[3] Telephone conversation, Hugh Jackson (Deputy Director General for Regional Liaison, then in London) and Lehman, 5 April 1945.

[4] Letter, A. Matagne (Public Relations Officer, Paris) to Morse H. Salisbury (Director, Public Information Division, HQ), 9 November 1945.

invasion the capital had suffered heavily from bombing and street fighting. Agriculture, which was the mainstay of the Hungarian economy, had been seriously disrupted by the drafting of workers into the army and their subsequent scattering as prisoners of war and refugees, by the abrupt shift early in 1945 from feudal estates to small individual landholdings, and by the loss of livestock. Transportation was almost at a standstill, and Pest, the industrial part of the capital, was cut off from the principal agricultural regions by the destruction of key bridges. A dangerous currency inflation was mounting rapidly.

Appeals for UNRRA aid in clothing, food, and medical supplies began to pour in from Hungarian relief organizations in the United States and the United Kingdom and from members of the United States Congress,[5] then involved in the crucial debates on further appropriations to UNRRA. Appeals also came from the new Hungarian Government itself, through the hands of the Hungarian delegation to the International Labor Office Conference in Paris,[6] ERO,[7] and to the United States War and State Departments.[8]

By 20 December 1945 the United States Government was reported to be considering an approach to the Central Committee for authorization of a limited UNRRA program beyond that possible under Resolution 57, to cover mainly the provision of medicines and concentrated food.[9] Precedent lay in the authorization by the Central Committee in the previous month of an emergency supply program for Finland (also an ex-enemy country) [10] similar to those permitted under the terms of the Central Committee resolution of 26 February 1945.[11]

The United States representative on the Allied Control Commission in Budapest promptly secured the approval of his United Kingdom and Soviet confreres for such a program [12] and the dispatch of a formal

[5] General Counsel's file, Hungary, 1945, *passim.*

[6] Letter, Matagne to Salisbury, 9 November 1945.

[7] Letter, Lt. General Sir Humfrey Gale (Personal Representative of the Director General, ERO) to Lehman, transmitting letter from Hungarian Prime Minister, 14 December 1945.

[8] Notes of meeting of Alexander B. Hawes (General Counsel's Office, HQ) with committee of United States Hungarians, 10 December 1945; cable, London to Washington 7422 (PP 184), 13 December 1945.

[9] Cable, Washington to London 8630 (PP 112), 20 December 1945.

[10] See Part Five, Chapter XIII.

[11] See Appendix Four, Section III, Document 1.

[12] Cable, Budapest to Washington through United States War Department (Major General William S. Key [United States Representative, Allied Control Commission for Hungary] to Lehman), 5 January 1946.

request from the Hungarian Government for UNRRA aid.[13] The Central Committee at its meeting on 8 January 1946, having before it these documents, and a resolution drafted by the United States State Department in consultation with UNRRA Headquarters and supported urgently by the United States member, authorized the Administration to go ahead with immediate arrangements.[14]

The formal resolution was passed at the next meeting of the Central Committee on 4 February.[15] By its terms the Director General was authorized to expend $4 million for an emergency relief program limited to "(*a*) the provision of medical and sanitary aid and supplies and (*b*) the provision of other emergency relief supplies for persons in greatest need such as children and nursing and expectant mothers," in addition to such operations as might be undertaken under Resolution 57.[16] Since the Hungarian Government preferred to leave shipping arrangements to UNRRA, part of the $4 million was subsequently reserved to cover these costs, and $3,333,000 remained for procurement of supplies.[17]

Two exchanges of letters between the Director General and the Hungarian Minister to the United States took the place of a formal agreement and embodied the usual provisions for equitable distribution,[18] for reporting and observation of distribution, the granting of privileges and immunities to the UNRRA Mission staff, and the payment of Mission expenses in local currency.[19]

The UNRRA Mission, with Stanley L. Sommer as Chief, arrived in Budapest on 11 April 1946, and a month later the first UNRRA supplies reached the city. From the beginning it was evident that UNRRA must work closely with the local welfare groups and the foreign voluntary agencies already operating in Hungary. Since these organiza-

[13] Cable, Budapest to Washington unnumbered, 2 January 1946, from Tildy Zoltan (Prime Minister).

[14] Central Committee, verbatim minutes 19th meeting, 8 January 1946.

[15] Central Committee, verbatim minutes 20th meeting, 4 February 1946; see *infra*, Appendix Four, Section III, Document 4, for text of resolution.

[16] Central Committee (CC) (46) 17, minutes 20th meeting, 4 February 1946 (Compilation of the Documents of the Central Committee of the Council [CC Docs.], II, 90–91).

[17] Letter, Abraham S. Boykoff (Bureau of Supply, HQ) to Stanley L. Sommer (Chief, Hungary Mission), 28 February 1946.

[18] Drawn from Resolutions 2 and 7.

[19] Letters: Lehman to Aladar Szegedy-Maszek (appointed Minister of Hungary in the United States), 31 January 1946; Szegedy-Maszek to Lehman, 6 February 1946; Lehman to Szegedy-Maszek, 13 February 1946; Szegedy-Maszek to Lehman, 19 March 1946; see *infra*, Appendix Seven, Document 9.

tions were providing a total of money and supplies greater than the UNRRA program, the Chief of Mission did not attempt to secure agreements regulating their activities but endeavored instead to enlist their coöperation in concerted planning to eliminate overlapping and ensure that all types of welfare institutions and needy people received a fair share of relief supplies. At his insistence, a coördinating committee was set up under his chairmanship with a membership of representatives of the ministers most concerned with relief supplies—the Prime Minister, Ministers of Supply and of Welfare—the major indigenous and foreign welfare agencies, and three prominent Hungarian citizens. This committee was in turn divided into subcommittees on food, clothing, and drugs, and a project subcommittee which made recommendations on the welfare supply programs to be developed by the member agencies.[20] Out of this organization later grew an Association of Foreign Voluntary Agencies designed to continue coördinated planning in the post-UNRRA period.[21]

In accordance with the emergency character of the initial UNRRA program for Hungary, only food, medical supplies, clothing and footwear, and a few trucks were requested.

The food rationing system in Hungary, already established when the UNRRA Mission arrived, was formulated with a basic ration for the nonagricultural population supplemented by additional issues to miners, workers in heavy industries, children, and pregnant women and nursing mothers. Indigenous supplies were, however, usually inadequate to fill these allotments, and the fate of these special groups would have been hard without the additional food brought in by the foreign agencies and UNRRA. Since the UNRRA program had originally been authorized to provide for persons in greatest need, UNRRA Headquarters was at first loath to approve the issue of UNRRA food to miners and to industrial and white-collar workers. ERO and the Mission, however, explained that such special groups as pregnant women and nursing mothers, children, and the aged were receiving food beyond the level of minimum subsistence; the vital need was to maintain the health of heavy workers, particularly coal miners, and to offer incentives for increased industrial production. This, in turn, would pro-

[20] Monthly Report, April–May 1946.
[21] Monthly Report, December 1946, Welfare Division Report.

vide more goods for farmers to purchase and would encourage greater production of food and its sale in commercial rather than black market channels.[22] So eloquently did they plead their cause that Headquarters withdrew its objections [23] and 70 per cent [24] of the UNRRA-supplied fats, canned meats, and occasionally soup and jam were issued at low, controlled prices as part of the regular supplementary rations for these classes, with special attention to the workers in Budapest who had least ready access to indigenous supplies.[25] The remainder of the fats and meat and the other UNRRA food items—principally milk products and sugar—were issued as supplementary rations for children and expectant and nursing mothers and free to hospitals and welfare institutions and local voluntary agencies.

All UNRRA medical supplies went to hospitals, allotted for the most part on the basis of percentage of bed occupancy, and no charge for UNRRA medicines was made to patients.[26]

Clothing, it rapidly became apparent, was the paramount need in Hungary. Although comparatively little (274 gross long tons) new clothing, textiles, and footwear were supplied by UNRRA, this was supplemented by nearly 800 long tons of contributed clothing plus Hungary's share in the UNRRA allotment of some 1,700 long tons to the American Joint Distribution Committee for the victims of persecution in Hungary, Bulgaria, and Rumania.[27]

The UNRRA Mission and the Hungarian Government were from the beginning eager to secure an increase in the amount of UNRRA aid. Since Hungary was an agricultural country, possessed of fertile plains which were a potential source of food for adjoining UNRRA receiving countries, substantial UNRRA aid for agricultural rehabilitation was requested. The plea was passed from the Central Committee

[22] Cables: London to Washington 6602, 28 May 1946; London to Washington 6749, 30 May 1946.

[23] Cable, Washington to London 8132, 11 June 1946.

[24] Monograph, Frank S. Curtis, "History of Welfare Division, Hungary Mission," p. 2.

[25] Committee Controlling International Relief Actions (Hungary), minutes of meeting, 21 June 1946; Subcommittee on Food (Hungary), minutes of meetings, 29 August, 13 November 1946, 28 January, 13 March 1947.

[26] Monograph, Dr. Arthur E. Brown, "History of the Medical Section of the Mission to Hungary," p. 24.

[27] "Statistics on Clothing Drives Sponsored by UNRRA as of 30 November 1946," pp. 11–12.

to the Fifth Council Session, August 1946, to the Program Subcommittee, and back to the Central Committee.[28] The Administration concluded that it did not have sufficient resources for the additional program of $3 million which it believed to be justified.[29] The other receiving countries feared that an increase to Hungary might result in their getting less from UNRRA, and only the United States gave positive support.[30] Ultimately, a further $1 million of supplies was allotted as payment for the transit costs of UNRRA goods shipped through Hungary to other recipient countries,[31] and in February 1947 an additional $207,000 [32] was allowed to cover subsequent transit shipments. No limitations were placed on the type of goods to be procured with these funds, but the severe winter of 1946–1947 necessitated their expenditure primarily on food. Even the several thousand tons of wheat originally intended for planting were diverted to help meet the bread ration in Budapest in the spring of 1947.[33]

The original expectations that a program for displaced persons under Resolution 57 might be included did not materialize. The number of United Nations nationals displaced in Hungary was small, and the persecuted groups were receiving substantial aid from foreign voluntary agencies. By December 1946 when the Government and the Mission began pressing for UNRRA assistance along these lines, Headquarters ruled that the termination of UNRRA was too near to warrant the initiation of any new programs.[34]

The distribution of UNRRA supplies was the most difficult problem with which the UNRRA Mission had to contend. Since the staff at its peak numbered only ten Class I and fifty-three Class II employees,[35] it could obviously do little except seek to put across its recommendations through the committee machinery. Actual observation

[28] Monograph, "Agricultural Rehabilitation," p. 2.

[29] Program Subcommittee of the Central Committee (CC/P)(46)81, 24 September 1946.

[30] Council V Document 152, *Ad Hoc* Committee on Policy (*Ad Hoc*/P)39, verbatim minutes of meeting, 14 August 1946.

[31] CC(46)102, minutes 37th meeting, 3 October 1946 (CC Docs., IV, 26).

[32] Program of Operations (P/O) Amendment 127, 28 February 1947. The actual sum granted was $282,000 out of which $75,000 was subtracted for the cost of shipping the supplies procured. The Administration assumed the shipping costs of the $1 million program.

[33] Monograph, "Food," p. 5.

[34] Cables: London to Budapest 303, 25 November 1946; London to Budapest 310, 5 December 1946.

[35] Monthly Report, September 1946, Personnel Report.

of distribution by UNRRA staff was extremely limited, but the various foreign voluntary agency representatives kept a weather eye on the use of UNRRA supplies while carrying out their own programs throughout the country, and the press and the populace were not reticent about registering complaints.[36] The Mission was satisfied, however, that considering the intensity of political rivalries, distribution was carried out with remarkable fairness.[37]

Most of the UNRRA supplies were shipped via Trieste where they at times suffered pilferage and delays in the riots and strikes which afflicted that turbulent area.[38] Once the goods were loaded in sealed trains with Hungarian guards, however, their transit to Budapest was usually undisturbed, and their storage in city warehouses safe.[39]

The major part of the UNRRA supplies was distributed in greater Budapest, whose 1,369,000 people constituted about one half of the nonagricultural population.[40] During June and July 1946, when inflation had reached astronomical proportions and the farmers were holding their produce until the new currency was issued, UNRRA food enabled the Government to meet the city's ration quotas,[41] while the 100 new UNRRA trucks which arrived in June were immediately put to work bringing such food as could be purchased in the surrounding country into the hungry capital.

When the stabilization of currency, initiated on 1 August, had been successfully accomplished and the crisis in Budapest had passed, the UNRRA staff turned their attention to the needs of the rural areas. The capital had by now, however, developed a proprietary attitude toward UNRRA supplies; and lack of transport, bad roads, and the severe winter of 1946–1947 combined to delay distribution to the provinces. Even the development of plans for distribution was slow, for the machinery of a coalition government of four rival parties was extremely complicated. Responsibility for hospitals was, for example, divided between the Ministries of Welfare, Education, and Defense. Because the need for clothing and footwear was so universal and the supplies inadequate, distribution plans for these categories were par-

[36] Monographs: "Distribution and Observation," p. 2; "Public Information," p. 1.
[37] Monograph, "Distribution and Observation," p. 1.
[38] See Part Three, Chapter IX, Section 7.
[39] Monograph, "Shipping, Warehousing and Protective Services," pp. 1–3.
[40] Operational Analysis Papers 33, *Agriculture and Food in Hungary* (London, 1947), p. 34.
[41] Monograph, Michael Hawkin, "UNRRA Mission to Hungary—Foreword," p. 2.

ticularly difficult to achieve, and actual deliveries of the 60 per cent allotted to the country districts did not take place until the spring of 1947 although shipments had been completed the previous fall. As a consequence, many children missed a season of schooling for lack of clothes and shoes suitable for winter weather. Canned meat distribution was also long delayed but with less serious results since the market was temporarily supplied during the winter by an unprecedented slaughter of cattle for lack of fodder to keep them alive.[42]

Local committees, patterned on the committees in Budapest, were set up in the country districts to handle the distribution of clothing and shoes supplied by UNRRA and foreign voluntary agencies. These committees operated with varying degrees of impartiality and efficiency; such complaints as reached the Mission staff were investigated and if apparently well founded were referred to the Ministry of Welfare.[43]

The total UNRRA program for Hungary came to 19,127 long tons valued at $4,386,500.[44] Food, principally grain, meat, fats, and oils, was by far the largest item (18,140 long tons; $3,445,200). The remainder was divided among clothing, textiles, and footwear (274 long tons; $328,600), medical supplies (471 long tons; $465,800), and trucks (242 long tons; $146,900). The whole intent of the program had been to help Hungary through an emergency, and this purpose was successfully accomplished. The supplies arrived in time and were used, even though in some cases belatedly, where they were most needed; the Hungarian Government survived the crisis of inflation and stabilization, and the later reports from the Mission record a steady improvement in conditions throughout the country, thanks not only to the will toward recovery inherent in the Hungarian people but also to the morale-building effect of foreign aid.

[42] Monograph, "Distribution and Observation," p. 3; Food and Clothing Subcommittees (Hungary), minutes of meetings, *passim*.
[43] Monograph, "Distribution and Observation," p. 1.
[44] The 1 per cent "freeze" cut $33,000 from the original program.

PART SIX

The Field Operation in the Far East

I. China: General Operations

1. *THE SETTING*

In November 1944, one year after the establishment of UNRRA, a first small contingent of personnel left Washington Headquarters to open an office in China's wartime capital, Chungking. In November 1945, the first shipload of UNRRA supplies reached Shanghai. By November 1946, deliveries to Chinese ports had passed the halfway mark. In November 1947, the many-sided UNRRA program in China was virtually completed.[1]

Although not commensurate with the nation's vast needs and less in relation to the population affected than the European aid programs, the UNRRA program for China was more extensive than any comparable effort ever previously undertaken on behalf of a single nation. Material and technical support was given for a wide range of urgently needed relief and rehabilitation projects. Approximately $517,800,000 [2] worth of supplies, weighing almost 2,500,000 long tons and composed of thousands of different items procured in many parts of the world, were delivered to China; shipping and warehousing charges and certain special contributions [3] raised the total expenditure, exclusive of administrative costs, to an equivalent of about $670 million.[4] On the UNRRA staff in China, at its peak, were represented 38 nationalities and a stateless group.

War's Aftermath in China

The total areas occupied by Japanese forces in China were roughly equivalent in size to those overrun by the Axis Powers in Europe. The population directly affected in China was larger. The periods of oc-

[1] The chapters on China are based in considerable part upon a comprehensive review of UNRRA operations in China, Operational Analysis Papers (OAP) 53, *UNRRA in China: 1945–1947* (Washington, D.C., 1948).

[2] Unless otherwise indicated, all dollar figures are in United States dollars.

[3] For coastal and internal shipping, displaced persons operations, and a foreign-exchange endowment for UNRRA-sponsored long-term projects, see below, Section 4; Part Six, Chapter III, Section 5.

[4] For detailed analysis, see OAP 53, *UNRRA in China: 1945–1947*, Chapter 4.

cupation, moreover, were longer—dating from 1931 in Manchuria, and 1937 or 1938 in regions south of the Great Wall, to August 1945 when Japan finally capitulated.

Even before the war the Chinese people, with severe population pressure, an extremely low standard of living, and a minimum of surplus production available as reserve against disaster, were constantly beset by recurrent famines, epidemics, and civil unrest.[5] The new Nationalist Government, established in 1928, had only begun the gigantic task of encouraging modernization and new economic development.

During the war, havoc was widespread, and economic deterioration deepened steadily both in occupied areas and in Free China.[6] Civilian casualties were innumerable. Millions of people were forced to flee from their homes. Huge tracts of fertile farmland were flooded. Agricultural production declined. Food shortages became acute in many districts. The nation's meager transportation system—waterway, railway, and highway—was largely disrupted or destroyed. Industrial centers were bombed, shelled, and looted. Thousands of cities, towns, and villages were laid waste. Exploitation conducted by the enemy in occupied territories were systematic and thorough.

Initial Problems

That UNRRA operations in China would be difficult was anticipated, but the full measure of problems which had to be faced was not realized until the work was well under way. UNRRA assistance was directed primarily toward an estimated 260 million people living in provinces previously occupied by Japanese forces. Many of these provinces had larger populations than whole European countries.[7] In several regions, famine threatened unless help could be given swiftly. Organization for effective administration of relief was, however, almost

[5] See, for example, Walter H. Mallory, *China: Land of Famine* (New York, 1926).

[6] For provisional estimates of destruction and losses, see "Program and Estimated Requirements for Relief and Rehabilitation in China Presented to the United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration by the Government of the Republic of China, September 1944," Summary and ten Annexes. See also Chinese Government Reparations Commission estimates reported in the *China Press*, Shanghai, 5 June 1947; United Nations Economic and Social Council, Economic Commission for Asia and the Far East (ECAFE), "Survey of Reconstruction Problems and Needs," November 1947; and Chinese National Relief and Rehabilitation Administration (CNRRA), "Report on Food Requirements, Imports and Distribution," reproduced as a document of the UNRRA Committee of the Council for the Far East (CCFE) (46) 16, June 1946.

[7] See below, Table 26.

wholly lacking, and there was an acute shortage of trained personnel to conduct both relief and rehabilitation work.[8]

Early congestion in the ports, paucity of transportation facilities within China, and a chronic shortage of local currency with which to operate provided almost insuperable obstacles to effective distribution. When operations were well under way, civil war broke out and spread across large areas of North China and Manchuria. It was not possible for the Chinese Government or UNRRA, during the final months of Japanese occupation and the period of paralyzed communications which followed, to assess with accuracy the most pressing needs of the various regions requiring aid.[9]

The more than 2,000 persons—administrators, specialists, and assistants—who were recruited with some difficulty in other countries, were of uneven quality.[10] They faced the need for rapid adaptation to unfamiliar conditions in many regions of China and for the development of harmonious working relationships with their Chinese and UNRRA co-workers.

Organizations and Relationships

To assist the Council and Central Committee in considering questions of policy pertaining to operations in the Far East, principally China, a Committee of the Council for the Far East was created at the First Council Session, with representation from member governments most concerned. This Committee during 1946 shifted its activities to China where it assumed a role of steadily increasing significance.[11]

An Office of Far Eastern Affairs was established within the UNRRA Headquarters organization to coördinate UNRRA activities in the Far East.[12]

The China Office of UNRRA was opened at the end of 1944. Starting with a small skeleton force, this Office gradually expanded until it included a large headquarters organization in Shanghai, a capital liaison

[8] China Office, "Weekly Reports," January 1945 ff., *passim.*

[9] *Ibid.*

[10] This figure represents the total number of individuals recruited. The UNRRA staff in China, including personnel on loan to CNRRA, at no one time exceeded 1,354 Class I employees (30 September 1946). See Part Two, Chapter IV, Section 4; Part Six, Chapter II, Section 1.

[11] Extensive record contained in CCFE documents. See *supra,* Part One, Chapter III, Section 7.

[12] See Part Two, Chapter I, Section 3.

unit in Nanking,[13] fifteen regional offices, and a number of special offices.[14] The organization evolved gradually through many vicissitudes, including major changes in policy by the Administration and by the Government, a succession of operational crises, and a heavy overturn in key personnel. The first Director, Benjamin H. Kizer, appointed in October 1944, served until May 1946; he was succeeded by J. Franklin Ray, Jr., as Acting Director; Major General Glen E. Edgerton was named Director in August 1946, serving until April 1947, when ill health forced his resignation; on 1 May, Harlan Cleveland became Director. Only six of forty-two key positions in the UNRRA China Office headquarters and branches had continuous incumbents throughout the entire period of operations.[15] As activities approached their peak, the organization became more stable, acquiring thereafter constantly improving standards of efficiency and performance.

The Chinese Government in January 1945 created a special agency, the Chinese National Relief and Rehabilitation Administration (CNRRA),[16] to conduct negotiations and relationships with UNRRA and to administer and coördinate postwar relief and rehabilitation operations in China. The organic statute establishing CNRRA[17] under the executive branch of the Chinese Government (the Executive Yuan) gave to its Director General the rank of a Cabinet Minister. T. F. Tsiang, a former educator, Government executive, and diplomat, was Director General of CNRRA from January 1945 to November 1946; P. H. Ho, previously General Manager of the Bank of China, served as Director General from November 1946 through December 1947. The organization, which developed during 1946 into one of the largest nonmilitary agencies of the Government, with more than 30,000 employees, consisted of a headquarters office divided between Shanghai

[13] See monograph, R. K. Du Moulin, "Capital Liaison Office."

[14] Activities of the UNRRA China Office headquarters, regional and special offices, conducted in collaboration with government and private agencies, are recorded in detail in 107 monographs prepared by members of the UNRRA staff in China.

[15] Derived from personnel records; compare monographs: Brockholst Livingston, "Personnel Division"; John N. Corry, "Classification Section."

[16] Published works on CNRRA include *CNRRA: Its Purpose, Functions and Organization*, CNRRA Department of Public Relations (Shanghai, 1946); *An Overall Report on CNRRA Operations*, Editing and Publishing Committee of CNRRA (Shanghai, Chinese version, April 1948; English version, August 1948).

[17] Promulgated 22 January 1945; for text, see Appendix Nine, Section III, Document 1.

and Nanking, a number of large subsidiaries, fifteen regional offices, six main supply offices, and several special field units. The CNRRA organization, like that of UNRRA in China, underwent numerous changes and adjustments during its formative period. Its status was somewhat anomalous in that it was given responsibility both for direct operations and for coördination of relief and rehabilitation activities conducted by other Government agencies beyond its jurisdictional control.

Such agencies were, by agreement, given significant responsibilities relating to the use of UNRRA supplies. The Ministry of Communications, for example, was in charge of railway and highway rehabilitation; the Ministry of Water Conservancy was primarily responsible for flood control, irrigation, and drainage. Internal financing through appropriations and loans was dependent upon the Executive Yuan, the Ministry of Finance, and the Central Bank of China.

To fill a need for more adequate high-level consultations and interagency coördination, the Government established two successive Cabinet Coördinating Committees [18] within the Executive Yuan, composed largely of Ministers and Vice-Ministers.

Before the breakdown of interparty peace negotiations in 1946, the Communists had set up a Communist Liberated Areas Relief Administration (CLARA), responsible for negotiations on relief questions with the Government and UNRRA, and for the administration of aid programs among the people in Communist-controlled territory. In conformity with the principle of nondiscriminatory distribution, arrangements were made for a CLARA liaison office, with official protection, at CNRRA headquarters in Shanghai, and for CLARA representatives to be stationed in Tientsin and Kaifeng.[19] Notwithstanding mounting difficulties and friction after the beginning of civil war, these liaison channels were maintained throughout the period of active operations. Local branches of the CLARA organization received and distributed such UNRRA supplies as were delivered into Communist-held territory.

[18] Letter, Tsiang to Kizer, 30 October 1945; Government order establishing successor committee, issued 14 March 1947.

[19] Government officials emphasized that this working relationship with CLARA, in connection with the nonpolitical UNRRA program, did not imply recognition by the Government of an official Communist regime.

A considerable number of voluntary relief organizations, most of them with sources of support from abroad, coöperated actively in carrying out specific segments of the aid program.

The Basic Agreement between UNRRA and the Chinese Government signed in Chungking on 13 November 1945, was, in general, similar to those negotiated between UNRRA and other receiving governments.[20]

Relations between CNRRA and the China Office of UNRRA were, in the early period of active operations, marred by disagreements, inefficiency, and considerable friction. Both were faced with urgent demands from many regions, the piling up of UNRRA supplies in the ports without adequate organization, transportation facilities, or funds for distribution, and marked divergences in their structure and operational concepts. Under these circumstances, consultation, joint planning, and effective coördination were not readily achieved.

These difficulties were gradually resolved by a strengthening of CNRRA and other agencies of the Government, in which loans of UNRRA personnel to such agencies played a significant part; by an establishment of joint committees on allocations and supply operations; by improved liaison between corresponding functional units of the two organizations; and, in general, by increasingly effective consultation and coöperation at all levels. Although differences and issues persisted throughout operations, they were, in progressive measure, dealt with through frank discussion leading in most cases to agreement and coördinated effort.

2. *THE UNRRA SUPPLY PROGRAM*

Estimate of Requirements

In September 1944 the Chinese Government transmitted to the Director General of UNRRA a formal request for assistance.[21] The supplies listed, about 40 per cent of China's estimated import needs for relief and rehabilitation,[22] totaled $945 million. In addition, more than 2,200 foreign experts were requested.

[20] Monograph, James G. Johnson, Jr., "Negotiation of the Basic Agreement between UNRRA and the Government of China"; see *supra*, Part Four, Chapter I; also *infra*, Appendix Seven, Document 4*a*, for text.

[21] "Program and Estimated Requirements."

[22] *Ibid.*

The supply estimates, compiled in Chungking, were admittedly tentative in view of the limited information available on war destruction and economic conditions in the then occupied areas. They were moderate, considering the enormous needs of the areas, occupied or dominated by enemy forces, which they were intended to meet, but they far exceeded, in most categories, what UNRRA was able to devote to the China program.

Although relief needs were staggering, a larger proportion of the aid requested by, and given to, China was for rehabilitation than in most of the European countries.[23] This was in accordance with the Chinese Government's view, in which UNRRA concurred, that fundamental recovery from the war would be most effectively promoted in China if substantial efforts could be made to revive internal transport, production, and trade, as well as to furnish urgently needed relief to war sufferers.

Initial Emergency Supplies

Pending review of the initial estimates and the establishment of a definite program of supply operations, the Chinese Government, through CNRRA, placed with the China Office of UNRRA firm requests for specific items, with appropriate justification, to be forwarded with recommendations to the UNRRA Bureau of Supply in Washington.[24] Under this procedure, during the spring of 1945, two limited emergency supply programs were developed.

A "Hump" or "back door" program, calling for supplies to be delivered finally by air from India across the Himalayan hump to Kunming and Chungking, called for small quantities of the most urgently needed items.[25] Only a few air shipments—totaling thirty-three tons of medical supplies and seeds—had been completed when the sudden end of hostilities in August 1945 threw open the main ports of China, and the remaining supplies under this program were rerouted.

A more extensive "ports" or "beachhead" program [26] was designed to synchronize the shipment of UNRRA supplies with the plan of

[23] See Appendix Ten, Section III.

[24] Development of requirements work traced in monograph, Joseph F. Leete, "Requirements and Records Division."

[25] Cable, Chungking to Washington 233, 26 May 1945.

[26] Letter, Tsiang to Kizer, 9 June 1945; memo, David Weintraub (Bureau of Supply, HQ) to Kizer, 14 June 1945; requirements tables transmitted with request from CNRRA to China Office, UNRRA, 30 June 1945.

military operations which, it was understood, then called for gradual liberation of occupied China, from south to north. Stockpiling, for ready shipment, at some point near the coast of China was contemplated, and procurement was initiated. Again, the sudden termination of the war necessitated a rapid change.[27] Supplies already being procured were earmarked for Shanghai—the first shipment being discharged in November 1945—and activity was directed to the development of a comprehensive six-month program.

Program of Supply Operations

The following table shows the assigned value, by categories, of the over-all UNRRA supply program for China:

Table 38

Total UNRRA Deliveries to China

Commodities	*U.S. Dollar Equivalents*	*Gross Long Tons*
Food	$131,789,900	1,091,617
Clothing, textiles, and footwear	112,530,900	169,339
Medical and sanitation supplies	32,717,200	41,024
Agricultural rehabilitation [a]	71,676,600	395,014
Industrial rehabilitation [b]	169,132,100	663,921
Total	$517,846,700	2,360,915

[a] This amount includes the home allotments and repatriation costs of foreign seamen and fishermen recruited under special contracts to assist the Chinese Government in the handling of imported transport and fishing craft (see Part Six, Chapter II, Section 1), and an allocation of $300,000 to the United Nations Food and Agriculture Organization (see Part Six, Chapter III, Section 5.)

[b] Transportation rehabilitation supplies were, for procurement purposes, incorporated in the industrial rehabilitation program; included also, for accounting purposes, were charges for the transit handling of supplies in British Hongkong territory.

The first six-month program incorporated parts of the Hump and ports programs, and included additional requirements.[28] It was taken to Washington for consideration at the Third UNRRA Supply Conference and became the basis from which was developed the first correlated program of operations for China, designed to cover roughly the initial half year of full-scale procurement and shipment. On urgent request of the Chinese Government, priority in this program was ac-

[27] Cable, Washington to Chungking 600, 13 August 1945.

[28] Requirements tables with covering letter, C. M. Li (Deputy Director General, CNRRA) to H. B. Price (Assistant Director, China Office), 25 November 1945.

corded to food, raw cotton, rails and sleepers, and facilities for internal water transportation.[29]

By action of the Administration and the Central Committee,[30] in December 1945 and January and February 1946, the over-all budget for the China supply program was tentatively set at $562,500,000 (exclusive of shipping charges). Following increases in UNRRA commitments elsewhere, this budget was subsequently twice reduced.

Procurement

More than four fifths of the procurement in fulfillment of the program of operations for China was conducted through systematic purchases against specifications. The supplies thus obtained were, with some notable exceptions, adapted to relatively prompt assimilation into the Chinese economy.[31]

Many types of vitally needed supplies were, however, unavailable in sufficient quantity in the world's markets. A major additional source existed in United States Army and Navy surpluses in the Pacific area after the war. Purchases from this source, through the Office of the Foreign Liquidation Commissioner (OFLC) were conducted in part by UNRRA Headquarters and special field procurement offices, but major responsibility was finally shifted to the UNRRA China Office. Field procurement of military surpluses, as administered from China,[32] covered $66,671,304 worth of supplies, including waterway and overland transport equipment, miscellaneous industrial items, food, medical supplies, and some items adaptable to the agricultural rehabilitation program. This surplus property program presented many special problems in procurement, shipment, warehousing, inventorying,[33] processing, and, in China, adaptation, allocation, and ultimate use.

Supplies Delivered

At the end of December 1947 over 97 per cent of the supplies scheduled had been received, and arrangements had been made for distribut-

[29] Cables: Washington to Shanghai 249, 28 December 1945; Washington to Shanghai 358, 10 January 1946.

[30] "Program of Relief and Rehabilitation Supplies," transmitted by Director General to Central Committee, 29 January 1946.

[31] See monograph, John S. Thorp, "Bureau of Supply," China Office.

[32] Monograph, George St. Louis (Chief, Surplus Property Procurement Division, China Office), "Surplus Property Procurement"; report, St. Louis, "Renegotiation of the OFLC–UNRRA Sales Contract of 18 March 1946"; see *supra*, Part Three, Chapter III, Section 2.

[33] Memo, St. Louis to J. Franklin Ray (Acting Director, China Office), "Inability of Army, Navy to Provide Accurate Inventories," 5 June 1946.

ing the remainder on arrival.[34] Shanghai was the main port of entry, receiving about 75 per cent of the supplies delivered; Hongkong was second with about 16 per cent; the remaining 9 per cent were discharged in Tientsin, Chingwangtao, Hulutao, Tsingtao, Hankow, Amoy, Swatow, Foochow, and ports of Taiwan (Formosa) and Hainan Islands. Food, raw cotton, and waterway and railway transport equipment and materials bulked large in the earlier stages of the program, followed, in the later stages, by increased proportions of agricultural and industrial rehabilitation supplies.

3. *DISTRIBUTION WITHIN CHINA*

The area to be served was continental in dimensions, extending from Manchuria to Kwangtung and from Formosa to eastern Szechuan. CNRRA, with, at the outset, only a handful of experienced supply personnel, faced the staggering responsibility of dispensing equitably throughout this area the extensive supplies furnished by UNRRA. Transportation facilities, meager in 1937, were at the end of the war almost nonexistent; means of transport to the interior had to be restored as a first step in developing a nationwide distribution system. Costs of internal distribution constantly burgeoned with inflation. As in other countries, universal scarcities, war-engendered declines in administrative and ethical standards, and general confusion attending reoccupation facilitated pilfering and graft. Systematic development of effective organization and commodity accounting was rendered difficult by severe pressures for immediate distribution from crowded ports to necessitous areas. No general rationing system existed. Allocation procedures had to be established. Urgent needs and the short duration of the UNRRA program furnished a constant impulsion to speed in a society accustomed to deliberate action.

Policies

Implicit in all phases of distribution was an obligation to adhere to agreed policies.[35] The provision for Government consultation with the Administration regarding distribution plans and operations was in the

[34] China Office, Bureau of Supply, "Summary Report," January 1948.

[35] Resolutions 2, 7; Basic Agreement between UNRRA and the Government of China, Article III, see *infra*, Appendix Seven, Document 4*a*.

main fulfilled, especially after an establishment of joint national and regional allocation committees. CNRRA headquarters and most of its subsidiary agencies and regional offices generally afforded to UNRRA technical personnel and inspectors full opportunity to observe distribution operations.[36] Reports on distribution, particularly from primary centers, were made public through periodic press releases.[37]

Due to many factors, notably financial stringency among government and commercial organs, "normal agencies of distribution" were not widely utilized, with the result that the burden of direct distribution undertaken by CNRRA was very large. Organization for the handling of this responsibility did not, during the early months of operations, keep pace with the rapid piling up of UNRRA supplies in the ports, with the result that the UNRRA China Office began, in February and March 1946, to assume increasing functions in direct distribution. The assistance of United States naval vessels was enlisted, and a rapid rise in dispersal of supplies from Shanghai resulted. Executives of CNRRA maintained, however, that such direct operations by the China Office were contrary to the Agreement which stipulated that supplies should be transferred at the end of ship's tackle, and that the Government had "the responsibility for distribution within China of relief and rehabilitation supplies furnished by the Administration." All distribution functions were, therefore, returned to CNRRA in May 1946, and that organization was strengthened through the loan of experienced personnel from UNRRA.

A failure to institute "effective rationing and price controls"—due especially to lack of previous experience with rationing, inertia, shortage of administrative funds, uncertainties of inflation, and the size of the population—made more difficult the delivery of "equitable shares of essential commodities" to "all classes of the population, irrespective of their purchasing power." Rough justice was sought through extensive free distribution of food, clothing, and medical supplies; through the widespread use of food as payment to laborers engaged in conservancy and other work projects; and through sales of selected UNRRA supplies at regulated prices.[38] An early, abortive attempt to

[36] Monographs: W. H. Wells, "Office of Inspection and Investigation"; A. Aidenoff, "Regional Reporting"; and regional monographs.
[37] Monograph, Robert L. Cook, "Public Information"; also clipping files.
[38] See below, Section 4; also Part Six, Chapter II, Section 2.

sell food to poorer classes at low prices,[39] instituted partly as a price control measure, resulted in much-publicized profiteering through resale (miscalled "black market" operations, in the absence of legal price controls), and had to be abandoned; the amount sold had only a transient effect upon prices. The selling of UNRRA food (except "luxury" items from surplus property) was thereafter prohibited, and prices for all consumer commodities sold were set at or near prevailing market prices.

The most formidable issue in implementing UNRRA's policies in China arose in connection with the attempt to achieve nondiscriminatory distribution to the people living in Communist-controlled areas.[40] This presented an exceptionally difficult and perplexing problem since the work entailed was subject to forces beyond the control of UNRRA and, indeed, of CNRRA. The course actually followed by UNRRA, in accordance with determinations of the Central Committee, was to exert continuous pressure upon the Government to distribute equitable quotas of UNRRA supplies to the people in Communist-controlled areas, and to furnish practical assistance to CNRRA and other Government agencies in carrying out such distribution. UNRRA's effort to induce the Chinese Government, engaged in civil war, to adhere to the principle of nondiscriminatory distribution, as applied to the people in "enemy" territory, was, however, successful only to a slight degree.

Organization

Responsibility for allocations [41] was by successive stages transferred from the CNRRA Bureau of Allocations to joint CNRRA–UNRRA technical allocation subcommittees (or "screening committees"), national and regional, with majority CNRRA membership, under a Joint

[39] See below, Section 4.

[40] N. R. Bowles and Helen K. Powell, "Report on Activities relating to Communist Areas" contains a detailed and documented review; regional treatment (for earlier period) illustrated in monograph, James P. Grant, "UNRRA Relations with the Government–Communist–United States Executive Headquarters Located in Peiping," and (for later period) in monograph, Joseph W. Penfold, "Operations in Communist-held Shantung."

[41] A cogent review of the UNRRA China Office Bureau of Supply's organization and its role in the development of distribution and of the agricultural and industrial rehabilitation programs is contained in monograph, Thorp, "Bureau of Supply."

Supply Coördination Committee; the CNRRA Bureau continued to process all allocations.[42]

Generally speaking, immediately consumable relief supplies were assigned to CNRRA regional offices for direct distribution, whereas medical supplies and agricultural, transportation, and industrial rehabilitation equipment and materials were allocated either to coöperating ministries and agencies of the Government for processing, distribution, and utilization, or to special CNRRA subsidiaries created for such purposes.[43]

Headquarters of the CNRRA regional offices and of corresponding units established by UNRRA were as follows:

TABLE 39

CNRRA REGIONAL OFFICES, SHOWING SIZE AND POPULATION OF AREA SERVED

Regional Office Headquarters	*Area Served*	*Size* [a] *(Sq. Km.)*	*Population* [b]
Mukden	Manchuria	1,071,103	35,183,704
Peiping-Tientsin	Hopei, Chahar, Jehol	603,910	37,108,673
Taiyuan	Shansi, Suiyuan	485,817	16,782,855
Tsingtao	Shantung	146,737	36,289,177
Kaifeng	Honan	165,141	26,994,209
Chinkiang	Kiangsu (except Shanghai)	107,422	31,160,417
Shanghai	Shanghai metropolitan area	893	4,946,872
Wuhu	Anhwei	140,687	21,842,039
Hankow	Hupeh	186,363	21,271,862
Hangchow	Chekiang, Fukien	220,623	30,691,884
Nanchang	Kiangsi	173,014	12,836,619
Changsha	Hunan	204,771	26,171,117
Taipei	Taiwan (Formosa)	35,961	6,336,329
Liuchow	Kwangsi	218,924	14,543,528
Canton	Kwangtung, Hainan Island	218,765	29,128,924

[a] The Statistical Department of the Ministry of Interior, *Statistical Abstract of the Republic of China* (1947), p. 1.

[b] *Ibid.*, pp. 2, 3; compiled from population data, mainly by *pao-chia*, in reports from provinces and municipalities. (The *pao-chia* system is based upon units of ten households.)

[42] CCFE(47)119, Attachment 1, joint CNRRA–UNRRA directive of 12 August 1947, summarizing allocation procedure as finally developed.

[43] Joint Supply Coördination Committee and allocation subcommittees, minutes of meetings, 1946, 1947, *passim.*

As the program advanced, increasing discretion, within the limits set by standard directives, was given to the CNRRA regional offices in allocating and distributing UNRRA supplies.[44] In many, during later stages of the program, UNRRA personnel on loan were appointed as distribution officers.[45]

Administration of port operations, and of transport to the regions served, was under the direction of the CNRRA Bureau of Transportation and Warehousing.[46] Assistance was given by the UNRRA China Office Ports Division.

Large subsidiaries were created to perform specific functions, including waterway transport; [47] wharf activities; motor vehicle assembly and operation; [48] emergency air transport; assembly of barges; the receipt, inventorying, conditioning, and testing of heavy equipment; [49] and the marketing of UNRRA supplies allocated for sale. Other special units [50] of a more permanent character were established, with headquarters in Shanghai and branches in selected regions, to receive, test, condition, service, and assist in the distribution and final utilization of such important supply categories as equipment for the manufacture of farm implements, tractors and other agricultural machinery, equipment for the development of selected small-scale rural industries, and powered fishing vessels.

Responsibility for coördination of distribution activities was, under the Director General of CNRRA, vested largely in a Director of Op-

[44] Joint Supply Coördinating Committee, minutes of meetings, *passim.*

[45] Comprehensive documented studies of problems and operations in each region, as viewed by UNRRA staff members serving as regional officers, are contained in monographs: Gordon Menzies, Sydney Thistleton, W. Jungerman, Iona Agnew, O. W. McConkey, John L. Hull, J. Zalmanoff, and C. Bodine, "Manchuria"; Harold H. Lund and staff, "Hopei-Jehol" (early period); Harold H. Lund, "Shansi-Suiyuan-Chahar"; Verna May Feuerhelm, "Shantung"; John O. Kassebaum and staff, "Honan"; W. E. Pengelly and staff, "Hupeh"; Anthony Dralle, May Risher, Harriet Clinton, Simon Polak, and George Schon, "Anhwei"; R. P. Richardson and staff, "Kiangsu"; Ernest T. Nash, "Shanghai"; A. H. G. Lushington, Alfred Olsen, and Horace Traulsen, "Kiangsi"; Leonard Tomkinson, Ora S. Morgan, and staff, "Chekiang"; G. R. M. Wilson and Vernon Grace, "Fukien"; P. S. Sood with staff collaboration, "Hunan"; Eri Hulbert and staff, "Kwangsi"; Henry T. Samson and staff, "Kwangtung"; F. P. Clement, Ira Hirschy, Allen J. Shackleton, and Edward Paine, "Taiwan."

[46] Monographs: K. Y. Chen (ed.), "Shanghai Supply Office"; S. M. Patterson, "CNRRA Shanghai Supply Office."

[47] Monograph, Avis Battley, "CNRRA Waterways Transport."

[48] Monograph, Donald R. McNeill, "CNRRA Highway Transport."

[49] Monograph, John M. Saunders, "CNRRA Engineering Works."

[50] CCFE(47)126; "Over-all Report on CNRRA Operations," *passim.*

erations Office which had a CNRRA Director and a Deputy Director on loan from UNRRA.[51]

Operations

Port operations [52] were beset by many problems: the immense volume of UNRRA supplies; war damage to wharfs and warehouses and wartime silting of channels and berths; competition with military and commercial organizations for dock and storage facilities; lack of heavy lifting equipment and launches; depletion of Chinese shipping and prohibition of foreign-flag vessels for inland waterway transport; receipt of supplies (notably those of surplus property origin), sometimes without proper manifests, and sometimes in damaged or deteriorated condition; slow unloadings and heavy demurrage charges; pilferage; and, with mounting inflation, waterfront strikes.

Port congestion became so severe, by the early summer of 1946, that a temporary curtailment of UNRRA shipments to China became necessary.[53] With the respite thus afforded, the congestion was, by energetic effort, relieved by October 1946. It did not constitute a serious problem thereafter. In December, discharges in Shanghai were effected so rapidly that, instead of demurrage costs being incurred, dispatch money was earned.[54]

The principal measures contributing to this progress were: surveys of channels and berths, the location of sunken ships and buoys, investigation of potentially available port and warehouse facilities; the establishment of coöperative relationships with shipping companies, wharf owners, and military and naval authorities; strengthening of the CNRRA and UNRRA port organizations and improvement in their coördination; the creation of emergency inventory and clearance teams which proceeded from wharf to wharf performing simultaneously allocations and clearance; augmented guards and improved organization of stevedores who were made responsible for losses incurred; and a rapid putting to use of tugs, launches, cranes, fork lifts, and other

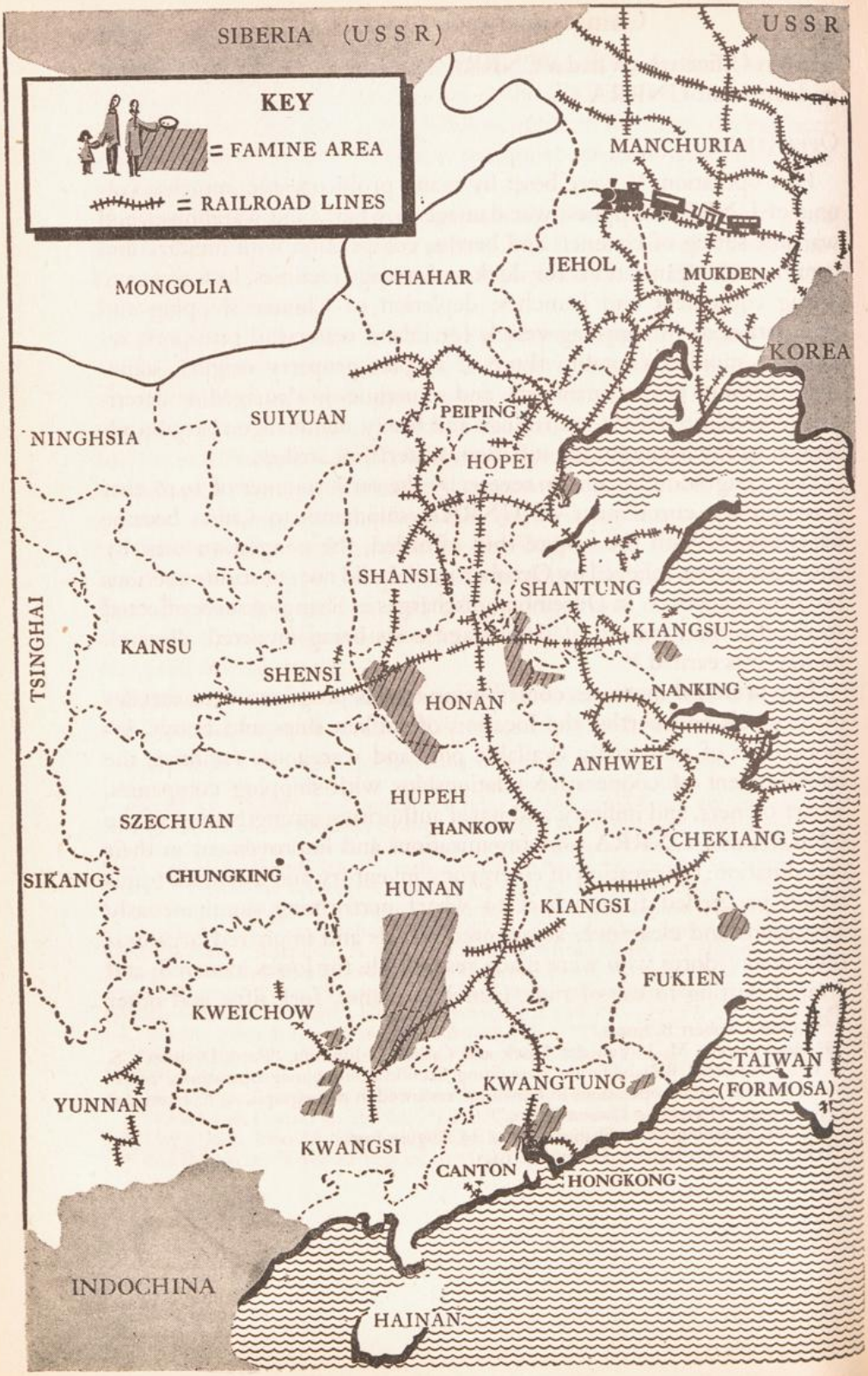
[51] Colonel Robert B. Ennis.

[52] Monographs: M. J. Van der Hoek and Catherine Johnson, "Ports Division"; S. G. Lee, "Industrial Rehabilitation Expediting Section"; Hongkong operations, correlated CNRRA supply operations in Kowloon, reviewed in monograph, A. E. Hunt and A. S. Cowan, "Hongkong Liaison Office."

[53] Cable, Washington to Shanghai 3499, 19 August 1946.

[54] Ports Division Report, December 1947.

MAP V. CHINA: PRINCIPAL AND POTENTIAL FAMINE AREAS



port equipment received under the UNRRA program. These efforts, combined with increasing staff experience and the in-work training of requisite auxiliary personnel, served within a year to change chaotic efforts in the ports into creditable operations.[55]

The internal transportation of relief and rehabilitation supplies throughout the broad hinterland of liberated China—by water, rail, and road—was in large degree dependent upon the general program of rehabilitation of transportation and communications.[56] This program was itself shaped in large part to meet immediate distribution requirements.

In attempting to achieve equitable distribution as between regions, CNRRA and the UNRRA China Office faced a complicated task. Every region was large and populous. Supplies were not sufficient to meet fully even the most pressing needs of each. Reliable statistics by which relative needs could be assessed were virtually nonexistent; allocation had to proceed by estimates based upon a gradually increasing flow of relatively dependable information from specialists [57] stationed in the regions.

Each region presented, moreover, unique patterns of previous war destruction and deterioration; local economy, rate of recovery, and relative self-sufficiency; types of production; and relative urgency of relief and rehabilitation needs. It was not feasible, therefore, to apply any simple rule of thumb, such as proportionate population, to the distribution even of bulk commodities such as basic foods.

Manchuria, with large industrial potential but heavy postwar losses, needed extensive industrial rehabilitation supplies as well as cloth and clothing to protect its impoverished people against a severe winter climate. Manchuria was, however, torn by civil war which obstructed effective distribution and use of UNRRA goods.

Civil conflict and disrupted communications also limited severely the areas which could be served in Hopei, Shantung, Shansi, sections of Kiangsu, Anhwei, and Honan, and the more remote and sparsely populated provinces of Jehol, Chahar, and Suiyuan.

Honan, repeatedly fought over during the war against Japan, received substantial assistance. This was the province in which the

[55] *Ibid.*; monograph, Thorp, "Bureau of Supply."

[56] See Part Six, Chapter III, Section 3.

[57] Recorded in telegrams, correspondence, special and monthly reports, and monographs from each region.

Yellow River gap was closed and in which occurred extensive reclamation and resettlement of previously flooded areas. Hupeh had also suffered heavy war damage, particularly in the city of Hankow, main transportation and distribution hub in central China.

Shanghai, as the main port of entry for UNRRA supplies, was allocated a disproportionate share of food during the early months of 1946 before internal transport had been revived. As the nation's great industrial, commercial, and transportation center and as headquarters or depot for CNRRA subsidiaries and other Government agencies, it also received, for direct use or dispersal outside CNRRA, large quantities of industrial and transportation equipment, and of raw materials, notably cotton.[58]

Chekiang and Fukien, notwithstanding conservancy, transport, and other needs, suffered less economically from the war in its later stages than did most other regions. Taiwan (Formosa) required mainly chemical fertilizer for use in extensive rice culture.

Hunan and Kwangsi were tragically devastated late in the war, some towns and cities being more than 90 per cent destroyed. Parts of these provinces, and of Kwangtung, were famine and potential famine areas in 1946 and required extensive relief.

Distribution within regions presented, on a reduced scale, problems similar to those encountered in the receiving ports. Organizations adapted to the handling of these responsibilities generally evolved *after* arrivals of supplies had begun, and varied considerably in different regions. Partly for this reason, and partly on account of shortage of transport facilities, lack of funds, and inexperience of local personnel, distribution within the regions lagged seriously during the closing months of 1946 and the early months of 1947. Between April and September 1947, however, according to weekly telegraphic reports to CNRRA and UNRRA headquarters in Shanghai,[59] undistributed balances in the regions dropped from nearly 50 per cent of supplies received to about 8 per cent.

Distribution to Communist-held Areas

Distribution to Communist-controlled areas[60] was handled as a special problem. Shipments into these areas amounted to between 2

[58] Shanghai Supply Office, CNRRA Bureau of Transportation and Warehousing, Report, October 1947.

[59] China Office, "Weekly Regional Reports," to Bureau of Supply.

[60] Voluminous sources include China Office, Bureau of Supply; Bowles and Powell,

and 3 per cent by weight, or 4 and 5 per cent by value, of the total UNRRA supply program for China. Even without the impediment of civil war, distribution on the basis of need to the sections actually under Communist control would not have been proportionate to their relative population, for they had no serious food shortage except in small local pockets, nor were they technologically equipped to use much of the heavy industrial and transport equipment brought in under the UNRRA program. Their principal needs were for medical and agricultural supplies, food and implements in support of work projects, winter clothing, and road transport equipment. No complete attempt was made to calculate, theoretically, what might have been a wholly equitable percentage of goods for the people in Communist areas. It is certain, nevertheless, that the result of any such calculation, taking into account the foregoing considerations, would have shown a percentage much higher than that in fact achieved under civil war conditions.

Deliveries effected (about 55,750 tons) [61] were mainly to the Communist-held areas of south Hopei; north, east, and west Shantung; east and south Honan; and north Kiangsu. The food supplied—some 31,000 tons—was chiefly for workers engaged in repairing dikes along the Yellow River. Clothing, medical, and miscellaneous supplies were for direct relief. The chief rehabilitation supplies were seed, fertilizer, farm implements, and trucks and gasoline for transporting other goods. The Chinese Government, through CNRRA, also provided token funds for relief to *évacués* from the Yellow River bed.

Participation by UNRRA and CNRRA personnel in the observation and actual distribution of supplies in the Communist areas was severely impeded by the civil war. One UNRRA employee was killed, a number exposed to direct bombing, strafing, or sniping—three on a CNRRA Water Transport vessel being wounded—and a few were captured and plied with questions before being released. Because of these obstructions, only limited segments of the Communist areas were visited by UNRRA personnel; it was not possible for them to

---

"Report on Activities relating to Communist Areas"; monographs: Penfold, "Operations in Communist-held Shantung"; O. J. Todd, "Yellow River Project." OAP 53, *UNRRA in China: 1945–1947*, Chapters 3, 5, 10, contains summary treatment in relation to distribution, relief activity, and conservancy work.

[61] China Office, Bureau of Supply Report, November 1947. Figure does not include certain shipments within Honan province into former flooded area districts under shifting or contended control.

observe at all adequately the distribution of UNRRA supplies in those areas; nor were statistical reports covering such distribution furnished to UNRRA by the Communist relief authorities. The consensus among UNRRA personnel who served for varying periods in Communist-held territory was, however, that most of the supplies provided were used for the relief purposes for which they were intended.

Distribution to Communist areas was the subject of innumerable conferences with CNRRA executives and with representatives of CLARA, and UNRRA China Office officials also participated as neutral observers. In the wake of such conferences, repeated representations were made personally to the highest political and military authorities in Nanking. As an outgrowth of these efforts, several programs were drawn up and adopted, and orders were issued from Nanking to local political and military authorities to permit and facilitate their execution.[62]

The implementation of these programs, however, appeared to meet resistance and interference at every turn, particularly at local transshipment points. Difficulties encountered took many forms and multiplied during the spring and summer of 1947 as the civil war increased in intensity. In July, the Government advised UNRRA that it could no longer be responsible for the safety of UNRRA personnel in Communist areas. Supply movements came to a standstill.

On 21 August, the UNRRA Central Committee directed that all UNRRA supplies allocated for delivery in the "war zone" (roughly defined by the Administration as the area north of the 34th parallel) should be temporarily impounded, to be released only as shipments into the Communist areas could be made, and that the Administration should continue its efforts toward further distribution in these areas, reporting the results to the Central Committee at a later date.[63] A total of approximately 80,000 tons was thus impounded, including 50,000 earmarked for the Communist areas. Further representations were thereupon made to top Government authorities, but this effort was without positive result and the matter was referred to the Central Committee for final determination.

On 17 November 1947 the Central Committee decided to abandon

[62] For example, "Instruction Order of Chinese National Government" issued by President Chiang Kai-shek to the Executive Yuan on 6 July 1946.

[63] Cable, Washington to Shanghai 2990, 9 July 1946.

the effort to distribute supplies in the Communist-controlled areas and to release the impounded goods for reallocation and distribution in nonwar zones of China, permitting the shipment of certain previously allocated equipment and supplies to accessible areas of North China where this appeared to be in the interest of speed, economy, and efficient utilization.[64]

UNRRA Observation

The existence of CNRRA and the China Office of UNRRA as complementary organizations furnished an opportunity for a degree of consultation, coöperation, and integration of effort which, with a wider dispersal of relationships, might not have been feasible. In a broad sense, this partnership made possible, from the UNRRA standpoint, a better understanding of CNRRA problems and operations and a more comprehensive observation and reporting of distribution activities.

Equally important, perhaps, from the standpoint of observation, was the placing, by request of the Government, of hundreds of UNRRA specialists, technicians, administrative personnel, and assistants on loan with CNRRA and coöperating ministries and agencies.[65] Working within the administrative framework of the organizations to which they were assigned, such persons frequently maintained, with the knowledge and consent of Government officials, close contact with appropriate technical divisions in UNRRA, furnishing to those divisions invaluable information on the actual progress being made in effective use of UNRRA supplies.

More specialized observation and reporting were conducted by a small corps of UNRRA inspectors in China who, within their capabilities, investigated every phase of operations.[66] It was the duty of the inspectors to observe all stages of distribution, and to follow up allegations and rumors regarding abuses or violations of the Council resolutions, reporting fully on substantiated cases.

The main object of the investigations was to secure information which could be used as a basis for correcting abuses; corollary to this object was the deterrent effect upon misconduct of increasingly

[64] Directions governing release of impounded supplies embodied in Joint CNRRA–UNRRA Directive MSU/2453, 24 November 1947.
[65] See Part Six, Chapter II, Section 1.
[66] Monograph, Wells, "Office of Inspection and Investigation."

efficient inspection and reporting. A secondary aim was the development, out of investigations, of specific suggestions or recommendations for improvements in operational efficiency.

The total number of investigations was large. "Rumours of graft and corruption," the Chief Inspector reported, "were prevalent in China, and wherever possible were investigated. In the vast majority of investigations, no wrongdoing was disclosed." [67] Many cases of malfeasance were uncovered, however, some of them serious, with a few involving high-level CNRRA or other Government officials, mainly in regional or provincial organs, and a small number involving UNRRA personnel as well.

Outstanding cases requiring corrective action by the Government were reported to the Director General of CNRRA or the CNRRA Department of Investigation. A marked lag appeared at first in setting up adequate procedures for follow-up action. An order issued in August 1946, providing for systematic follow-up by appropriate UNRRA divisions and regional offices with corresponding CNRRA units, led to some improvement. In one active two-week period, as a result of such efforts, one CNRRA executive resigned, another was dismissed, and a regional director was summoned to headquarters for questioning while an investigation of alleged malfeasance was being conducted in his region.

Instances of corruption or misconduct involving UNRRA personnel were investigated with particular care, the results being reported immediately with recommendations for disciplinary or corrective action to the Director of the UNRRA China Office; a few found guilty of corruption were promptly dismissed and repatriated.

The counterpart, in CNRRA, of the UNRRA Office of Inspection and Investigation was a Department of Investigation. Lack of trained staff was an initial handicap to this Department. Early in 1947, therefore, at the request of CNRRA, an experienced UNRRA investigator was assigned to assist in guiding the CNRRA investigators and in instituting improved methods of work.

A statistical report on cases of irregularity, up to 10 December 1947, was prepared by the Investigation Department of CNRRA.[68] The report must be regarded as incomplete, since numerous instances

[67] *Ibid.*, pp. 1, 2.

[68] "Final Report on Irregularity Cases Investigated by the CNRRA Department of Investigation" (translation), December 1947.

of alleged irregularity, particularly in the regional offices, were not thoroughly examined. According to this report, cases involving 131 persons were investigated by CNRRA, of which 114 were classified as irregularity cases; these involved 6 individuals in CNRRA Headquarters, 20 in CNRRA subsidiaries, 30 in regional offices, and 58 non-CNRRA persons—27 being *hsien* (county) magistrates. Of those found guilty of graft, 25 were sent to court for trial, 6 were dismissed, 3 were "forced to resign," 6 were required to return stolen funds, 3 were given civil service demerits, one was fined, and one warned.

Had the top leadership of CNRRA not shown a strong desire to establish and maintain a high standard of integrity in operations, the task of observing distribution and of obtaining corrective action when needed would have been far more difficult. On the basis of a common objective, it was possible to discuss both established and suspect cases with candor, enabling many abuses or incipient violations to be brought to light and remedied at an early stage. The deterrent effect of such work upon malfeasance, as well as the constructive effect of positive recommendations by the CNRRA and UNRRA inspection staffs, would have been more valuable if adequate numbers of trained, qualified personnel had been available to both organizations at the outset of the program.

4. *FINANCING WITHIN CHINA*

During the decade before the war, 1928 to 1937, China's financial position showed steady improvement; the nation's wartime finances, however, reflected the enormous direct and indirect cost of eight years of conflict, occupation, and blockade. Leading commercial, industrial, and financial centers were lost early. The Government's main revenue, from customs receipts, dropped 85–90 per cent; internal tax returns were cut to less than half their prewar levels. War costs soared, and only a small fraction of the rapidly widening gap between tax receipts and total expenditures could be covered by borrowing from an impoverished public. Hence recourse to bank credit developed on a scale which spelled rapid note expansion and inflation.[69]

[69] For a fuller account, see Arthur N. Young, *China's Economic and Financial Reconstruction* (New York, 1947), pp. 95–103.

The rise of prices, as the war advanced, was aggravated by the dwindling of supplies of all kinds because of blockade, loss and destruction of industries, looting of food and other goods, enemy seizure of waterways, railways, and roads, reductions in acreage under cultivation, and deterioration of manufacturing and transport facilities. In occupied areas, where the Japanese set up independent currencies, inflation at first lagged behind that of Free China, but in the final year of the war, it went much higher.

Efforts were made to retard the inflationary movement in Free China by introducing new forms of taxation, expanding commodity and consumption taxes, and, most significant, initiating in 1941 on a national basis a land tax in kind. The land tax yielded over three million tons of food yearly; this was used for the army and to supply food at low prices to civil servants whose real income had declined precipitately as a result of the inflation.

Government expenditures during the war would have soared much higher than they did if rising costs had not been counteracted to a substantial degree by a steady lowering of living standards of civil employees and army personnel who, together with other salaried classes, bore the brunt of the inflation. Among a large number in these groups, health and efficiency were seriously impaired; staffs were reduced; many important civilian services of the Government were brought to a virtual standstill.

The course of China's acute inflation is reflected in wholesale price indices for Chungking and Shanghai. With the January–June 1937 average as a base of 1, the general index number of wholesale prices in wartime Chungking rose to 2 in December 1939; 11 in December 1940; 28 in December 1941; 57 in December 1942; 200 in December 1943; 549 in December 1944; and 1,795 in August 1945, the final month of the war. A temporary break in prices following Japan's surrender was short-lived; the disequilibrium developed during eight war years could not be remedied in a day. In December 1946 the general index number of wholesale prices in Shanghai reached 5,713, and in December 1947 it soared to 83,796, with no end in sight.[70]

Before the war, the Chinese national currency exchange rate for one United States dollar was approximately 3; in January 1945, the actual

[70] Based on indices of wholesale prices of basic commodities in Chungking, 1937 to 1945, and in Shanghai, 1946 and 1947, using Central Bank of China, Economic Research Department statistics.

(or black market) rate was about 512; in January 1946, it had risen to 1,457; in January 1947, it was 6,790; in December 1947, the final month of UNRRA operations, it was approximately 142,000.[71]

During the two years following reoccupation of invaded territories, local production and trade, with the support of aid through the UNRRA program, did revive in many districts. It might have been possible within this period to achieve a leveling off of prices, currency and exchange stabilization, and a measure of equilibrium in public finances but for one overriding factor: civil war. Expenditures for the armed forces, direct and indirect, represented, it was believed, well over 70 per cent of the Government's total spending. Financial effects of the civil war were apparent in continuing inflation, further national impoverishment, increasing unbalance in the Government budget, and a diversion of financial resources from the urgent tasks of relief and rehabilitation.

Practical Issues

With its financial position critical, the Government placed severe restrictions upon its expenditures even for desperately needed relief and rehabilitation work, including the distribution of UNRRA supplies. Proceeds in local currency from the sale of UNRRA goods might have provided in China, as it did in European countries, most or all of the internal financing required for the relief program but for the fact that, without effective price and rationing controls, the range of goods which could be equitably distributed through sales was severely reduced. Operations within China were primarily dependent, therefore, upon direct Government appropriations or temporary Government-sponsored bank loans.

CNRRA and coöperating ministries of the Government were, throughout the greater part of the UNRRA period, woefully short of the money which they needed in order to fulfill their obligations under the program. On innumerable occasions, at national and regional levels, financial stringency contributed to sluggishness or temporary paralysis of effort, with consequent impairment to efficiency; at times, it threatened a breakdown of the entire program.[72]

Representatives of UNRRA, cognizant of the obligation assumed

[71] OAP 53, *UNRRA in China: 1945–1947*, tables, pp. 77, 79.
[72] *Ibid.*, pp. 75, 95–96.

by the Government to distribute UNRRA supplies within China and increasingly aware of the adverse effect upon operations of seriously inadequate local currency funds, exerted recurrent pressure upon the Government to increase its appropriations for essential relief and rehabilitation work. CNRRA repeatedly sought more adequate allocations. But there was a constant tendency on the part of financial authorities in the Government, in view of its financial straits, to restrict expenditures in every possible way and to seek from the proceeds of sale of UNRRA supplies the major portion of internal revenues required for the implementation of this program.[73]

In face of the country's almost limitless needs, the Government did not bring itself to call for any cut in the UNRRA supply program on the ground that it was too costly to assimilate. An alternative recourse, in the effort to cover distribution costs, was to exercise resourcefulness in augmenting income from available sources and in cutting expenditures. Various expedients proposed became subjects of joint policy discussions.[74] Temporary noninterest or low-interest loans from the Government's Central Bank were arranged. For a time, some rehabilitation supplies were, after prolonged negotiations, sold by CNRRA to other Government agencies in order to acquire operating funds. Some recipient agencies accepted supplies at wharfside and bore subsequent warehousing and transport charges. Under conditions agreed upon by UNRRA, food was used as part payment for some workers engaged in local transport of UNRRA supplies. To a much larger extent, food in lieu of cash was used as part (or, in many cases, full) payment for laborers on work projects. Whereas the sale of bulk foods had to be discontinued early in the program, agreement was reached on the selling of certain luxury foods acquired from military surplus property. For some months UNRRA insisted on a repurchase by CNRRA, for direct relief use, of a percentage of the cloth manufactured from UNRRA cotton sold to Chinese mills, but this insistence was subsequently withdrawn.[75]

In considering supply requirements, the primary concern of UNRRA representatives, throughout the greater part of the program, was that justification be provided in terms of direct relief and rehabilitation needs and of assimilability, without particular reference to the selection of items capable of yielding revenue through sales in

[73] *Ibid.*, pp. 90 ff.
[74] *Ibid.*, pp. 87–93.
[75] Central Committee (CC) (47)64, pp. 77–78.

order to cover operating costs. As financial difficulties mounted, Government representatives, on the other hand, paid increasing attention to the inclusion among requirements of classes of goods which could, through sale, yield funds required to finance the rest of the program.[76] A lack of comprehensive, detailed local currency budgeting was, until the last few months of operations, an obstacle to realistic financial planning and to productive negotiations in relation to the above issues.[77]

Financial Operations

The local currency funds used for operations within China [78] consisted of Government appropriations and bank loans to CNRRA, Government appropriations expended by other ministries and agencies in implementing the UNRRA program, proceeds from the sales of UNRRA supplies in China, and certain special contributions for coastal or internal transportation.

A particularly crucial phase in the internal financing of the UNRRA program in China developed in the early part of 1947. During February of that year, China experienced an acute financial crisis, prices having advanced more than 50 per cent in a single month. Panic and a breakdown of the currency threatened. The Senior Deputy Director General and the Director of the China Office, Major General Glen E. Edgerton, anticipated that if the Chinese dollar slipped completely UNRRA would be faced with a virtually impossible task in completing its China program. After conferring with Prime Minister T. V. Soong, they (with subsequent support from the Committee of the Council for the Far East) recommended modifications in the remaining UNRRA supply program for China as a means of assisting in meeting the immediate crisis and of providing increased local currency funds for internal distribution of UNRRA supplies.[79]

The implementation of this recommendation, following approval by the UNRRA Central Committee,[80] involved an additional pur-

[76] Letter, Li to Kizer, 12 April 1946; cable, Washington to Shanghai 1998, 7 May 1946; monograph, Joseph Carwell, "Office of the Economic Advisor, China Office, UNRRA," pp. 2 ff.

[77] See, for example, CCFE(47)45, 17 March 1947.

[78] A fuller presentation is contained in OAP 53, *UNRRA in China: 1945–1947*, Chapter 4; aspects of administrative concern to the China Office are treated in monograph, John H. Blinko, "Fiscal Branch of UNRRA's China Mission."

[79] For discussion by members of the Committee of the Council for the Far East of the issues involved, see CCFE(47)26, February 1947; CCFE(47)45, 17 March 1947.

[80] CC(47)42, minutes 49th meeting, 4 March 1947, pp. 14–15.

chase by UNRRA of raw cotton, costing about $19 million, for sale in China. The Government, on its side, undertook a definite commitment to provide requisite additional funds for the completion of the program. Controls were established which led to the development, for the first time, of a comprehensive system of internal budgeting, chiefly on a project basis, for the remainder of the UNRRA program in China.

A significant feature of the Central Committee action was a determination that expenditure of proceeds from the cotton sales, for approved projects, would be subject to concurrence by the Committee of the Council for the Far East.[81] Thus international participation and coöperation in CNRRA's budget-making activities were initiated. CNRRA and the China Office of UNRRA, with active participation by the Subcommittee on Finance of the Committee of the Council for the Far East, began thereupon to establish priorities among projects to be so financed.

The raw cotton was not sold, however, but was exchanged for cotton yarn. In this way, a salable commodity with a reasonably constant real value could be retained (in what came to be known as the "cotton account") instead of an accumulation of local currency which was subject to constant and rapid depreciation; the cotton yarn could be sold in successive installments as operating funds were required. Arrangements were made for the Central Bank to handle on request the sales of cotton yarn and to credit the CNRRA (or successor agency) account in amounts corresponding to the current value of yarn sold.[82]

Through these measures there was ultimately achieved a stabilization of the internal financing of the UNRRA program, including the long-term projects developing out of it.

Cost of Internal Financing

It is not easy to calculate with precision or in meaningful terms the amount of local currency actually expended. The data on which estimates must be based are not in every case complete or wholly reliable. Furthermore, during the UNRRA period, the Chinese dollar depreciated so rapidly in purchasing power that a December 1947 dollar was worth considerably less than one per cent of a January 1945 dollar.

[81] CC(47)64, pp. 2, 3.

[82] Letter, Ho and Cleveland to Chang Kia-ngau (Governor, Central Bank), and attachments, 25 September 1947. For detailed analysis of operations under the cotton program, see monograph, Ian Kornhaber, "Clothing, Textile and Footwear Division."

Financial records in local currency during this period are, therefore, relatively meaningless without a computation, on at least a month-by-month basis, of equivalent values in terms of a relatively stable currency. On such a basis, the total internal costs of the UNRRA program in China were as follows: [83]

TABLE 40

ESTIMATE OF TOTAL COST OF FINANCING WITHIN CHINA INCURRED IN IMPLEMENTING THE UNRRA PROGRAM

Source of Income	*Estimated Expenditures in Terms of Prewar Chinese Dollars* [a]	*Estimated Expenditures in Terms of 1945–1947 U.S. Dollars* [b]
Government appropriations to CNRRA	52,624,000	23,834,000
Government appropriations to coöperating ministries and agencies, expended for relief and rehabilitation	194,498,000	89,494,000
Special contributions (chiefly from UNRRA) for coastal and internal distribution	13,922,000	7,100,000
Income from sales of UNRRA supplies through 30 November 1947	56,283,000	25,498,000
Estimated revenue from sales of UNRRA supplies after 30 November 1947, earmarked for liquidation expenses and extended operation of UNRRA-sponsored long-term projects	78,430,000	40,000,000
UNRRA appropriation earmarked for foreign exchange costs of long-term projects	9,804,000	5,000,000
Total	405,561,000	190,926,000

[a] Calculated on basis of relative price level, January to June 1937, using Central Bank of China price indices.

[b] The United States dollar equivalents are computed at $0.38 (to the prewar CNC dollar) for 1945, $0.43 for 1946, and $0.51 for 1947. These coefficients are based on relative purchasing power. For the period January to June 1937, CNC $1.00 equaled approximately US$ 0.30; US$ 0.30 in 1936–1937 was equivalent, in purchasing power, to about US$ 0.38 in 1945, $0.43 in 1946, and $0.51 in June 1947. See U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics data on composite of wholesale commodity prices in the United States. The calculation of US$ equivalents in terms of relative purchasing power is considered more realistic than in terms of black market exchange rates.

[83] For detailed analysis, see OAP 53, *UNRRA in China: 1945–1947*, Chapter 4. Basic data were provided for that volume on request by CNRRA (Bureau of Finance) and coöperating Government Ministries.

These figures, particularly for Ministry expenditures and for estimated sales revenue after 30 November 1947, must be regarded as only approximate. They are sufficiently accurate, however, to indicate that the cost of assimilating the UNRRA program in China was 35–40 per cent of the estimated value of the UNRRA supplies.

II. China: Services

1. *PROGRAM PERSONNEL*

THE CHINESE GOVERNMENT'S initial "Program and Estimated Requirements" embodied an unusual request: that UNRRA recruit and lend, for service *within* agencies of the Chinese Government, more than 2,250 foreign experts, including 885 in the field of health, 39 in agriculture, 1,080 in the industrial field, 22 for work in flooded areas, 230 for welfare services and training, and, at the time the request was presented, undetermined numbers for work on transportation and aid to displaced persons.[1]

The Government recognized that China needed not only extensive material aid but also experienced and trained personnel in substantial numbers to assist in making such aid effective. Many of the supplies requested for use in rehabilitation programs consisted of technical equipment which could not be properly utilized without the aid of specialists and technicians from abroad. The prospective development of a wide range of operations over a vast geographical area also called for administrative and advisory assistance.

The Government's request met at first a cautious response at UNRRA Headquarters in Washington. After careful consideration, however, it was decided that, following agreement on terms and conditions of service, UNRRA would recruit and provide such personnel, who came to be known as "program personnel." Subsequent detailed discussions in Chungking led to the inclusion of Article I*c* in the UNRRA–China Agreement.[2]

It was apparent that obtaining qualified and, in many cases, highly specialized program personnel for service in China would constitute one of the largest and most difficult recruiting operations of UNRRA. During the spring and summer of 1945 job specifications were prepared

[1] "Program and Estimated Requirements," Summary, pp. 10, 11.

[2] Monograph, James G. Johnson, Jr., "Negotiation of the Basic Agreement between UNRRA and the Government of China"; for text of Agreement, see *infra*, Appendix Seven, Document 4*a*.

and tentative priorities established. The Japanese surrender in August 1945 raised at once the prospect that the Chinese Government would shortly be faced with responsibility for prompt distribution and use of the long-anticipated supplies to be provided by UNRRA. Hence, in spite of the recognized lack of much needed information, urgent conferences in Chungking were followed by a series of cables [3] to Washington Headquarters requesting substantial numbers of program personnel and asking for their speediest recruitment and dispatch. In response to these messages, UNRRA Headquarters developed a broad recruitment program.

Approximately 700 of the positions initially listed were ultimately filled by recruitment, reductions being due to scarcities of certain types of personnel, cuts in the originally proposed UNRRA supply program, disallowances by legal counsel of certain positions as falling outside the scope of the UNRRA program, and new assessments of needs for such personnel in the medical and other fields. On the other hand, numerous positions were added, especially for aid in the physical distribution and proper utilization of supplies.[4]

The total number of program personnel assigned for service during the full UNRRA period slightly exceeded 1,000, the largest number at any one time being 871 in December 1946.[5] Represented were 25 nationalities and a stateless group. At the end of 1946, 651 were assigned on loan to CNRRA Headquarters, subsidiaries, supply offices, and regional offices, 61 to the Ministry of Health, 67 to the Ministry of Communications, 71 to the Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry,[6] 19 to the Ministry of Water Conservancy, and 2 to the Ministry of the Interior. Of the total, 19 were in advisory capacities, 51 handled administrative responsibility at levels which called for participation in planning and policy work, 510 were in positions classified as technical or professional, 11 involved liaison or public relations activities, 138 were primarily concerned with inspection or expediting responsibilities, 87 were serving as administrative assistants or secretaries, while 56 performed various clerical functions.[7]

[3] Over-all summary in cable, Chungking to Washington 600, 13 August 1945.
[4] Operational Analysis Papers (OAP) 53, *UNRRA in China: 1945–1947*, Chapter 8.
[5] China Office, Personnel Division report and chart, December 1947.
[6] Draft, "UNRRA Agricultural Rehabilitation in China," pp. 9 ff., summarizes services rendered by program personnel in the agricultural field.
[7] China Office, Personnel Division Report, December 1947.

Problems Encountered

In carrying out the program personnel experiment as an integral part of the UNRRA program in China, many problems [8] were encountered: in the determination of requirements for such personnel; in efforts to recruit, among many countries, suitable individuals for the positions agreed upon; in the joint determination of assignments and reassignments; [9] in the efforts made to ensure adequate use of the personnel then placed; [10] in clarifying the precise status of personnel on loan and developing appropriate and effective working relationships; [11] and in the administrative servicing [12] of the large group assigned to many agencies in many parts of the country.[13]

Only gradually, after many consultations and administrative developments, were these problems resolved. During the earlier months of the program there were numerous instances of frustration, discouragement, and failure on the part both of program personnel and of the recipient agencies in making use of their services. The number of such instances diminished steadily after the middle of 1946, however, with improvements in planning and preparation prior to assignments, detailed conferences on the specific responsibilities of individual program personnel, progressive adaptations on both sides, and more adequate provision for supervision and administrative servicing.[14]

Service Rendered

A large percentage of the program personnel became in time highly productive workers within agencies of the Chinese Government. The

[8] Memo, Price to Kizer, "A Review of the Problem of 'Program Personnel,'" 15 April 1946.

[9] China Office Administrative Order 24-002, 1 April 1946; letters: C. Y. Hsiang (Chief, Program Personnel Department, CNRRA) to Kizer, 26 April 1946; Kizer to Hsiang, 9 May 1946.

[10] Memo, Hiram Milton (Personnel Division, China Office) to D. P. Stephens (Chief, Personnel Division, China Office), "Field Program Personnel Utilization Surveys," 27 August 1946.

[11] Joint CNRRA–UNRRA Directive 1, "Relationships between CNRRA and UNRRA Personnel in the Field," 21 December 1945; letter, Ray to Tsiang, 27 May 1946.

[12] Memo, Kizer to Ray, 7 May 1946; China Office Administrative Order 24-002, Supplement 2, 15 June 1946.

[13] Detailed discussion of some of these problems appears in monograph, Autumn Ryan, "Program Personnel: Origin and History." Further information contained in regional monographs.

[14] OAP 53, *UNRRA in China: 1945–1947*, Chapter 8.

essence of the achievement was an effective teaming up of Western administrative and technical experience and knowledge with Chinese experience and understanding of local conditions, language, attitudes, and procedures. This achievement, multiplied many times, probably made the difference between substantial failure and substantial success in many parts of the program.

An official report from the Ministry of Communications to UNRRA in November 1947 referring to railway specialists on loan from UNRRA to the Ministry, illustrated the technical contributions furnished by program personnel:

> They are all experts or highly skilled in the operations and maintenance of locomotives and freight cars, and/or work shop management. Highly capable technicians with their up-to-date techniques have been an important factor in the progress of our rehabilitation program. They have not only made tremendous progress, but have also visualized future developments and needs, and have accordingly drawn up a program covering even the most minute problems in order to effect an over-all improvement in China's railway system. Welding experts have introduced the most modern methods and have established a training school for the instruction of Chinese welders. Other specialists have been working on bridge designs, repair of locomotives and freight cars, and advising on the maintenance of machinery. Although the railway administration desperately needs [further] improvement, through the help of Program Personnel, much has been achieved.

Of at least equal significance were the contributions made by program personnel to effective administration—notably within CNRRA, in which the placement of program personnel in administrative positions shoulder to shoulder with Chinese colleagues helped to make possible a progressive strengthening of the principal operating branches and subsidiaries of the organization.

There were conspicuous shortcomings, some of which might have been avoided, in the conduct of the program personnel experiment. The personnel recruited, for example, were of widely varying capacity, and their utilization in China was frequently inept, especially during earlier phases of the UNRRA program. Despite the adverse effects of these shortcomings, however, need and determination combined to make of the experiment a demonstration that the personnel-on-loan approach, jointly administered, could be made effective in China without sacrifice either of Chinese sovereignty or of essential

loyalty of the personnel to the principles and purposes of UNRRA.

As the closure period approached, there were increasing signs of reluctance on the part of Government agencies to part with program personnel who had served them well.[15] In the planning of arrangements for transfer to new auspices of long-term rehabilitation projects which could not be completed within the lifetime of UNRRA, moreover, there was full agreement among all concerned upon the necessity of continuing for some time the essential features of the program personnel pattern.[16]

2. *RELIEF*

The sweeping destruction and derangement of the war period in China were superimposed upon a broader, deeper, and more permanent disequilibrium. At the base of China's economic problems lies an enormous pressure of men against resources. Nearly four fifths of the huge population, numbering perhaps 450 million, are farmers. Most of the country's vast territory is mountainous or arid; cultivable land from which the peasants must eke out their living is severely limited. Agricultural production is not sufficient to meet the minimum needs of the population. Foodstuffs must be imported even in normal years to make up a deficit among the people in coastal cities, while shortages in the interior often remain unmet. During the six-year period 1931–1937, rice, wheat, and flour imports, taken together, averaged about 1,500,000 tons annually.[17]

From 1937 to 1945 direct military and terroristic action by the invading forces produced untold sufferings among civilians. Far more extensive, though less dramatic, were the indirect effects of the war in terms of want, misery, disease, and death. No reliable statistics are available on the ebb and flow of refugee movements during the early chaotic years of the war. Among the twenty or thirty million or more uprooted from their homes, many, especially among peasant families, filtered back to their native places after the tides of conflict had rolled beyond. Some joined relatives in neighboring or distant provinces. Some received meager assistance from Government or private agencies. Some succeeded in obtaining employment or in setting up little

[15] For example, cable, Shanghai to Washington 4966, 13 December 1946, reporting CNRRA desire to extend services of program personnel.

[16] See Part Six, Chapter III, Section 5.

[17] Chinese Maritime Customs statistics.

businesses of their own in Free China, only to be forced in many cases to join new refugee movements and to establish themselves again, if they could, farther to the west. Many in the path of bombing raids or military movements became direct war casualties, while uncounted millions died of exposure, malnutrition, and disease. A very large number remained destitute and on the brink of starvation, maintaining an existence somehow throughout the war years.

Physical losses sustained in China as a result of the war—including destruction and damage to homes, buildings, farms, factories, and transportation and communications facilities—were estimated by the Chinese Government Reparations Commission to have exceeded $31,000 million in value.[18]

Needs and Supplies

UNRRA resources for relief were so limited that it was necessary to concentrate attention primarily upon the areas of most critical need.[19] Critical areas were, for planning purposes, defined as sections in which widespread death from starvation would occur within two or three months unless substantial food supplies could be provided. The number of people in critical need, roughly estimated according to this grim rule of thumb by CNRRA with UNRRA assistance, was found to be about 6,760,000 in late April 1946, while the total number in need of supplementary food was estimated at 32,800,000.[20] These estimates were generally supported by similar calculations made in May 1946 by a small American mission[21] sent by President Truman to investigate food conditions and needs in China. The most critical areas during 1946 and 1947 were parts of Hunan, Kwansi, Kwangtung, Honan, Anhwei, and Kiangsu provinces.

The needs of these areas alone far exceeded the relief resources provided to China by UNRRA, particularly in 1946. Acute food shortages also existed in local districts of Hupeh, Shantung, and other provinces. Clothing, after eight years of virtual standstill in machine

[18] The *China Press*, Shanghai, 5 June 1947. For comparison, see Economic Commission for Asia and the Far East (ECAFE) "Survey of Reconstruction Problems and Needs," and CNRRA "Report on Food Requirements, Imports and Distribution."

[19] Cable, Shanghai to Washington 2813, 15 July 1946.

[20] CNRRA, "Report on Food Requirements," reproduced as UNRRA Committee of the Council for the Far East (CCFE) (46) 16, June 1946.

[21] Mission headed by Raymond L. Harrison, of the United States Department of Agriculture.

textile production, was desperately short everywhere, but especially in North China and Manchuria, where winters are severe. Medicines were practically nonexistent, and emergency shelter was needed especially for refugees in transit and residents of recently destroyed towns and cities.

The relief supply program, as finally developed, consisted largely of foodstuffs (nearly 1,200,000 tons), textiles and clothing (28,000 tons), limited emergency shelter equipment (Quonset huts, Butler huts, tarpaulins, tents), and medical supplies. Seed, fertilizer, farm implements, and other work tools were handled as part of the agricultural and industrial rehabilitation programs.

Relief Policies

In the evolution of relief policies,[22] there was a gradual progression from theoretical concepts and planning to more realistic approaches to actual conditions and needs.[23] Efforts were naturally made to relieve acute needs first. Since, in the absence of effective rationing and price controls, equitable distribution of food through sales was found to be impracticable, a general policy of free distribution [24] was adopted—food being dispensed through both direct relief and work relief projects. From the outset of the program, CNRRA consciously adopted a policy of emphasis upon work projects as serving the double purpose of distributing food to the needy and contributing to the earlier recovery of war-damaged areas.[25]

A policy question peculiar to the relief program was that of eligibility and selection of individual recipients.[26] Chinese relief administrators generally held that needs were so great and administrative facilities so limited that only rough justice could be achieved, without

[22] Beyond general distribution policies referred to in Part Six, Chapter I, Section 3. Data for this Section have been derived in part from monographs: Thelma Samson (compiler), Robert Van Hyning (ed.), "Welfare"; Harold M. Matthews, "Bureau of Relief" (CNRRA); and Douglas P. Falconer, "Bureau of Field Services."

[23] "Welfare Division Bulletin No. 8," 18 March 1946; *Proceedings of the Welfare Conference, March 24–28, 1947* (Shanghai, 1947).

[24] Except for certain items uncommonly used in China (such as coffee, butter, and jam) acquired from United States military surpluses.

[25] "There can be no question that such projects as these are the best investments possible for UNRRA's supplies and resources," address of Director General Tingfu F. Tsiang opening National Conference of CNRRA Regional and Field Directors, Nanking, 5 September 1946. Also CNRRA Bureau of Relief Circular 7, 25 October 1946, and "Work Relief Manual," 3 December 1946; *Proceedings*, pp. 21–26, and 106–116.

[26] Fuller discussion in monograph, Samson and Van Hyning, "Welfare."

refinements in selection attained through individual or family case investigations. Western-trained UNRRA welfare personnel gradually, though in some cases reluctantly, accepted this approach. For practical purposes, various indications of genuine need were accepted, including registration cards for refugees in transit, residence in poor districts, and willingness to undergo inconveniences (such as long waiting in line) for free meals. There was agreement upon priority for children.

Efforts were made to conduct relief operations to a considerable degree through existing organizations,[27] to stimulate a sense of community responsibility in meeting local needs,[28] to train local people in improved methods of care and administration, and to center the attention of administrative workers upon field operations.[29]

A difficult problem arose in connection with the Government's food levies for its armies, drawn not infrequently from deficit areas into which CNRRA and UNRRA were sending food for relief purposes. CNRRA, the Government's emergency relief agency, had no control over the Ministry of Food, which was responsible for filling military food requirements. Repeated efforts by CNRRA and UNRRA, through the Executive Yuan, to stop food withdrawals from areas of food shortage were unavailing.

As relief operations developed, refugees from the areas directly affected by the civil war intermingled with those rendered destitute by the World War. Preferential treatment for the latter was gradually abandoned as administratively unfeasible and of dubious validity, in favor of a policy of providing relief according to urgent need wherever it existed.

Food Distribution

The food provided to China by UNRRA [30] (1,091,617 gross long tons) was restricted, not only by budget limitations, shortage of world supply, and the critical needs of other countries, but also by limitations

[27] Monograph, Lillian Robbins, "UNRRA Relations with Voluntary Agencies"; *Proceedings*, pp. 26–32, 117–127.

[28] *Proceedings*, pp. 24–28, 128–145; memo, Venita Lewis (Welfare Division) to Beryl Power (Welfare Specialist on loan to CNRRA).

[29] "I hope that none of us here in Shanghai will ever forget that the function, indeed the duty, of a headquarters is to serve its workers in the field and to give those who are actually doing the job every possible support and assistance," address of Director General P. H. Ho opening CNRRA Work Relief Conference, Shanghai, 13 January 1947.

[30] Monograph, Howard P. Burt and August Bowles, "Food Program."

in transport capacity from China's principal ports to the areas of greatest need. Only in one month, September 1946, was the Government able to transport more than 100,000 tons from coastal ports to deficit regions in the interior of China.[31] In spite of this difficulty, the larger shares of UNRRA foodstuffs, after the opening months, did go to the areas of most critical need, some of which were remote from the coastal ports. During the third quarter of 1946, for example, the regions leading in food receipts were Kwangtung (50,021 tons), Hupeh (42,507), Hunan (40,193), and Honan (37,467).[32]

A little less than 7 per cent of the total food distributed is shown, according to detailed CNRRA and UNRRA records, as not having reached intended recipients: because of pilferage or errors in recording (about 4.7 per cent); milling, damage, and transit loss (1.7 per cent); and condemnation on account of spoilage (0.3 per cent). Since some allowance must be made for inaccuracies in the records of the less efficiently administered regional offices despite the efforts of CNRRA and UNRRA inspectors, the actual proportion of UNRRA food which, due to the aforementioned causes, did not reach the intended recipients was perhaps 10–15 per cent. Another 10–15 per cent was perhaps, from a relief standpoint, poorly distributed because of inadequately regulated sales during the early months of operations. The remaining 70–80 per cent, it is believed, went to persons in real need, and it is certain that the distribution effected in deficit areas relieved acute shortages for the population as a whole in those areas.

Relief administered under CNRRA–UNRRA auspices was of three main types: direct relief (general and to special groups); work relief; and indirect relief through sales of UNRRA supplies.

Direct Relief

General direct relief [33] was administered through group feeding stations or rice kitchens; through the distribution of raw food and clothing; and through the establishment of temporary camps for refugees and inhabitants of devastated cities, where food, rudimentary shelter and sanitation, and some medical attention and travel assistance

[31] China Office Food Division Report, December 1947.

[32] *Ibid.* For coördination of relief and related work in the regions see monograph, Marshall S. Spaulding and Mary Palevsky, "Regional Operations, Coordination and Administration."

[33] *Proceedings,* pp. 26–33; monograph, Samson and Van Hyning, "Welfare."

were provided. In some centers, such as Canton, where food scarcities and soaring prices brought severe hardship and threatened starvation among the poor, restaurants were established where the needy, for a nominal charge, could secure a minimum fare. Nourishment in the feeding stations and camps at first consisted mainly of thin rice or flour gruel, but later the food content was increased with additional grains, sometimes supplemented with powdered milk, vegetables, and a little fish or meat.

Direct relief operations were most extensive in the critical or famine-threatened areas. At one time in Hunan, for example, flour and rice kitchens were feeding about 73,000 persons daily, and supplementary diet was being provided, through 3,000 special nutrition stations, to an estimated 2 million children. During one month in Kwangsi, direct relief was being given to some 800,000 destitute people.[34]

Most of the efforts on behalf of China's internally displaced persons [35] were conducted, in provinces through which the main bodies of refugees traveled, as part of the general relief activities of CNRRA offices. The total number of refugees who were given assistance, according to a CNRRA estimate, was slightly more than one million.

Direct relief to special groups—including children,[36] pregnant women and nursing mothers, the aged, the crippled, and students—was dispensed mainly through existing institutions, although in some instances temporary units, such as milk stations, were established by CNRRA. The total number and capacity of institutions serving indigent groups, however, was pitifully small in relation to needs.

Work Relief

Work relief projects, through which several million persons (including families of workers) were provided with sustenance,[37] were

[34] Monograph, Samson and Van Hyning, "Welfare."

[35] *Proceedings*, pp. 88–100. See *infra*, Part Seven, Chapter I, Section 8; fuller summary in OAP 53, *UNRRA in China: 1945–1947*, Chapter 6; detailed treatment in monographs: Thomas P. Cope and Katrine R. C. Greene, "Work of the UNRRA China Office Displaced Persons Division (Particularly in Respect to European Displaced Persons)"; Denzil H. Clark, "Displaced Persons: Overseas Chinese," CCFE(46)15, Report on Displaced Persons Operations in China, 28 May 1946; CCFE(47)20, Appendix I, 29 January 1947.

[36] Detailed treatment in monograph, Helen Baum Lewis, "Child Welfare Section of Welfare Monograph."

[37] The number engaged in work projects in January 1947 was estimated by CNRRA at 1,500,000, address of Director General P. H. Ho, Shanghai, 13 January 1947.

developed in every region. Although initially planned as work relief in the strict sense, for laborers from destitute groups only, these projects drew their working corps to a large extent from locally available labor reserves, who were poor but not necessarily destitute.[38] This was attributable partly to a predominant interest in the projects as such, and partly to the administrative cost and inconvenience of recruiting, transporting, and housing refugee workers. Enforced drafting of local labor was in a few instances employed in the earlier stages of the program, but this was strongly disapproved by the CNRRA Director General.[39]

When possible, CNRRA sought to have the work projects sponsored and supervised by permanent national and local agencies, including the Ministries of Water Conservancy and Communications and their provincial bureaus, but in many cases projects were initiated and conducted entirely by CNRRA. Since most Government and private agencies were financially impoverished, payment of the workers was, frequently, only in UNRRA-provided food—despite objections from UNRRA that food allotments above subsistence requirements, in lieu of supplementary cash payments to meet other basic necessities, meant a diversion of limited foodstuffs from the most needy. Despite these imperfections, the several thousand large and small work relief projects, which became the principal avenues for ultimate relief distribution after the 1946 summer and autumn harvests, benefited large numbers of poorer workers and their families and contributed to a wide range of rehabilitation undertakings which could not otherwise have been accomplished.

Through these UNRRA-supported work projects, more than two million people were given employment; thousands of miles of highways and railway roadbeds were restored; extensive sanitation, dredging, and public utility and housing rehabilitation work was accomplished; many small local industries, including sewing projects, were instituted or revived; welfare institutions were re-established; and, most significant, conservancy projects on a broad scale were carried to completion. At the end of October 1947 it was estimated that through UNRRA-supported flood-control, irrigation, and drainage projects about 4,366,000 acres of land had been reclaimed, while several times that amount had been protected against flooding by dike

[38] *Proceedings*, pp. 22 ff.
[39] Address of Director General Tingfu F. Tsiang, Nanking, 5 September 1946.

construction and repair work. The reclaimed land would provide, it was calculated, an increase in annual food production amounting to about 5,400,000 long tons; this estimated annual increase was approximately thirty-seven times the amount of food supplied by UNRRA for all the conservancy projects, and about four times the total food provided to China by UNRRA.[40]

Indirect Relief

Indirect relief through sales of food and other relief supplies was, proportionately, not nearly so large in China as in the European receiving countries since, as previously explained, it was not feasible to distribute basic foods and clothing equitably in this manner. Sales of UNRRA cotton did, however, serve as a retarding influence against runaway prices for cloth, clothing, and covering, and thereby provided some degree of indirect relief against inflation to large numbers of persons in need.

3. *HEALTH*

At the beginning of the war China had only 30 medical teaching institutions of varying quality, 200–300 hospitals, about 300 registered field health stations, and a few private clinics.[41] These were chiefly in the coastal provinces which soon fell into the hands of the Japanese. Although a majority of the larger medical organizations managed to move their personnel and some supplies into the far interior, loss of buildings, materials, and funds was crippling. About 330 health institutions and agencies of various types were reported to have been captured or destroyed.[42] From estimates compiled in 1944 it appeared that in all China there were not more than 12,000 physicians, roughly one to 40,000 population.[43]

The general aim of the UNRRA health program within China was to help Government and private organizations "restore public health and medical activity to at least prewar effectiveness as rapidly as possible." [44]

[40] OAP 53, *UNRRA in China: 1945–1947*, pp. 146–147, 255–266, 283.

[41] *Chinese Year Book, 1944–1945* (Shanghai, 1946), p. 823.

[42] "Program and Estimated Requirements," Summary, Annex C.

[43] In Europe as a whole the proportion was about one physician to 3,500, and in the United States, one to 800.

[44] See Dr. Wilbur A. Sawyer, "Achievements of UNRRA as an International Health Organization," *American Journal of Public Health*, XXXVII, No. 1 (January 1947), 44.

Supplies and Personnel

The UNRRA medical supply program for China was finally budgeted, after repeated reductions, at $32,717,200. The materials furnished, consisting of more than 6,000 distinct items, included general medical supplies, pharmaceutical production equipment and materials,[45] and textbooks and laboratory equipment for the rehabilitation of medical education. Among the specific items provided were 35 hospital and dispensary units ranging in size from 45 to 1,000 beds each and including a total of more than 44,000 beds; more than 550 modern X-ray machines ranging in capacity from 30 to 200 milliamperes; laboratory equipment and about 2,400,000 pounds of DDT for anti-epidemic teams; water purification units and distillation units.[46]

Allocation and distribution of medical supplies to the interior of China gradually evolved from more or less arbitrary apportionments based on population and other general factors to more realistic determination in which special needs (such as those springing from endemic diseases or incipient epidemics) and capacity for effective use were given increasing weight. A policy was established by CNRRA, at the outset of the program, that no UNRRA medical supplies received in China should be sold.

It was necessary to overcome a tendency, developed during the lean war years, to store medical supplies instead of putting them to prompt use. Another tendency, to favor Government-sponsored as against non-Government (including missionary) hospitals and medical schools, was modified, as the program progressed, in favor of more impartial allocations based on need and effective service to the community.

The Chinese Government sought UNRRA assistance to overcome the dearth of medical personnel by requesting a recruitment of 885 health specialists from abroad,[47] for assignment on loan to Government and private agencies, to engage in direct service and in the training of Chinese medical and health workers. Shortage of medical personnel was felt in most countries during the immediate postwar years, however, and it was not feasible for UNRRA to undertake so large a recruitment program. The staffing program finally implemented pro-

[45] Analysis in monograph, V. B. Norelli, "Review of China Medical Supply Program."
[46] Procured in part under the industrial rehabilitation budget.
[47] "Program and Estimated Requirements," Summary, pp. 10, 11.

vided for 97 doctors, 37 nurses, 19 dentists, 18 sanitary engineers, 8 laboratory technicians, 2 X-ray engineers, 6 X-ray technicians, a medical supply officer, and a nutritionist—a total of 189. These specialists, procured for specific service with Government and private institutions, did not include the personnel of the UNRRA China Office Health Division.

Organization

The National Health Administration was elevated to Ministry status in 1947. Linked with the Ministry were a number of hospitals, medical schools, provincial bureaus, and district or county health stations. The Ministry, however, lacked funds, personnel, and effective administration needed to undertake, without extensive assistance, the implementation of the UNRRA health program within China. For this reason, CNRRA established as one of its operating units a Health Commission to perform two functions, in coöperation and consultation with the Ministry: the receipt, processing, packaging, allocation, and distribution of the medical supplies and equipment received from UNRRA; and the setting up of temporary health services for emergency epidemic control and sanitation work and for special efforts among refugees and other destitute groups.

Within the China Office of UNRRA were two units primarily concerned with the health program: a Health Division, [48] set up to cooperate with Government and private agencies in the re-establishment of health institutions and services and in the training of Chinese personnel; and a Medical Supply Division,[49] which advised and cooperated with the CNRRA Health Commission and the Ministry of Health in the preparation of medical supply requirements lists, and in the receipt, processing, and distribution of the supplies and equipment received. To assist both of these Divisions as well as the CNRRA and Ministry regional health organizations, UNRRA stationed medical personnel in each of its fifteen regional offices.

Re-establishment of Health Institutions

A major portion of the UNRRA medical supplies and a substantial part of the effort of UNRRA medical personnel in China were devoted

[48] Monograph, Dr. B. Borcic and Philip Chu, "Health Division."
[49] Monograph, H. A. Pringle, V. B. Norelli, and L. H. Barton, "Medical Supply Division."

to assisting in the rehabilitation and strengthening of health institutions which existed before the war.[50] These included Government-sponsored and privately supported hospitals, medical schools, nurses' and technicians' training centers, clinics, health stations, sanitaria, and research organizations. Only slight assistance could be given toward repair or replacement of damaged buildings or toward the return of institutions from West China to their former sites. Substantial aid was furnished, however, in the replacement of essential equipment and supplies, the conduct of refresher and other short-term training courses, improvement in some cases of internal organization, and the rendering of direct medical services.

With the help thus provided, most of the larger and many of the smaller health institutions existing before the war were in full operation again before the end of the UNRRA program, although many were in cramped quarters and handicapped by financial difficulties. In September 1947, with the distribution of UNRRA supplies still uncompleted, the Ministry of Health recorded as in operation 278 hospitals with a total of 20,540 beds and 6,004 medical personnel, including doctors, nurses, and technicians.

Sanitation

Beginnings, before the war, of efforts to cope with China's huge sanitation problem received a crippling setback during the eight years of enemy occupation. Water purification and sewage disposal systems which had been established in many larger cities were damaged or allowed to deteriorate. There was virtually no training of sanitary engineers. Public education in modern hygiene, which had only begun, lapsed. The need for public sanitation was accentuated immediately following the war. Millions of people had had their vitality lowered by malnutrition. Great movements of refugees back toward their native places, without suitable sanitary facilities en route, contributed to the spread of disease.

For the better control of epidemics and the improvement of public health in China, UNRRA physicians considered a vigorous advancement of sanitation work as ranking in importance with other preventive efforts and with the extension and improvement of curative medicine and surgery.

[50] Monograph, Borcic and Chu, "Health Division."

Time, personnel, and resources for effective sanitation work during the UNRRA period were so limited in relation to the vast need in this field that UNRRA's supporting efforts had to be restricted to a few major lines of activity.[51] Advice and services were provided in support of emergency efforts to check, through water purification and insect and rodent control, the spread of several major epidemics. Thirty-two waterworks were rehabilitated, and a number of substantial dredging and sewage projects were launched, and some completed, with UNRRA assistance. A new project successfully developed was the construction at low cost, in Shaoyang, Hunan, of a demonstration plant for the treatment of night soil and garbage. Since night soil is the principal fertilizer used to maintain the productivity of farms in China, its treatment by methods which make it safe for such use without destroying its chemical properties was regarded as having wide potential significance from the standpoint of public health.

Epidemic Control

The principal communicable diseases with which Chinese and UNRRA health officers were concerned during 1945, 1946, and 1947 were cholera, kala azar, plague, tuberculosis, smallpox, and malaria; special attention was also given in some districts to typhus, typhoid, paratyphoid, dysentery, and relapsing fever.[52]

In 1945 serious cholera epidemics occurred in Szechuan, Kweichow, and other areas; the following year, outbreaks occurred in Kwangtung, Fukien, Chekiang, Kiangsu, Manchuria, and elsewhere. Preventive and control efforts carried out by Chinese medical personnel with active UNRRA coöperation included, in addition to water purification and other sanitary measures, quarantine and extensive inoculation services. Enough vaccine was sent to China by UNRRA to immunize more than ten million people. The greatly reduced incidence of this disease in 1947 was attributable, at least in part, to these efforts.

Plague in China is of two principal types, bubonic and pneumonic. Its incidence is relatively low, but mortality among those affected is high. Outbreaks during 1946 were particularly notable in Fukien,

[51] Monograph, D. Abell, "Sanitation."

[52] For scientific review of epidemic control program, see monograph, Dr. Jerome S. Peterson and R. D. Pollitzer, "Epidemiological Information"; selective treatment in Sawyer, "Achievements of UNRRA as an International Health Organization," pp. 46–54.

Chekiang, and Kiangsi provinces. Outstanding among the anti-epidemic supplies provided by UNRRA were enough antiplague vaccine to immunize nearly 1,500,000 people and sufficient DDT to spray several million dwellings. During 1947 there were no widespread occurrences of plague.

Malaria of several types occurred in most parts of China, being widespread in the Yangtze Valley and the southern provinces; it is particularly virulent in the southwestern provinces. Recent Government estimates place the annual number of cases in China at between 20 and 25 million. It was not practical, during the short period of UNRRA operations, to undertake the extensive drainage, DDT spraying, and other work required to control mosquito breeding in the affected areas. Enough atabrine, however, was provided by UNRRA to treat 12 million cases, enough plasmochin to give supplementary treatment to 7 million, and additional stores of quinine sulphate and quinine dihydrochloride were furnished. The services of UNRRA epidemiologists were made available, not only to the Chinese Government, but also to the Rockefeller Foundation, which was conducting continuous research for the development of practical methods for malaria control in China.

4. *TRAINING*

Promising developments in education and training in China during the prewar decade were, during the years of war and dislocation, brought to a virtual standstill. Educational growth and experimentation gave place to a struggle for survival. Government and private enterprizes unrelated to the prosecution of the war were rigidly curtailed, and as a result opportunities for practical on-the-job training steadily declined.

Training in China

Specialized training developed during the UNRRA period was mainly *ad hoc* in character, being conducted as an integral part of many types of relief and rehabilitation activity. Program personnel participated extensively in such work.

In the health field,[53] an effort was made to select for special training

[53] Problems and program treated in monograph, Dr. Leo Eloesser, "The UNRRA Medical Training," with addenda by T. H. Herman (Historian's Office, China Office).

students who could readily pass on to others their newly acquired knowledge and techniques. The limitations of short-term training were recognized in the selection of types of courses given and in the methods employed. Refresher courses were given by UNRRA specialists for Chinese medical personnel who had been isolated since 1937 from newer health knowledge; special short courses were organized for intensive training in many fields. Altogether, 65 UNRRA doctors, 20 nurses, and a number of sanitary engineers and medical technicians participated, for varying periods of time, in the giving of short-term training which reached well over 1,000 doctors and medical students, about 300 graduate and 500 undergraduate nurses, more than 200 nurses' aides and other hospital assistants, 24 X-ray technicians, an estimated 240 laboratory technicians, and several hundred additional health personnel including sanitarians, plague and cholera control workers, dentists, and dental students. The proportionate emphasis upon intensive training in preventive public health work, including epidemic control, was not so great as many members of the UNRRA staff considered imperative.

Age-old fundamentals of agriculture being well known throughout China, most of the training for agricultural rehabilitation work was related to the use of newer techniques and types of equipment or supplies.[54] Several hundred Chinese were given basic training in the operation and maintenance of farm-tool machinery; tractors and other farm machines; Diesel-powered fishing vessels, modern fishing-gear, and navigation and radio equipment; and food processing machinery. Practical demonstration, short courses, and informal instruction taught many others the use of improved seeds and fertilizers, and the control of plant and animal diseases.

In connection with the industrial rehabilitation projects carried out with equipment supplied by UNRRA, selected groups of Chinese were instructed in the operation of earth-moving, quarrying, and transport machinery on large flood-control operations; taught improved methods in the repair of railways, bridges, and rolling stock; [55] and given formal instruction in the building and maintenance of highways [56] and the operation and repair of trucks.[57]

[54] Draft, "UNRRA Agricultural Rehabilitation in China," pp. 20, 32, 33, 39, 45; also monographs cited *infra*, Part Six, Chapter III, Section 1.

[55] See monograph, J. F. G. Tubbs, "Railways."

[56] Monograph, Charles P. Gihon, "National Highway Administration."

[57] Monograph, Donald R. McNeill, "CNRRA Highway Transport."

For the some 300 powered vessels procured by UNRRA from United States military surpluses, a continuous apprenticeship system was instituted to train Chinese engineers, radio officers, electricians, and deck officers and men.[58] Specialized instruction in connection with telecommunications included courses in cable-splicing as well as advanced classes in plant and cable route construction.[59] In one of the latter, UNRRA personnel provided at first 80 per cent of the instruction; when the course was repeated, only 20 per cent; and when the UNRRA program ended, the course was being given entirely by Chinese engineers.

Training for management was not undertaken in any formal way. Only in exceptional cases, however, were adequately experienced executives available to strengthen existing agencies and administer organizations dealing with UNRRA supplies. To assist in meeting this problem, UNRRA on request from CNRRA provided deputy directors and other key personnel who, working shoulder to shoulder with their Chinese colleagues, were in a position both to learn much from them regarding conditions and practices in China and to give them practical day-to-day assistance in acquiring modern techniques of management.[60]

Through an educational rehabilitation program, UNRRA provided, for continuing use in colleges and universities, supplies costing roughly $3 million, to be used in the technical training of students in the fields of agriculture, engineering, health, and welfare.[61]

Training Abroad

During 1946 and 1947, 96 Chinese specialists, who had been largely cut off from professional contacts and literature during the war, were granted UNRRA scholarships or fellowships for short periods (ranging from six months to a year) of intensive advanced training abroad in several fields specifically related to the relief and rehabilitation program.[62] Training was restricted to types which could not be obtained efficiently in China. The recipients of grants, in most cases,

[58] Monographs: Roger S. Ormberg, "Waterway Transport"; Avis Battley, "CNRRA Waterways Transport."

[59] Monograph, H. Laursen, "Telecommunications."

[60] OAP 53, *UNRRA in China: 1945–1947*, pp. 202, 215.

[61] Monograph, Cecilia M. Poole, "Educational Rehabilitation Program."

[62] Monograph, Cecilia M. Poole, "Fellowships Program"; Sawyer, "Achievements of UNRRA as an International Health Organization," pp. 57–58; see *supra*, Part Four, Chapter II, Section 5.

returned in time to take up active roles in Government-UNRRA programs in China; others were prepared for continuing work after the UNRRA period.

The general fields in which such training was given and the number of experienced Chinese who were granted UNRRA scholarships or fellowships for short-term study abroad were as follows:

Medical and health work	36
Welfare services	24
Agriculture and water conservancy	23
Transportation and storage	8
Industry and construction	5
Total	96

III. China: Rehabilitation

1. *AGRICULTURAL REHABILITATION*

FROM A CULTIVATED acreage a little over half that of the United States, China feeds a population nearly three times as large.[1] Most of the country's vast territory of approximately 4,270,000 square miles (including Mongolia and Tibet) is mountainous or arid; some is flooded. Only about 362,000 square miles (232 million acres), or 8.5 per cent of the total, are normally under cultivation.[2] In spite of this limitation, agriculture is the overwhelmingly important occupation in China.[3]

The average size of farm holding appears, on the basis of extensive sample studies, to be between three and a half and four acres[4]—about one sixth of the French and one forty-fourth of the United States average.[5] Roughly a third of all China's farms are less than 1.5 acres in size.

Throughout agrarian China, human labor without mechanical aid is predominant. Farming is generally intensive. Irrigation by canals and treadle pumps is extensively employed where water is available. Terracing high into the hills is used to exploit marginal lands. Throughout most of the countryside, modern scientific practices are

[1] The Government's Bureau of Statistics estimated the total population of China, on the basis of latest data from government sources, as 464,924,589 in 1944, *Chinese Year Book, 1944–1945* (Shanghai, 1946), p. 73.

[2] See John Lossing Buck, *Land Utilization in China* (Chicago, 1937), p. 165; R. H. Tawney, *Land and Labour in China* (London, 1932), pp. 28 ff.

[3] Summary data in this section principally from: monograph, H. J. Green, "History of Agricultural Rehabilitation Work in China"; draft, "UNRRA Agricultural Rehabilitation in China," and Operational Analysis Papers (OAP) 52, *Agricultural Rehabilitation in China* (Washington, 1948) (condensation and revision with additional statistics); monograph, Gerard A. Mahler, "UNRRA's Agricultural Rehabilitation Activities: History and Economic Appraisal," HQ; *infra*, Appendix Ten, Section III, Documents 1–3. For highly useful summary information on China's agricultural economy before the war, see Tawney, *Land and Labour in China;* J. B. Condliffe, *China Today: Economic* (Boston, 1932); and Buck, *Land Utilization in China.*

[4] See *Statistical Abstract of the Republic of China, 1947* (Shanghai, 1947), p. 14; Tawney, *Land and Labour in China*, pp. 40–45; Buck, *Land Utilization in China*, p. 197; *World Almanac, 1945* (New York, 1945), p. 322; *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1942* (Washington, 1942), p. 694.

[5] Buck, *Land Utilization in China*, p. 196.

not used in land utilization, seed breeding and selection, plowing, fertilization, crop rotation, pest control, and animal husbandry. China's "farmers of forty centuries," [6] with time-honored traditions developed from previous trial and error, are skillful and industrious, but crop yields in relation to those where scientific farming is practiced are characteristically low; in relation to man-hours of work, they are exceedingly low.

Agriculture in China has developed into a vicious circle. Poor returns from the land (part of which must be used to pay interest, rent, and taxes, and part, sold) keep the peasant poor, and his poverty prevents better utilization of the land. The small net profit is largely diverted to channels other than new capital investment in agriculture. The majority of farmers live on the margin of subsistence, and even this standard is imperiled whenever floods, droughts, blights, or war occur. This pattern has been developing for centuries, but it has grown increasingly serious with the mounting density of population during recent decades, densities on the great agricultural plains being extraordinarily high, especially in the rice-growing regions where a square mile of farmland often supports more than 2,000 peasants.[7] China's farming people, forced to adjust themselves to gradually diminishing per-capita incomes and to an ever-intensifying struggle for existence, have developed amazing resilience and fortitude, but these qualities have not proved sufficient to rescue them from deepening economic insecurity.

Wartime damage and deterioration were widespread, resulting in an annual reduction in crop yields, from 1938 through 1945, estimated by CNRRA [8] at over 7 million tons. This represented a decline of roughly 4 to 5 per cent in over-all food production from the prewar annual average output of principal crops which, according to estimates compiled by the Chinese National Agricultural Research Bureau, came to approximately 156 million tons. In China a decline of nearly one-twentieth in food output meant, inevitably, acute shortages in many districts and, in some, outright starvation on a large scale.

To assist in increasing China's indigenous food production, about

[6] Title of volume by F. H. King (New York, 1926).

[7] See Condliffe, *China Today: Economic*, p. 15.

[8] "Report on Food Requirements, Imports and Distribution," reproduced as Committee of the Council for the Far East (CCFE) (46)16, June 1946.

395,000 tons of supplies, costing more than $71 million, were provided by UNRRA.

Early Help to the Farmers

Efforts to bring rapid help to millions of China's industrious but hard-pressed farmers were carried out under five main programs: seed distribution; fertilizer distribution; distribution of farm tools; a plant disease and insect control program; and a livestock and livestock-disease control program.[9]

About 4,510 long tons of seed [10]—principally vegetable and cotton seed—were distributed chiefly to devastated areas for food production and to agricultural stations for testing and reproduction. Several new strains of vegetable seed were successfully introduced, and increased yields of more than 20 per cent per acre were realized from imported cotton seed and hybrid seed corn.

About 239,365 long tons of chemical fertilizers valued at $13,618,588 were provided; distribution in 1946 was too small in quantity to be of major significance, but in 1947 it was a factor in the general increase over previous years in food production.[11]

Hand tools for farming were perhaps more needed in China than in any other country receiving UNRRA assistance. Less than a million dollars' worth were actually provided, however, owing to steel shortages and limited facilities available for manufacturing the types required. Those received were distributed, without charge, in devastated areas, particularly in sections previously flooded by the Yellow River.

China's average annual loss in cereal production alone, due to pests and insects, has been estimated at some sixteen million tons; further extensive losses are attributed to lack of chemicals for seed treatment.[12] The plant disease and insect control program [13] jointly developed by the Ministry of Agriculture, CNRRA, and UNRRA included the

[9] See review of supply program and problems, monograph, Alfred E. Holter, "Supplies in the Agricultural Rehabilitation Program."

[10] Draft, "UNRRA Agricultural Rehabilitation in China," pp. 47 ff.; monograph, J. C. Kassebaum, "Seeds Program."

[11] See monograph, Mahler, "UNRRA's Agricultural Rehabilitation Activities," pp. 322–324; monograph, Jordan H. Stover, "Fertilizer Manufacture and Supply"; study prepared for the Food and Agriculture Organization, K. K. Yao, "Fertilizers in China."

[12] Monograph, Mahler, "UNRRA's Agricultural Rehabilitation Activities," pp. 401–402; monograph, William Huse, "Livestock Program."

[13] Draft, "UNRRA Agricultural Rehabilitation in China," pp. 36 ff.; monograph, John Deal, "Plant Disease and Insect Control Program."

distribution of pesticides, sprayers, and dusters; the rehabilitation of plants manufacturing pesticides; the training of technical personnel; and the conduct of demonstrations. Widely dispersed field demonstration programs were directed mainly to the control of locusts, army worms, rice insects, and vegetable insects, and to the treatment of seeds.

The livestock and livestock-disease control program [14] included distribution of breeding stock and veterinary supplies, conduct of field demonstrations, and some training of personnel. Estimates of livestock destruction during the war, based on somewhat fragmentary data, indicated losses of about 16,800,000 pigs, 5,700,000 sheep and goats, 2,700,000 water buffalo, 2,300,000 cattle, 1,900,000 donkeys, one million horses and over 900,000 mules; UNRRA could not even begin to replace such losses. The limited livestock supply program (3,263 dairy cattle, 53 calves born en route, 90 hogs, 974 sheep, 792 mules, and a stallion) had as its chief aim the provision of foundation stock to improve native breeds. Mortality from infectious diseases is very high among farm animals in China. For livestock-disease control, UNRRA provided biologics (nearly 3 million cubic centimeters), equipment for laboratories and manufacturing, and specialists to help organize a control program and to train local technicians. The equipment and supplies were distributed to 36 different institutions in 20 provinces. Field control programs were conducted where most needed on a regional rather than a national scale, due to shortage of funds. More than 250,000 cattle, for example, were immunized, with a newly developed vaccine, against rinderpest, in Kiangsi, Hupeh, Hunan, and Kwangtung, with the scientifically arresting result that no major outbreaks occurred in these provinces during the following year. Such protective projects accomplished, at relatively low cost, far more than could have been achieved by extensive purchases and shipments of draft animals to China.

Long-range Rehabilitation and Development

Unless, through the UNRRA program, contributions could be made toward increasing China's productive capacity in food and other

[14] Draft, "UNRRA Agricultural Rehabilitation in China," pp. 15 ff.; monographs: Green, "History of Agricultural Rehabilitation Work in China," pp. 17 ff.; Mahler, "UNRRA's Agricultural Rehabilitation Activities," pp. 17–20; Keith Kesteven, "Veterinary Section."

essentials, the relief provided would have had the effect of preserving the lives of more consumers to press against an inadequate supply of the necessities of life. The program, therefore, included provision for a number of selected long-term projects, some of which were of considerable magnitude, designed to help increase the output of China's farms, fisheries, and rural industries.

These were all launched by UNRRA. Many factors—procurement of equipment, internal transport and finance, organizational problems, and the training of Chinese personnel—affected the degree of progress achieved. Supplies and equipment provided for these projects by UNRRA cost approximately $68 million.[15]

As finally developed, the farm tool shop project—involving over $7 million worth of equipment and supplies—exceeded greatly in size and complexity any similar effort previously undertaken in China.[16] The project called for the establishment of a central heavy engineering plant, training center, and supply depot in Shanghai; 10 mobile machine shops; in the provinces, 18 branch shops which would manufacture farm tools and also supply equipment for some 3,000 blacksmith shops where small hand tools would be shaped and repaired. Installations were only partially completed before the end of 1947; arrangements were made for the continuation of the project thereafter.[17]

The agricultural machinery program,[18] with training as an auxiliary feature, consisted of five parts: distribution of hand tools and animal-drawn implements; organization of tractor food-production projects in 14 provinces; development of well-drilling projects; organization of irrigation and drainage projects carried out as part of the general conservancy program, supplemented by the sale of pumps and irrigation equipment; and distribution and use of cotton gins, flour mills,

[15] Cable, Shanghai to Washington 8415, 18 January 1948. Comprehensive analyses of these projects are to be found in summary reports to the CCFE and the Central Committee (CC); see especially CCFE(47)126, CC(47)130, CCFE(47)156, CCFE(47)163, CCFE(47)168, and CCFE(47)170. See monograph, Beatrice Rosholt, "Office of Project Control" for information on problems and methods of project analysis.

[16] Draft "UNRRA Agricultural Rehabilitation in China," pp. 20–22; monograph, Edwin L. O'Brien, "Farm Shops Program"; Committee of the Council for the Far East, Subcommittee on Distribution (CCFE/SD)(47)9, 14 March 1947.

[17] See below, Section 5.

[18] Draft "UNRRA Agricultural Rehabilitation in China," pp. 39–40; monograph, C. T. Sturdivant, "Farm Machinery Program."

oil-pressing mills, rice hullers and combines, and threshing machines. Valuable assistance in the planning and development of the tractor projects was given by members of a United States voluntary organization, the Brethren Service Unit,[19] who served capably as associate members of the UNRRA staff, furnishing an outstanding example of effective, specialized, voluntary agency coöperation.

The aim of the agricultural industries program was to develop, at selected bases in the interior, efficient small-scale industrial plants which might be used as demonstration and training centers and could later be duplicated in other rural areas. Rural industries which flourished during the nineteenth century had, in the early decades of this century, been driven into a period of rapid decline by manufactured imports and the beginnings of industrial revolution in coastal cities. This had diminished an important source of supplementary income for many among China's vast agrarian population. An effort was made through the UNRRA program to give some impetus to a new and healthy growth of modern rural industries, which might increase indigenous production and afford extensive employment.[20] Demonstrations and experimentation were started at four bases in the heart of rural China.[21] The outstanding example was at Shaoyang in Hunan province, where efforts, beginning in the summer of 1946, were made both to develop new rural industrial plants and to improve the efficiency of small existing establishments in the area. The projects developed for experimental and demonstration purposes at this base were: a sulphuric acid plant designed for production of 1,000 pounds of concentrated acid per day; a coke plant, established to develop an efficient type of coke oven capable of duplication in other rural areas where suitable coal was available; a cement plant, started in July 1947 after the successful construction and testing of a pilot plant; a night soil plant, which successfully demonstrated a method of night soil treatment which rendered it safer and more productive as fertilizer; a sanitary town water supply system; a local glass-blowing plant; a small bleaching powder plant set up to demonstrate that bleaching powder (useful in more remote areas for water purification) could be produced efficiently on a

[19] Monograph, E. Sollenberger, "Work of the Brethren Service Unit."

[20] For brief statement on extent and significance of unemployment and underemployment in China, see Condliffe, *China Today: Economic*, pp. 85–88.

[21] Draft, "UNRRA Agricultural Rehabilitation in China"; monograph, Edwin P. Oths, "Agricultural Industries Service."

small scale; a vegetable oil press and an oil-seed crusher; two improved cane sugar plants; a small rice hulling and polishing unit; a treadle loom; and a small insecticide plant. An apprentice training program was conducted at Shaoyang to give instruction to Chinese engineers and technicians in the operation of these plants.[22]

The fisheries program,[23] planned by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry with the coöperation of CNRRA and technical assistance from UNRRA, had as its obvious objective a substantial increase in the protein food supply of China's coastal provinces—through provision, operation, and maintenance of a fleet of modern powered fishing vessels, the construction and repair of fishing junks, and the setting up of fish processing plants and of cold storage and ice-making facilities—together involving the use of equipment supplied by UNRRA, valued at more than $21 million. Handicapped by a slow start and marred by managerial ineptitudes, policy disputes, legal and administrative delays, and marketing restrictions imposed by local monopolistic fish dealers, the fisheries project attained only in part the development expected before the end of 1947. Before CNRRA–UNRRA operations were terminated, however, substantial catches were being brought into Shanghai, other southeastern ports, and Formosa; good progress was being made in the training of Chinese crews and other personnel; plans had been laid for setting up the processing plants; and an administrative reorganization had been effected. The UNRRA China Office had placed squarely before the Government the issue of changing existing regulations which tended to encourage restrictive marketing practices by monopolistic fishing brokers, and a Government probe with a view to remedial action appeared to be taking shape. Plans were developed, before the termination of CNRRA and UNRRA, for disposal of part of the fishing vessels by sale, and for a limitation and reorganization of Government-controlled enterprise in this field.

Some fertilizer manufacture [24] was to be found before the war in

[22] For development of this project, see the *Bulletin of A.I.S.* [Agricultural Industries Service], Shanghai, Vol. I, No. 1, September 1948; A.I.S. Progress Report, No. 1, March 1949, and later publications.

[23] Draft, "UNRRA Agricultural Rehabilitation in China," pp. 29–33; OAP 52, *Agricultural Rehabilitation in China*, pp. 13–19; monographs: Mahler, "UNRRA's Agricultural Rehabilitation Activities," pp. 377–382; Robert A. Nesbitt and Robert J. Schoettler, "Fisheries Program."

[24] Draft, "UNRRA Agricultural Rehabilitation in China," pp. 10–13; monograph, Jordan H. Stover, "Fertilizer Manufacture and Supply."

Japanese-occupied Formosa, in Manchuria, and in one plant at Nanking. Combined production from these sources, however, furnished only a minute fraction of what could profitably be used in Chinese farming.[25] Help was given, therefore, in restoring and, where possible, expanding indigenous fertilizer production, chiefly to four establishments in Taiwan (Formosa) and the Yungli ammonium sulphate plant in Nanking. UNRRA personnel assisted in an analysis of newly discovered deposits of phosphate rock in northern Anhwei province, which proved to be promising. These developments during the UNRRA period provided a useful start, but little more than a start, toward the rehabilitation and expansion of a manufacturing industry to provide for China's minimum fertilizer needs.

The food processing program[26] initiated with UNRRA support was conceived primarily as a long-range educational project to help increase year-round food supplies in China through better use and preservation of agricultural products. An extension service for the utilization of food processing equipment provided was organized under the auspices of the Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry (MOAF). A food processing center was established at the MOAF Kiangwan demonstration farm at Shanghai, and about 100 Chinese technicians trained there during the summer of 1947 were subsequently employed to make arrangements for receiving and setting up food processing equipment in the regions. A training course was also conducted at Nanking for home demonstration agents who were to be assigned to twelve regions to promote home food preservation. A few large canning plants were allocated to coöperative organizations for the processing of specialized food products.

2. *FLOOD CONTROL AND THE YELLOW RIVER*

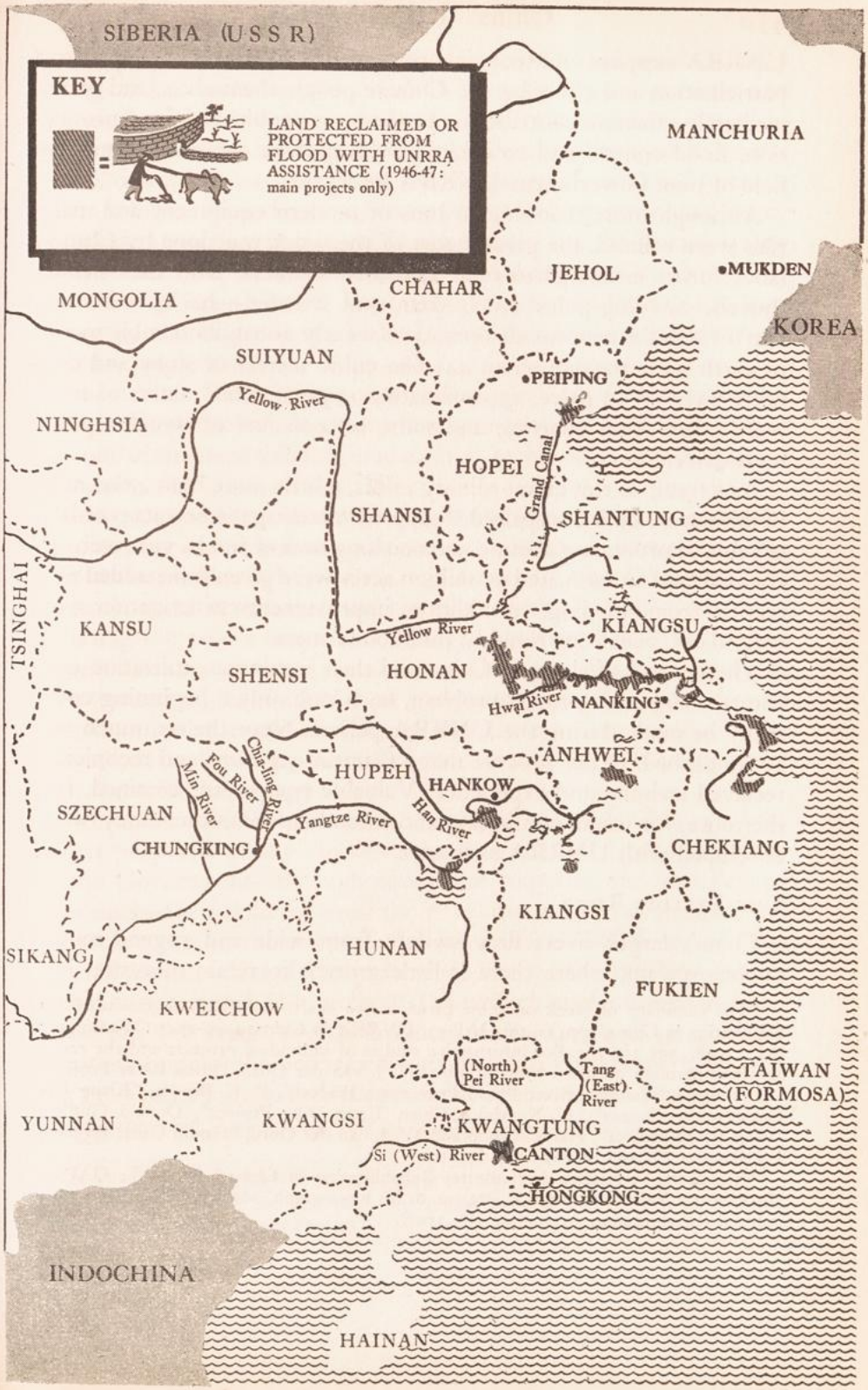
Flood Control and Land Reclamation

Eight major projects (along the Yellow, Huai, Yangtze and Han, Chien Tang and Pearl rivers, the Grand Canal, and the Kiangsu and Chekiang sea walls), sixteen minor projects, and a large number of local conservancy projects were undertaken with the assistance of

[25] See monograph, Mahler, "UNRRA's Agricultural Rehabilitation Activities," pp. 322–329.

[26] Draft, "UNRRA Agricultural Rehabilitation in China," pp. 33–34; monograph, Hoyt Turner, "Food Processing Program."

MAP VI. CHINA: LAND RECLAIMED OR PROTECTED FROM FLOODING



UNRRA supplies and technical personnel.[27] From the standpoint of participation and effort by the Chinese people themselves, and of immediately effective contribution to the basic problem of food production, flood control and reclamation was perhaps the most significant field of joint Government-UNRRA enterprise.

Although more than 16,000 tons of modern equipment and materials were utilized, the greater part of the work was done by Chinese labor forces estimated to total 1,500,000 workers, who used mainly shovels, carrying-poles and baskets, and wooden-wheeled carts and barrows. In the nationwide operations, nearly 100 million cubic meters of earth were moved; about 442,680 cubic meters of stone and concrete were set in place; approximately 173,000 cubic meters of stone were taken from quarries; and some 107,000 feet of wooden piling were driven.

As a result of this extraordinary effort, a little more than 4,600 miles of dikes were built or repaired.[28] Approximately 4,366,000 acres of land capable of producing about 5,400,000 long tons of food a year were reclaimed, and an estimated 32 million acres were given some added protection from flooding. In addition, improvements in irrigation were carried out, benefiting roughly 5 million farmers.

The control of rivers in China and their maximum utilization constitute a large, long-range problem, on which only a beginning could really be made during the UNRRA period. Nevertheless, much was accomplished. In the process, many Chinese engineers and technicians received training and experience. Valuable equipment remained, furthermore, for use in continuing and extending the conservancy work developed with UNRRA assistance.

The Yellow River

China's larger rivers flow swiftly from wide and rugged mountainous terrain, where there is little growth to retain moisture, into

[27] For summary of work on these projects, see draft, "UNRRA Agricultural Rehabilitation in China," pp. 23–29; OAP 53, *UNRRA in China: 1945–1947* (Washington, D.C., 1948), pp. 255–265. For informative studies of individual projects and the results achieved through each, see monographs: W. J. van der Oord, "Huai River Project"; I. J. Ringers, "Yangtze River Flood Prevention Project"; R. C. Brown, "Kiang Han Conservancy Bureau"; A. N. May, "Chien T'ang Dike Project"; Donald Gilfillan, "Pearl River Project"; Harry Bishop and W. J. van der Oord, "Grand Canal Project"; I. J. Ringers, "Kiangnan Sea Wall Project."

[28] See draft, "UNRRA Agricultural Rehabilitation in China," pp. 23 ff.; OAP 52, *Agricultural Rehabilitation in China*, pp. 61 ff.; monograph, Mahler, "UNRRA's Agricultural Rehabilitation Activities," pp. 350 ff.

broad plains where dikes are needed to keep the waters within bounds. Silting and meandering make for shifts in the rivers' currents and changing pressures upon the dikes.[29] The Yellow River—famed as "China's Sorrow"—has, during recorded history, changed its course several times; it silts so heavily that at some points the river bed between levees is higher than the surrounding plain. Melting snows and heavy rains have from time immemorial caused recurrent, devastating spring and summer floods from the Yellow, Huai, Yangtze, Han, Yungting, Hsi (West), Pei (North), Pearl, and other rivers. During the war, protective and irrigation work along the main rivers was largely abandoned or neglected.

The Yellow River Project was perhaps the best known among all the specific rehabilitation enterprises sponsored by UNRRA. It was also one of the most difficult in execution, technically, financially, and politically.

In 1938, retreating Chinese forces, in a desperate effort to gain time by throwing a massive obstacle across the path of advancing Japanese armies, deliberately blew up, at a strategic point (Huayuank'ou, Honan), a section of the southern dike of the Yellow River, thus diverting the river's flow. The military objective of this action was achieved at a heavy cost. Tens of thousands of peasants were drowned; an estimated six million had their homes and farms flooded and were forced to flee westward as refugees; over three million acres of fertile cultivated farmland were inundated and were subject to flooding every year thereafter until 1947.

When the UNRRA program was being planned, Chinese negotiators proposed as one objective the provision of needed assistance to the Government—through equipment, supplies, and experienced personnel—for a rediversion of the river into its prewar channel, and for reclamation of the erstwhile flooded areas. UNRRA agreed. The over-all project which developed turned out to be a very large undertaking, consisting of four parts: [30] (1) closure of the breach at Huayuank'ou; (2) repair of the levees extending more than 400 miles along each side of the prewar channel between Huayuank'ou and the sea; (3) a relief program on behalf of many thousands of peasants who, during the war, had set up homes and farming between the dikes en-

[29] For a technical analysis of some of China's major conservancy problems, see monograph, C. P. Christopoulos, "Water and Land Problems in China."

[30] A full summary of the first two parts is contained in monograph, O. J. Todd, "History of the Yellow River Project."

closing the old river bed; and (4) reclamation, relief, and resettlement efforts on behalf of refugees returning to the wartime flooded areas.

The engineering work was done under auspices of the National Conservancy Commission, which became during 1946 the Ministry of Water Conservancy (MWC); directly responsible, under the MWC, was the Yellow River Commission (YRC). YRC and UNRRA engineers collaborated in planning the project, analyzing problems encountered, and directing successive phases of the enterprise. CNRRA coöperated extensively in the conduct of necessary negotiations and had primary responsibility for the forwarding of UNRRA equipment and supplies, including food for the workers, and for relief and resettlement work in the areas affected. The Communists had a river conservancy commission which supervised dike repair work in the territory under their control, and CLARA took charge of relief supplies and payments which could be delivered from Nationalist territory. UNRRA personnel participated actively in all parts of the program.

The general engineering plan for the closure [31] involved a narrowing of the mile-wide breach, during the low-water season, by earth and stonework extending about 3,500 feet inward from the west side, and the use thereafter of a 1,600-foot pile-driven timber trestle as a scaffold from which to place a rock-fill as the core of the diversion dam. Lead channels were excavated to carry the initial flow down the prewar river bed.

Pile driving from the western side of the reduced gap began on 20 May 1946, and from the eastern side on 6 June. The piles were chiefly of Douglas fir and Oregon pine and were driven to penetrations in the river bed of from 25 to 45 feet, with an average of over 30 feet. Two large pile drivers of the skid type, heavier than any previously used on the Yellow River, were employed; Chinese crews under the direction of UNRRA engineers soon learned to handle them expeditiously, one pile driver attaining a record of 22 piles in 24 hours. No difficulty was encountered due to rock in the bed of the river, but steel points were used in some cases where beds of tight clay were encountered.

The trestle was completed on 21 June, and a light Decauville-type railway track of 21-inch gauge was laid on it. Large rocks brought to

[31] *Ibid.*, pp. 38 ff.

the project by train were delivered over this track by push cars and dumped to the river bottom along the entire length of the trestle, with the aim of building a submerged rock weir with top elevation as near level as possible; emphasis was placed on filling in the deepest places in midstream. Deliveries of rock by this method reached a maximum of 800 cubic meters per 24-hour period.

Unavoidable delays and an unusual June flood, which washed out a 200-foot section of the trestle, prevented rediversion of the river, as initially hoped, during 1946. Protective measures to prevent damage and excessive scouring of the narrowed gap channel were taken during the summer and early autumn flood stages, after which construction closure was resumed. The labor force engaged in the closure work reached 8,000–10,000 in number, and an additional 3,000–4,000 were employed in an excavation of lead channels to carry the initial flow down the prewar river bed. The workers were paid in part with UNRRA food, on a work project basis.

The closure was completed in March 1947,[32] the next two months being spent in waterproofing and strengthening the diversion dam. Intermittent flow along the new lead channels began early in the year, with complete diversion following closure and sealing operations. The diversion dam remained completely firm during subsequent high-water stages.[33]

UNRRA equipment and supplies furnished for this project, amounting to 9,000 long tons (in addition to 5,000 tons of flour for the workers), included 1,000 long wooden piles, 800,000 board feet of lumber, 2,243,000 sandbags, 2,300 rolls (300 tons) of wire mesh, 43 tons of wire cable, iron wire, railway tracking, pile drivers, bulldozers, trucks, barges, and other equipment. Materials furnished by the Government included 150,000 cubic meters of rock, 50,000 tons of willow branches, 1,000 tons of hemp for rope, 198,412 units of short piling and stakes, 20,000 tons of kaoliang (tall Chinese millet) stalks, 191 iron anchors, and other miscellaneous supplies. The man-days of labor expended on the project totaled roughly 3 million.[34]

Dikes enclosing the prewar river bed, which ran more than 400 miles from Huayuank'ou through sections of Honan, Hopei, and Shantung to the sea, had fallen into disrepair and deteriorated from erosion dur-

[32] *Ibid.*, p. 60. [33] Memo, Todd to Cleveland, 7 June 1947.
[34] Monograph, Todd, "History of the Yellow River Project," pp. 60 ff.

ing the years since 1938. The restoration of these dikes, with new revetments at critical bends in the channel, was essential before the river could be safely rediverted; plans called for this work to proceed simultaneously with the closure project itself.

This would have presented a formidable task under any circumstances; it became almost insuperable under civil war conditions. An ever-present specter which haunted those responsible for the project was that of a great new disaster inflicted upon millions of China's people by a flood, caused by diversion of the river before the dikes could be made high and strong enough to contain at high stage the turbulent waters of the Yellow River.

Most of the territory through which the channel ran was under *de facto* Communist control. During the course of a long series of conferences between Government, Communist, and UNRRA representatives,[35] conducted intermittently throughout most of 1946 and the early months of 1947—in Shanghai, Nanking, Kaifeng, Chengchow, Hantan, and points in Shantung province and during a joint visit to the site of the closure project—UNRRA engineers and executives spared no effort in urging upon Government and Communist representatives alike maximum efforts to continue vigorously the crucial dike work.

Joint understandings were reached more readily during the earlier months of these conferences. It was agreed, for example, that UNRRA flour would be shipped into the Communist-held areas for the support of laborers engaged in levee work (more than 20,000 tons were delivered), that the Government would provide cash payments for the workers in relation to the volume of earthwork performed as attested by UNRRA engineers, and that the Government would forward UNRRA relief supplies and itself provide substantial cash allocations for distribution among refugees from the river bed. As the civil war increased in bitterness, however, mutual distrust, recrimination, and charges of bad faith became aggravated; implementation of previous

[35] Minutes and notes on a long series of conferences, together with correspondence and memoranda which preceded and followed them, make an extraordinarily complicated record; see monographs: Todd, "History of the Yellow River Project"; N. R. Bowles and Helen Powell, "Communist Area Program"; China Office Bureau of Supply, "Report on Activities relating to Communist Areas"; "Notes on Yellow River Project Conference Held 18 July 1946"; "Record of Conversation on Yellow River Gap Closing and Dike Repairing," 7 February 1947.

understandings and agreements became more and more difficult and fell increasingly short of fulfillment.

In the effort to forestall a breakdown of the entire Yellow River Project due to these developments, and to assure the maximum protection attainable for the people threatened by the river's diversion, senior UNRRA and CNRRA officials repeatedly conferred separately with the highest political and military authorities in the Chinese Government, as well as with Communist relief representatives stationed in Shanghai and Nanking, at one time proposing a temporary truce along the entire length of the river bed below Huayuank'ou in order to safeguard completion of the work on the dikes.

Some 200,000 workers, in Communist and Nationalist territory, are estimated to have participated, during 1946 and early 1947, in the dike repair program. A total of 22 million cubic meters of earthwork, far more than the nearly 3 million cubic meters involved in the closure project itself, was required in order to repair and strengthen the dikes from the closure to the sea—14 million cubic meters being moved in Shantung, 5,500,000 in Honan, and 2,500,000 in Hopei.[36]

At the end of February 1947 the closure work, on orders from Nanking, was accelerated, leading to a virtual completion of the main diversionary dam structure by 15 March—earlier than the Communists had anticipated, and at a rate exceeding that which UNRRA executives and engineers had recommended in order to leave as much time as feasible, from an engineering standpoint, for continuing dike repair work. Considerable apprehension remained lest spring and, especially, summer flood waters might break through the restored dikes and produce a major catastrophe. The work done proved sufficient, however, to prevent any break-through during 1947. While due acknowledgment should be made of the efforts, funds, and supplies provided for this levee work by the Government, the Communists, and UNRRA, major credit must be given to the persistent effort, fortitude, and patience of peasant workers throughout the area, who, well aware of the ravages caused by "China's Sorrow" during past years, provided amid the dangers of air attacks and ground fighting the unstinting labor required to restore the dikes to approximately their prewar level.

Relief to those who would be ejected from their homes by rediver-

[36] Monograph, Todd, "History of the Yellow River Project," Supplement, p. 16.

sion of the river to its broad prewar channel was recognized as an obligation by the Government, Communist authorities, and UNRRA.[37] But the provision of such relief was immeasurably complicated, and to a large degree frustrated, by the civil war. Air views of the channel had shown practically the entire area between the dikes, which varied from one to four or five miles in width, to be under intensive cultivation, with many hundreds of villages dotting the river bed. It was estimated that 200,000–400,000 peasants would necessarily be forced, by the rediversion of the river, to abandon their temporary squatter dwellings and holdings. This was to be the cost in human terms for restoring to cultivation a very much larger area, which was capable of supporting about 6 million people.

Tentative estimates of the UNRRA food and other relief supplies to be delivered to the river-bed *évacués* and tentative undertakings by Government representatives to provide funds for cash relief distribution fell far short of expected fulfillment, owing to obstructions placed by Nationalist military forces upon actual deliveries into the area, to rapid currency depreciation, and to chaotic conditions which prevailed during periods when parts of the river valley became zones of active military operations. But for these obstructions, the burden of the rediversion, imposed upon the river-bed *évacués*, would have been lightened in more substantial measure.

The reclamation of large flooded sections in Honan, Anhwei, and Kiangsu,[38] which was the aim of the entire Yellow River Project, was also impeded by civil conflict and disturbance in the areas affected. Notwithstanding these conditions and their own destitution, farmers who had been forced out as refugees in 1938 began pouring back into the area as soon as it became known that the diversion would probably be completed during the spring of 1947.

Joint CNRRA–UNRRA operations, carried out with the coöperation of CLARA officials in Communist-held or contested areas, included: provision of emergency food and other relief supplies to returning peasant families; the conduct of tractor projects for the breaking of land which had become overgrown with willows, shrubbery, and grass; bringing in and distributing as far as practicable farm

[37] CCFE(47)35, 6 March 1947.

[38] For detailed treatment, especially of relief and resettlement aspects, see monograph, Irving Barnett, "Yellow River Flooded Areas"; also Honan Regional Office Monthly Reports, *passim*.

implements, hand tools, and agricultural seed; and carrying out essential drainage and irrigation work on a limited scale. In face of indescribable hardships, a farm population estimated between one and two million moved back before the end of 1947, and indications were that many more would soon be on their way.

A comprehensive reclamation and resettlement program for this area, which had been carefully planned with the expected participation of several Government Ministries, could not be effectively launched during the UNRRA period, due to obstacles and drainage upon resources occasioned by the civil war. Carrying forward such a program, which was regarded as having significant potentialities, remained as an important unfinished task at the end of 1947.

3. *TRANSPORT REHABILITATION*

With a land mass (including outlying territories) greater than that of the United States, China had, prior to the loss of Manchuria in 1931, only a little more than 11,000 miles of railways. The highway system was even less adequate. A few centers were linked, before the war, by commercial air transport. Only the larger cities had and were connected by telephone and telegraph facilities, with partially obsolete equipment. War damage to China's transportation and communication lines was more severe than to any other part of its industrial plant. Top priority in the UNRRA program for China was given to their reestablishment, both to aid the economic recovery of the country and to provide essential means for moving inland to areas of need the great volume of UNRRA supplies.

Supplies and Personnel

Procurement was divided, according to main categories, approximately as follows: $28,500,000 (37 per cent) for waterways transport; $28,400,000 (37 per cent) for railway rehabilitation; $15,100,000 (19 per cent) for highway rehabilitation; $4,100,000 (5 per cent) for telecommunications; and $1,700,000 (2 per cent) for air transport.[39]

The bulk of the transportation and communications equipment, with the exception of river vessels, trucks, and other motor vehicles, was turned over on, or soon after, arrival to the Ministry of Communica-

[39] OAP 53, *UNRRA in China: 1945–1947*, p. 310.

tions for distribution and use under terms consistent with CNRRA and UNRRA objectives, special provisions being made to ensure due priority in the movement of emergency relief and rehabilitation supplies.

Waterway Transport

Traditionally, river, canal, and coastal water transport was more important to China's internal commerce than railways, while highways occupied a low third place in significance. An estimated nine tenths of China's power vessels and a large percentage of her wooden river craft were destroyed during the war. Water transport was capable of relatively swift revival; primary attention was, therefore, given to the development of a waterway transportation program. The need, for the most part, could not await the new construction of suitable shipping. To provide vessels urgently needed, UNRRA, with the agreement of the Chinese Government, procured surplus military craft (which were relatively costly to operate) and, later, surplus repair vessels to assure the maintenance of these craft.

The entire shipping program [40] represented about 126,000 deadweight tons, including 78,800 tons in power vessels. The estimated cargo capacity was over 178,000 tons, including a lift of approximately 68,000 tons on the power vessels which included 21 LST's (landing ship, tank) and 16 LSM's (landing ship, medium) and approximately 110,000 tons on 792 barges procured unassembled from United States Army surplus and assembled by a CNRRA subsidiary.[41] Tugs, including 17 ocean-going and 73 medium or small tugs, were secured from both surplus property and new construction for the towing of barges and for incidental river and harbor services.

CNRRA Waterways Transport (CWT) [42] was established in April 1946 as a special agency to carry relief and rehabilitation supplies between coastal ports and into the interior of China via the Yangtze and other inland waterways. Commercial cargo was permitted on the return trips, proceeds being used to help defray operating costs, provided the space was not needed for relief and rehabilitation supplies and their

[40] Operational Analysis Papers (OAP) 51, *Industrial Rehabilitation in China* (Washington, D.C., 1948), pp. 7–10; monograph, Roger S. Ormberg, "Waterway Transport."

[41] CNRRA Barge Assembly (CBA); report, Ormberg, "One Year of Barge Assembly," May 1947, outlines methods and results after first year of operation.

[42] Monograph, Avis Battley, "CNRRA Waterways Transport."

transport did not impede the handling of relief cargoes. Personnel from the China Office of UNRRA were assigned to key technical and associate administrative posts in CWT, and about 500 seamen were recruited by UNRRA and engaged by CNRRA, for varying periods of service, to assist, until sufficient Chinese personnel could be trained, in conditioning, operating, and maintaining the craft obtained by UNRRA.

In spite of spare-part shortages and numerous administrative obstacles, CWT developed and maintained a supply movement from Shanghai and Hongkong to numerous primary and secondary coastal and inland distribution centers, including Tientsin, Tangku, Tsingtao, Chefoo, Nanking, Hankow, Nanchang, Foochow, Amoy, Swatow, Canton, and Keelung (Taiwan), and occasional transport to Shihchiuso, Hulutao, and Yankchiak'ou on the Shantung peninsula, Wuchow in Kwangsi, Hwiying (Fort Bayard) in Kwangtung, and Haik'ou on Hainan Island. In these operations CWT carried 148,000 tons of cargo in 1946 of which all but 3,000 were relief and rehabilitation supplies; in addition, several thousand refugees were carried on return voyages. In 1947 the total lift was 291,000 tons of which 166,500 tons were relief and rehabilitation supplies; the lower proportion of relief supplies in 1947 was due to the fact that the bulk of the UNRRA heavy cargo movements was completed by midyear.

A CWT Maintenance and Repair (M and R) Unit was established in Shanghai to utilize the repair ships, other repair equipment, and spare parts provided. Effective maintenance work was instituted, and craft which had been decommissioned and laid up for "cannibalization" were gradually put back into service. Chinese workers trained in the M and R Unit were reported, before the end of CNRRA–UNRRA operations, to be acquiring a high degree of skill.

Railways

Approximately 3,700 miles of railways in Manchuria were lost to the Japanese in 1931.[43] During the war which commenced in 1937 some 2,800 miles of railways in China south of the Great Wall, including long sections of important trunk and branch lines, were destroyed or heavily damaged; a few hundred miles of new lines were, however, constructed for war use in south China. Most of the locomotives and

[43] See Chang Kia-ngau, *China's Struggle for Railroad Development* (New York, 1943), pp. 88, 149.

a substantial portion of the rolling stock were damaged beyond repair.[44]

The railway rehabilitation supplies contributed to China through UNRRA, valued at about $48 million, included 268 locomotives, 3,445 freight cars, 86,200 tons of rails and accessories, about 1,270,000 ties, 43,300 tons of railway bridging, and equipment and tools for the necessary rehabilitation of railway repair shops.[45] In addition, a considerable quantity of construction equipment such as bulldozers, concrete mixers, and pile drivers was furnished, together with large amounts of miscellaneous steel items and raw materials including lumber needed for construction and repair work. All these supplies, with the exception of 50 locomotives from Australia and some railway bridging material from Great Britain, had been delivered, and to a large extent put into use, before the end of the UNRRA period in China, and arrangements had been concluded for the British and Australian Governments to complete deliveries of the remaining items to China.

Broad allocations of the supplies received were determined by a joint subcommittee composed of representatives of the Ministry of Communications (MOC), CNRRA, and UNRRA. MOC was responsible for the implementation within China of the railway rehabilitation program. Thirty-one railway specialists were assigned by UNRRA on loan to MOC.[46]

Early planning of railway rehabilitation related to all China's main lines, but the development of civil warfare in North China and Manchuria, which brought about continuing destruction and damage to railroads in the north, made it necessary, from November 1946 on, to concentrate upon lines in South and Central China. Prior to that time, traffic had been temporarily resumed, with the help of UNRRA equipment, on part of the east-west Lunghai line and on the Tsingtao-Tsinan railway. Among the less damaged lines in Central China which required relatively limited repairs and new locomotives and rolling stock to resume normal operations were the Shanghai-Nanking and Shanghai-Hangchow railways and the southern section of the Peiping-Hankow line. Much more extensive repairs and equipment were required to render operative the important Canton-Hankow, Chekiang-Kiangsi, and Nanchang-Kiukiang railways and a major portion of the Hunan-Kwangsi railway; further improvements on sections of these lines were

[44] "Program and Estimated Requirements," pp. 22–24, Annex E.
[45] Monograph, J. F. G. Tubbs, "Railways."
[46] See *supra*, Part Six, Chapter II, Section 1.

needed at the end of the UNRRA period. Railway repair shops and tools were restored to approximately their prewar level.

Highways and Highway Transport

Local overland transportation in interior China is mainly over a vast network of earth or cobblestone wagon trails and footpaths. A beginning was made before the war, especially during the decade 1928–1937, in developing a more modern highway system, but in July 1937 China still had, it was estimated, only about 15,000 miles of surfaced roads and a little over 50,000 miles of dirt roads [47] of which perhaps half were dependable for motor traffic. Additional construction for strategic purposes during the war added a few thousand miles. The highways in areas occupied by the Japanese during the war were generally subject to abnormal use with improper maintenance. Establishment of a National Highway Administration (NHA) [48] within MOC in January 1946 provided a much needed central agency to develop and administer, in coöperation with provincial and local agencies, a coordinated plan for the restoration and expansion of a national highway network.

In response to an initial request for 58 foreign advisers, UNRRA recruited and assigned on loan to NHA 33 highway specialists—engineers, mechanical advisers, and operational instructors—who assisted in planning and survey work and gave extensive instruction at a road equipment training school established by NHA. Adjacent to the training school a repair center was established, where part of the UNRRA road machinery received was put into operating condition.

Highway rehabilitation supplies provided by UNRRA included earth-moving and road-construction equipment consisting of over 1,500 major units, bridge steel totaling nearly 2,500 tons, 15 sets of military type 20-H bridges, approximately 50 units of Bailey bridging, hand tools, and various auxiliary materials. Prompt utilization of some of the equipment received was hindered by lack of spare parts. Insufficiency of funds and materials made it necessary to choose and survey for rehabilitation a limited number of routes, priorities being determined according to the importance of areas served, links to other

[47] *Chinese Year Book, 1940–1941* (Chungking, 1941), p. 656.
[48] Monograph, Charles P. Gihon, "National Highway Administration."

means of transport, and relation to the distribution of UNRRA relief supplies.[49]

During 1946 severe famine conditions existed in sections of southern Hunan and Kwangsi which were then inaccessible by water or rail. An emergency truck convoy loaded with highway repair equipment, food, and medical supplies was assembled at the Yangtze River port of Kiukiang. Repairing the road and constructing temporary bridges as it progressed, this convoy made its way from Kiukiang through Nanchang to Changsha, thence to Hengyang and beyond, delivering critical relief supplies as it progressed and making possible subsequent deliveries.

By the end of 1946 NHA, in coöperation with provincial and local agencies, had reopened to traffic about 12,000 miles of roads; loads were still limited by lack of strong bridge construction materials, however, and the greater part of the principal highways still had to be repaired. During 1947 steel bridges were constructed, Bailey bridges installed, and highway repair operations, though still on a limited scale, were improved and expanded.[50] Before the end of 1947 over 2,000 miles of highways had been put into relatively good condition, while, with extensive local repair work and some CNRRA–UNRRA assistance, perhaps 20,000 miles had been rendered usable, at least for dry-weather operation. Through the furnishing of planning assistance and advice, UNRRA was also instrumental in helping to initiate a considered longer-range highway development program to meet one of the main needs of China's transportation system.

CNRRA Highway Transport (CHT),[51] first organized as a CNRRA subsidiary in January 1946, was reorganized in October 1946 under the joint auspices of CNRRA and MOC and continued in operation until June 1947. Its function was to receive all types of vehicles (totaling more than 7,000) procured by UNRRA, assemble these vehicles, deliver them to points of destination within China, and operate and maintain the approximately 2,000 allocated for immediate service in the hauling of relief supplies as well as those assigned for CNRRA–UNRRA administrative use. This involved the establishment of three assembly plants, at Shanghai, Kowloon, and Tientsin,

[49] See OAP 51, *Industrial Rehabilitation in China*, pp. 13–16; OAP 53, *UNRRA in China: 1945–1947*, pp. 320–324.

[50] One of the principal projects, for a main 186-mile highway, is summarized in detail in monograph, A. E. Quackenbush, "Foochow-Amoy Highway Project."

[51] Monograph, Donald R. McNeill, "CNRRA Highway Transport."

and the setting up of a far-flung field operational organization which included ten divisional and twenty-three district offices at selected centers.

By the end of March 1947 the agency had carried more than a million tons of relief supplies in vehicles which traveled a total of more than 10 million miles. Much of the trucking had to be done over rough, unimproved roads, wagon trails, and even dry river beds. The tonnage hauled was limited by the necessity for vehicles to carry extra gasoline for their own use. CHT was authorized by CNRRA to transport commercial cargo on return trips if no relief goods were available, the proceeds to be utilized in meeting CHT operational costs. The records of cargoes carried showed 93 per cent to have been relief supplies and 7 per cent commercial cargoes. On the basis of the record of CHT, it was estimated that the turnover of its facilities to other agencies would increase China's effective highway transportation capacity by at least 50 million ton-miles a year.

Automotive repair shops and tools provided by UNRRA—35 mobile repair shop units, 78 static automotive repair shops, and appropriate complements of tools and materials—were used by CHT and MOC for immediate operational purposes and, at the end of the UNRRA period, remained as a continuing contribution to the development of highway transportation in China.

4. *INDUSTRIAL REHABILITATION*

Prior to the war, China's industrial revolution was still embryonic.[52] Modern powered industries, on any considerable scale, had been developed only in Manchuria, a few coastal metropolitan centers—notably Shanghai—and a few interior cities such as Hankow. Manchuria, China's area of greatest actual and potential industrial development, had been lost to the Japanese since 1931; after the war and during the Soviet occupation, its manufacturing plants were dismantled, and their rehabilitation was thwarted thereafter by the civil war.

The areas occupied by the Japanese south of the Great Wall included

[52] Sources for this section include monographs: T. H. Bower, "Industrial Rehabilitation Program" (earlier period); W. Day, "Industrial Rehabilitation Program" (later period); draft, W. Day and Industrial Rehabilitation Division staff, "UNRRA Industrial Rehabilitation in China," subsequently revised and issued by UNRRA Headquarters as OAP 51, *Industrial Rehabilitation in China.* Although planned as part of the UNRRA industrial rehabilitation program, the restoration of transport facilities is summarized separately in the preceding section.

the more highly industrialized centers. An estimated 600 out of perhaps 3,000 large and small manufacturing establishments were successfully stripped down and transferred to West China ahead of the Japanese advance, machine parts and materials being transported many hundreds of miles by river boats and on human shoulders. As the war progressed, however, the great majority of China's industries fell into enemy hands. On the basis of hasty surveys conducted soon after the end of hostilities, it was estimated that, exclusive of Manchuria, about 50 per cent of the nation's powered production capacity had been destroyed as a consequence of military action and enemy occupation.

Supplies and Personnel

The Chinese Government's initial request for industrial rehabilitation supplies included transportation and telecommunication equipment valued at $330 million and other industrial rehabilitation equipment and supplies estimated to cost $115 million, making a total of $445 million. The UNRRA industrial rehabilitation supplies for China were valued at $169,132,100.[53] Nearly one fourth of this amount was for transportation and telecommunication rehabilitation. The remainder was principally used for raw materials, petroleum products, and equipment for public utilities, the building industry, mining, and machine repair.

Public Utilities

Public utilities supplies furnished to China under the UNRRA program consisted of equipment and materials for power plants and waterworks.

The power plant equipment included 70 medium and large generating units totaling about 59,000 kilowatts, 433 small units (obtained from war surplus supplies) totaling about 10,000 kilowatts, and auxiliary distribution and repair equipment. These supplies were sufficient to ensure only a partial restoration of war-damaged and deteriorated power installations toward their prewar capacity, which had been estimated at 2,238,158 kilowatts.

[53] The Industrial Rehabilitation Division, China Office, published in Shanghai at the end of the program a *Catalog of the UNRRA Industrial Rehabilitation Program in China*, with itemized lists of equipment received, showing manufacturers and allocatees.

The electric power plants and auxiliary equipment were used in rehabilitating city, mine, and factory power and lighting facilities.[54] Installation work was beset by many difficulties, including allocation delays, shortage of transport, and financial problems of recipients. The installing of power units was only about half completed at the end of UNRRA operations. The remaining units had all been allocated, however, and Chinese engineers were available for continuing installation work.

For the restoration and repair of waterworks [55] UNRRA provided a stockpile of machinery and supplies including pumps, motors, galvanized iron pipes and fittings, lead pipes, valves, steel plates, water meters, testing meters, and welding sets. Priority in allocation was given to waterworks established before the war which had suffered heavy war damage or were in such condition as to constitute a health menace to large numbers of people. Thirty-two plants were rehabilitated during the UNRRA period, and others were partially provided with needed repair equipment and chemicals for water purification.

Construction and Shelter

Ground campaigns, Japanese air raids, Chinese "scorched-earth" tactics, and, finally, Allied bombing attacks, during eight years of war, produced wholesale destruction of buildings in cities, towns, and villages throughout China. The magnitude of the problem, the scarcity and high cost of building materials, and the lack of transport facilities to remote areas obviously made it impractical for UNRRA to undertake more than selective rehabilitation in this field.

Plants for the manufacture of cement, brick and tile, glass, cinder blocks, and concrete sewer pipes,[56] valued at approximately $6 million, were provided; several categories of construction equipment and materials including sawmills, woodworking shops, and lumber, valued at about $7,500,000; [57] nearly half a million dollars worth of selected hand tools; and prefabricated shelters, such as Quonset huts, obtained from war surplus supplies, valued at more than $500,000.[58]

[54] Monograph, M. C. Sodano, "Power Plants."
[55] Monograph, C. K. Bullen, "Waterworks."
[56] Monograph, O. St. Martin, "Cement, Brick, and Tile."
[57] Monograph, G. W. Nunn, "Forestry, Sawmilling and Lumber Supply."
[58] Monograph, G. W. Nunn, "Building Industry, Materials, and Shelter."

Coal Mining

The total assigned value of the supplies finally allocated to the mining program, including those derived from surplus property procurement, amounted to approximately $12,090,050. The increase in coal production attained in China [59] during 1947 as compared with 1946 (excluding mines in Manchuria and mines lost to the Communists) amounted to about 4,400,000 tons.[60] This meant that every $2.74 of UNRRA expenditure for equipment contributed to an initial increase in annual production of one ton of coal. It was predicted by UNRRA engineers that the same mines could achieve in 1948, with full use of the equipment provided, a substantial increase over their 1947 production, if they were not seriously hindered by military operations.

General Machine Shops and Tools

The general machine shop and tool program, under which mobile electrical repair units and stationary repair shops were provided, was sufficient to satisfy only about one tenth of the requirements [61] for the general machine industry in China as measured by requests for such equipment. It was necessary to revise plans for distribution of the equipment after arrival in China in order to secure combinations adapted to the handling of each shop's individual requirements. The equipment provided was, however, modern and of high quality. Allocations were carefully made, and a new impetus was given to the restoration and advancement of machine-shop work in China.

Other Industrial Rehabilitation Supplies

Approximately 634,000 bales of raw cotton, furnished under the UNRRA textile program,[62] were of crucial importance in reviving China's textile manufacturing industry in Shanghai, Wusih, Tientsin,

[59] Monograph, S. E. Lavrov, "Coal Mining"; memo, Lavrov to Herman, 23 December 1947.

[60] Prewar coal production in China, not including Manchuria, came to approximately 18,500,000 tons in 1932, 18,600,000 in 1933, 20,500,000 in 1934, 14,900,000 in 1935, and 15 million in 1936, according to Government Ministry of Information, *China Handbook, 1937–1943* (Chungking, 1943), p. 479.

[61] Monograph, O. St. Martin, "Machine Shops."

[62] Approximately 30 per cent by weight of China's total raw cotton imports from November 1945 through September 1947, Textile Division memo, reproduced as CCFE(47)154.

and other centers, as well as in furnishing, through sale, a major source of internal revenue for the relief and rehabilitation program as a whole.

5. *POST-UNRRA ARRANGEMENTS*

In China, as in Europe, the wounds of war were deep and, amid the chaotic conditions prevailing after the peace, could not be healed by only two years of intensive relief and rehabilitation effort. Although much had been accomplished through the UNRRA program, its termination, at the end of 1947, left China still in the grip of a deepening political, economic, financial, and military crisis. At that time the combined facilities and resources of other international and national agencies for economic aid to China were far less than those which had been made available through UNRRA.

It was deemed important, as the UNRRA program in China drew to a close, to arrange for as orderly and effective a transfer of its functions as possible to other appropriate organizations—international, national, and private—and to assist such bodies, to the extent practicable, in taking up or extending their respective tasks. The extent to which other organizations were available, and prepared to take up where UNRRA left off, varied greatly from field to field.

Undistributed UNRRA supplies, except those relating to the long-term rehabilitation projects, were relatively small in quantity at the end of 1947. These residual supplies were all allocated, under carefully concluded arrangements, to continuing organizations including voluntary relief agencies, the Government Ministries of Health,[63] Social Affairs,[64] Agriculture, Water Conservancy, and Communications,[65] and the National Resources Commission.

Other international and national agencies [66] undertook, as UNRRA operations drew to a close, to provide for continuation, on a reduced scale, of some of the types of relief, technical, and advisory services that UNRRA had furnished. These agencies included the World Health Organization, the Food and Agriculture Organization, the

[63] Joint CNRRA–UNRRA Directive MSU/2294, 7 October 1947, to all regional and staff officers.

[64] UNRRA–CNRRA–Ministry of Social Affairs, "Agreement on Disposition of Residual Relief Supplies," 22 October 1947.

[65] Cable, Shanghai to Washington 8314, 27 December 1947.

[66] OAP 53, *UNRRA in China: 1945–1947*, pp. 360–361.

International Children's Emergency Fund, the United States' interim China Relief Mission, the Preparatory Commission for the International Refugee Organization, and the United Nations Educational, Scientific, and Cultural Organization. The UNRRA China Office undertook to provide consultation as requested and fullest coöperation and assistance to these agencies in taking up their work in China.

Transfer of the long-term rehabilitation projects from CNRRA–UNRRA to other auspices presented a number of special problems, the chief of which were: provision for adequate and competent supervision and management; provision of adequate financing for future operations; [67] and obtaining assurance that, as far as possible, the continuing direction of the projects would be in line with the principles of UNRRA and the objectives of the contributing nations.

Following prolonged negotiations with the Government,[68] agreement was reached in November 1947, during a visit to China of the Director General of UNRRA, on the establishment of a Government Commission on Rehabilitation Affairs and an associated Board of Trustees for Rehabilitation Affairs (BOTRA) to which would be transferred responsibility for the long-term rehabilitation projects sponsored by UNRRA.

The agreement as reached was presented to the UNRRA Central Committee for consideration and approval on 5 November 1947. After thorough consideration, the Central Committee on 17 November authorized the Director General to "consummate arrangements with the Government of China in connection with the establishment and functioning of the Rehabilitation Commission and Board of Trustees" and, by and with advice and consent of the Committee of the Council for the Far East, to "agree with the Government of China upon the selection of the long-term projects which are to be operated through the Rehabilitation Commission and the Board of Trustees, having regard to the objective of securing effective utilization of UNRRA project supplies in the interests of the people of China." [69]

The Director General was further authorized, upon completion of the above steps,

[67] Discussion of financial aspect recorded in CCFE(47)128; data on this question contained in CCFE(47)163, Appendices A, B.

[68] Summarized, as of 18 September 1947, in CCFE(47)127, and, as of 5 November 1947, in CC(47)134. For review of these negotiations and the ensuing agreements, see OAP 53, *UNRRA in China: 1945–1947*, pp. 341–351.

[69] CC(47)141, minutes 62d meeting, 17 November 1947, Annex I, see Appendix Four, Section III, Document 7.

to transfer to the Board of Trustees from residual UNRRA assets an amount in appropriate currencies equivalent to dollars 5,000,000 in further fulfillment of the China Program to be used under the direction of the Board to meet the foreign currency requirements of the Commission and the Board in carrying forward the projects assigned to the Commission such as the cost of necessary foreign technical assistance and of supplementary supplies and replacement equipment needed for the continuance and advancement of the projects.[70]

The Commission on Rehabilitation Affairs, established by and under the Executive Yuan,[71] was to have a chairman appointed by the National Government and twelve members including the Ministers of Finance, Economic Affairs, Communications, Social Affairs, Agriculture and Forestry, Water Conservancy, and Public Health; the chairman of the National Resources Commission; and the Governor of the Central Bank. The Commission was to have administrative and supervisory responsibility for the long-term projects until these were handed over to appropriate permanent Ministries or Commissions of the Government; the Commission as such would then be terminated.

The Board of Trustees was to be composed of fifteen members—five Government members to be appointed by the Executive Yuan,[72] five "persons of social credit within China" to be invited from the public by the Executive Yuan, and five "persons recommended by UNRRA or other similar United Nations organizations" to be invited by the Executive Yuan—with all members serving in their individual capacities. A provision[73] that the Board of Trustees should "concur" in expenditures of all funds derived from residual proceeds of sale of UNRRA supplies and from any foreign exchange endowment from UNRRA gave to the Board an effective "purse-string" control which might be used in the interest of increasing efficiency of operations among the projects. The quality of the membership of the Board of Trustees, as subsequently announced, gave ground for assurance that major questions would be decided by an impartial majority.

At the first meeting of the Board of Trustees in Nanking, on 29 December 1947, rules of procedure were adopted.[74] To carry out,

[70] *Ibid.*

[71] For "organic statute" establishing the Commission (in translation), see Appendix Nine, Section III, Document 2.

[72] For "Statutory Regulations" for the Board of Trustees (in translation), see *ibid.*, Document 3.

[73] In Article 12 of the Organic Statute establishing the Rehabilitation Commission.

[74] Recorded in Board of Trustees (BT) (48)8, Appendix A, 6 January 1948. Functions of Secretariat stated in BT(48)13, 29 January 1948, Appendix A.

on a day-to-day basis, the duties and functions of the Board, there was established the Office of the Executive Secretary, headed by an Executive Secretary (Chinese) and an Associate Executive Secretary (foreign).[75] On the initiative of the Director General of CNRRA, and with the endorsement of the Committee of the Council for the Far East, a unique system of financial controls was proposed to, and adopted by, the Board of Trustees.[76] Prior to official transfer of the projects on 29 January 1948 a full analysis of the financial and operational status of each was made available to the Board.[77]

The process of turnover to BOTRA was facilitated by a continuity of personnel. The Director General of CNRRA, the Director of the UNRRA China Office, four members of the Committee of the Council for the Far East, including the chairman, became initial members of the Board of Trustees; a former senior member of the CNRRA staff was named Executive Secretary and a former high executive from the UNRRA Headquarters office was appointed Associate Executive Secretary. About 96 regular UNRRA staff members, including program personnel, were, on invitation from BOTRA, transferred to the Secretariat and to the several projects, and the special contracts of approximately 100 technicians were taken over from UNRRA by BOTRA for limited periods until adequate Chinese staff could be trained.[78] Each project was to have, at the outset, a Chinese director and a non-Chinese associate director, with an interspersing under their direction of Chinese and foreign administrative and technical officers, working shoulder to shoulder, an objective in each case being to develop fully trained and competent Chinese personnel to take over, as soon as practicable, the responsibilities carried by their non-Chinese colleagues. The projects selected for continuation under BOTRA included a farm shops program for the manufacture of simple and durable farm implements; [79] the development of the fishing industry through use of powered vessels and modern fish processing facilities, and local construction of wooden fishing junks; [80] continued effort, if the military situation permitted, to restore irrigation and communications in the areas formerly flooded by the Yellow River; [81] a project for manu-

[75] Functions described in CCFE(47)165, Appendix B.
[76] BT(48)8, 6 January 1948; BT(48)12, 28 January 1948.
[77] BT(48)9, with appendices, 28 December 1947; BT(48)13, with appendices, 29 January 1948.
[78] CCFE(47)165, Appendix B.
[79] See above, Section 1.
[80] *Ibid.*
[81] See above, Section 2.

facture of pharmaceutical supplies; and a central rehabilitation depot to handle supply, servicing, and sales operations.[82]

UNRRA operations in China were officially terminated as of 31 December 1947. No UNRRA supplies or other assets were left unassigned. The total number of UNRRA personnel transferred to successor international and national agencies in China was about 186. A closure staff, which remained to handle final responsibilities pertaining to accounts, auditing, and the assembling, culling, and shipping of records, finished its work prior to 30 April 1948.

6. *EVALUATION*

An adequate critical evaluation of the UNRRA program in China would need to take into account many conditioning factors such as: the chronic depression in China's vast economy before the war; the severe accentuation of shortages and problems during eight years of military assault, occupation, and blockade; the continuation of destruction and of drainage upon resources resulting from the civil war, even while constructive relief and rehabilitation efforts were under way; the recuperative capacities of the Chinese people following disasters; the scope, objectives, and resources of the UNRRA program itself; strengths and weaknesses in the respective administrations of UNRRA and the Chinese Government; the resourcefulness and effectiveness of coöperation among those administrations; influence exerted by key personalities; inertias, institutional and cultural divergences, and manifold practical problems encountered; and military, political, and economic developments after the program, affecting its ultimate impact.

Leaving to future analysis any comprehensive appraisal related to such a diversified range of factors, a brief recapitulation can be given of some of the more immediate positive effects of the jointly conducted UNRRA relief and rehabilitation program in China:

Two to three million destitute people were rescued from starvation, and at least eight to ten million more, including about a million refugees returning by devious routes to their homes, were given some assistance with UNRRA food, clothing, and medical supplies. In addition, over two million, many of whom supported families, were given employment in UNRRA-supported work projects.

Through these work projects, several thousand miles of highway and

[82] See OAP 53, *UNRRA in China: 1945–1947*, p. 340.

railway roadbeds were restored; extensive sanitation, dredging, and construction work was accomplished; numerous small local industries were revived; eight large and many small conservancy projects were carried out, restoring to production more than four million acres of land and affording added protection to about thirty million acres.

Medical and health institutions in accessible areas were largely rehabilitated to prewar levels, and small beginnings were made upon urgently needed developments in sanitation and other anti-epidemic work.

Chinese organizations weakened by the war were temporarily buttressed by loans of experienced manpower from other nations. Critical shortages in technical and administrative personnel were partially alleviated by emergency training given by UNRRA specialists to several thousand young Chinese in the fields of relief, health, agriculture, transportation, and communications.

Over $71 million worth of agricultural rehabilitation supplies and the help provided in putting them to use were significant factors in restoring China's indigenous food output to approximately its prewar level and in providing, through a series of long-term projects, the means for further increases in production from Chinese farms, rural industries, and fisheries.

Annual food production from land reclaimed through conservancy work accomplished would, it was estimated, be about four times the total amount of food provided to China by UNRRA and about thirty-seven times the amount of UNRRA food used in support of those projects.

Power plants and waterworks were, to a substantial degree, restored. Annual coal production was increased by more than four million tons. Essential equipment was provided for a minimum machine shop industry. Requisite help was given toward reviving textile production.

Coastal and river shipping and highway transport facilities, which had been largely destroyed during the war, were brought back to approximately their limited prewar capacities, and most of the main railroads south of areas directly affected by the civil war were rendered operative again.

These were among the positive benefits to the people of China jointly attained, in spite of all difficulties and shortcomings, through the larg-

est program of internationally sponsored assistance ever developed on behalf of a single nation. How much more extensive and enduring the results might have been, but for the continuing dislocation and destruction resulting from civil war, must be left to conjecture.

IV. The Philippines and Korea

1. *THE PHILIPPINES*

FOUR EMERGENCY programs of relief supplies to the Philippine Islands were authorized by the Director General: $1 million, in February 1945; $2 million, in November 1945; $3 million, in March 1946; $5 million, plus such new clothing as the Administration already had available, in August 1946. These grants, made by the Director General,[1] were in each case intended "to meet immediate and acute emergency conditions pending action by the Congress . . . to provide fuller measures for the relief of the Philippines," [2] and were, at least in the case of the first and fourth and probably the second and third, granted after prior consultation with, and approval by, the United States Department of State.[3]

There was at no time any question but that the devastation suffered by the Philippines during the conquest and occupation by the Japanese warranted the provision of relief and rehabilitation aid. The problem, which was less easily solved, was when and from what agencies this aid might be forthcoming. The general expectation in 1943 and early 1944 was that the United States Government would finance the major rehabilitation of the Islands on their liberation, since the Philippine Commonwealth, although its independence had been tentatively promised for 4 July 1946,[4] was still a United States dependency. Discussions

[1] Under authority of the Central Committee's resolution of 26 February 1945 permitting him to approve limited emergency relief programs without regard to the ability of the receiving country to pay.

[2] Letter, Lehman to Mrs. Franklin D. Roosevelt, 16 January 1946; see also Central Committee of the Council (CC) (46)96, minutes 35th meeting, 14 August 1946 (Compilation of Documents of the Central Committee of the Council [CC Docs.], III, 116–117).

[3] Letter, Dean Acheson (United States Department of State) to Lehman, 19 March 1945; CC(46)96, minutes 35th meeting, 14 August 1946 (CC Docs. III, 116); letter, Lehman to President Sergio Osmena, 29 September 1945, stating that continuing meetings between UNRRA, the State Department, and Philippine representatives were being held concerning the Philippine request for aid; memo, Joel Gordon (Bureau of Supply) to Hendrickson, 20 February 1946, reporting that the United States member of the Program Subcommittee had intimated that the United States might request enlarged emergency aid for the Islands. [4] Under the Tydings Act of 1934.

in the summer of 1943 between Lehman and Secretary Harold B. Ickes, in whose Department of the Interior lay control of the economic fortunes of the Islands, indicated that UNRRA was to have no concern in what was to be regarded as a domestic problem.[5]

Acheson, however, in testifying before the House Committee on Foreign Affairs in December 1943, introduced another interpretation which gave a vague and limited opening for UNRRA assistance to the Islands:

> There are questions in connection with the Philippines which will fall within this general scope of the UNRRA activity. There are other questions in which this Government and the Philippine Government are now at work beyond anything which UNRRA ever contemplates doing. So that relation between this Government and the Philippine Commonwealth is much closer than the relationship of the Philippine Commonwealth and UNRRA.[6]

The first suggestion from the Administration that UNRRA might give aid to the Philippines came in the form letter sent in September 1944 to the Philippine Commonwealth, along with all member governments responsible for rehabilitation of devastated areas in the Far East, asking whether UNRRA assistance would be required for health, welfare, or displaced persons, and whether a liaison mission would be welcomed to aid in preparing relief requirements.[7] Since the Philippine Commonwealth had signed the UNRRA Agreement,[8] the Administration habitually dealt directly with its officials, consulting the United States Government only to ensure coördination of relief plans [9] or to request information concerning these plans which was not available to the Commonwealth itself.[10] Commonwealth officials, in turn, communicated with the Administration directly, sometimes without prior

[5] Letters: Ickes to Lehman, 2 July 1943; Lehman to Ickes, 6 August 1943.

[6] United States Congress, 78th, 1 and 2 Sessions, House Committee on Foreign Affairs, *Hearings on H. J. Res. 192* (Washington, D.C., 1944), p. 45.

[7] Letter, Lehman to Osmena, 21 September 1944. Similar letters were also sent to Australia, China, France, India, the Netherlands, and United Kingdom, Committee of the Council for the Far East (CCFE) (45)8, Appendix 3.

[8] All governments attending the Hot Springs, Va., Conference on Food and Agriculture in May 1943 were invited to become members of UNRRA, Draft, Office of Foreign Relief and Rehabilitation Operations (OFRRO) Press Release, 18 May 1943, prepared by Acheson.

[9] For example, memo, Edwin G. Arnold (Bureau of Areas) to Lehman, 19 April 1945, reporting meeting with United States Government officials.

[10] Such information was not, however, always provided, see monograph, J. J. Polak, "Ability to Pay," pp. 20–22.

consultation with any of the United States agencies which might be concerned.[11]

A specific reply to the Administration's query was delayed until President Osmena, back in his ruined capital, cabled on 28 February 1945:

> Problems of relief and rehabilitation which are of staggering proportions face us. . . . There are thousands and thousands of families without shelter and in rags, hunger and starvation are faced by millions. Knowing as I do your desire to give us assistance, I shall communicate with you when we have ascertained the extent of our needs.[12]

As soon as the Central Committee resolution gave authority therefor, Lehman, with the approval of the United States Department of State,[13] offered one million dollars' worth of food and medical supplies.[14]

The immediate needs of the civilian population of the Islands were, during the six months following liberation, covered by the United States Army's $100 million relief program, a somewhat smaller project carried on by the Foreign Economic Administration (FEA) for the sale of basic civilian supplies through normal commercial channels, and substantial relief operations by the Philippine War Relief of the United States, Inc., and the American Red Cross.[15] The first UNRRA grant was, in comparison, a gesture.

When Frank S. Gaines, Director of the Southwest Pacific Area Office, visited Manila in July to make arrangements for a small UNRRA Mission in the Philippines, he was informed by General Douglas MacArthur that the United States Army was quite ready to turn over the responsibility for civilian relief to UNRRA. "We are," the General said, "laying the baby in your lap." [16] The Philippine Government had, in fact, a few days earlier submitted a formal request to the Administration to be judged unable to pay so that they might qualify for large-scale relief from UNRRA.[17] Their request was, however, made with-

[11] For example, the first Philippine request to be judged unable to pay, *ibid.*, p. 17.

[12] Cable, Manila to Washington unnumbered (United States War Department series, UAD 62689), 28 February 1945.

[13] Letter, Acheson to Lehman, 19 March 1945.

[14] Letter, Lehman to Jaime Hernandez (Philippine Secretary of Finance), 26 March 1945, enclosing text of cable to be sent to Osmena.

[15] Letters, Acheson to Lehman, 19 March 1945; Leo Crowley (Foreign Economic Administrator, Foreign Economic Administration [FEA]) to Lehman, 7 April 1945; memo, Arnold to Lehman, 19 April 1945.

[16] Letter, Frank S. Gaines to Lehman, 28 July 1945.

[17] Letter, Hernandez to Lehman, 25 June 1945.

out prior consultation with the United States Departments of State and the Interior.[18] This was followed in September by a detailed list of requirements from the Commonwealth Government totaling nearly $103 million. More than half dealt with urgent needs for food, clothing, and medical supplies, while the remainder included farm equipment and fertilizers and construction materials for, *inter alia*, the College of Engineering of the University of the Philippines and the Insular Sugar Refining Corporation.[19]

During the following year a drama was enacted in which the Administration played a difficult and uncomfortable role. It was at once clear to the Administration that the Philippines could not be judged unable to pay.[20] With this opinion the majority of the Subcommittee under Resolution 23 subsequently agreed in view of the actual resources of the Commonwealth and its expectation of assistance from the United States Government.[21] In the opinion of some United States Government officials, however, such a determination might prejudice the passage in the United States Congress of bills providing substantial aid for the Islands, since it might cast doubt on their need and encourage the Congress to shift its obligations to UNRRA.[22] The Administration, with resources inadequate for its present commitments, was loath to assume another large program; it feared, however, to prejudice United States appropriations to UNRRA by an outright refusal to help the Philippines.[23] The Commonwealth officials, for their part, held to the task of getting large-scale aid from some source, and were by no means unaware that the UNRRA Council constituted an effective means for making their plight known to the world. The situation was further complicated by divided councils within the United States Government [24] and the fact that officials representing the United States, the

[18] Monograph, Polak, "Ability to Pay," p. 17.

[19] Letter, Juan Salcedo (Philippine Director of Public Welfare) to Gaines, 3 September 1945.

[20] Memo, Polak to M. Sokolowski (Financial Adviser), 3 July 1945.

[21] Monograph, Polak, "Ability to Pay," pp. 19–20.

[22] For example, memo, Francis B. Sayre (Diplomatic Adviser) and Michail A. Menshikov (Deputy Director General, Bureau of Areas) to Lehman, 19 May 1944, quoting E. D. Hester (Economic Adviser to the High Commissioner of the Philippines).

[23] Monograph, Polak, "Ability to Pay," pp. 20–21.

[24] For example, United States State Department officials in June and July 1946 were willing to provide information supporting the ability of the Philippines to pay, which officials in the United States Treasury subsequently withheld, *ibid.*, p. 22.

Commonwealth Government, and UNRRA in Manila often spoke with different voices from those in Washington.[25]

The technique employed by the Philippine officials was to press upon the Administration their request for a large-scale program, but, in order to avoid the almost certain decision by the Subcommittee under Resolution 23 that they were able to pay, to settle for a further emergency grant. Prior to the authorization of the $2 million program in November 1945 the Administration, at the request of the Philippine Government, refrained from calling the Subcommittee together lest its expected judgment prejudice the negotiations for substantial aid to the Islands from the United States, then in progress.[26] In March 1946, also in accord with the wishes of the Philippine Government,[27] the Subcommittee met [28] during the Fourth Council Session, at which the Philippine representative, General Carlos P. Romulo, eloquently and repeatedly presented his country's needs.[29] When it appeared certain that the Subcommittee would find the Commonwealth able to pay,[30] however, Romulo requested opportunity to submit further information and accepted an additional emergency grant of $3 million.[31]

The net results by July 1946 were favorable to the Philippines. They achieved their independence on 4 July; they were granted substantial financial aid by the United States; [32] they had managed to stave off a judgment by the UNRRA Subcommittee of their ability to pay; and they had secured two further grants from UNRRA totaling $5 million.

The case did not rest there. With the final United States appropriation to UNRRA safely passed and the Philippine resources buttressed by Congressional action, the Subcommittee under Resolution 23 recommended on 19 July that the new Republic be declared able to pay.[33] At the opening of the Fifth Council Session the Director Gen-

[25] For example, the efforts made by the UNRRA Mission to secure agricultural rehabilitation supplies under the first three grants and Headquarters' reiterated insistence that this was precluded by the terms of these grants.

[26] Letters, Lehman to Osmena, 29 September, 10 November 1945.

[27] Council IV Document 13, C(46)10, Revised Provisional Agenda, item 11.

[28] Monograph, Polak, "Ability to Pay," p. 19.

[29] *Journal*, Fourth Council, pp. 24, 26, 43–44, 111 (introduction by Romulo of resolution adopted as Resolution 86).

[30] A drafting subcommittee was appointed to prepare such a recommendation, monograph, Polak, "Ability to Pay," p. 19.

[31] *Ibid.*, p. 20; *Journal*, Fourth Council, pp. 111–112.

[32] Cable, Washington to Geneva (Fifth Council 59), 1 August 1946.

[33] "Recommendation to the Director General from the Subcommittee under Resolution 23," 19 July 1946.

eral had taken no action on the question, and the perennial Philippine request for a program of $103 million was postponed for later consideration in the General Committee.[34] Three days later LaGuardia offered the Philippine delegate an additional emergency grant of $5 million plus new clothing already available to the Administration up to $5 million, subject, however, to the approval of the Central Committee.[35]

At a meeting of the Committee on 14 August, called at the request of the United Kingdom member as soon as news of LaGuardia's offer reached him,[36] the Director General stated his conclusion that the Philippines were able to pay but that in this additional program he was recognizing dire need without prejudice to that decision. The question was not put to the vote, but postponement of decision on the grant was urged in debate by the members for Australia, Brazil, China, the United Kingdom, and Yugoslavia, on the grounds that requests for additional aid to Hungary, Finland, and Korea had already been deferred until UNRRA's financial status could be more accurately determined, and these countries had no source of aid other than UNRRA. The Canadian member held that the Director General's discretionary powers should not be interfered with. Only the United States member supported the grant.[37]

A few days later the Director General cabled confirmation of his statement made at the Central Committee meeting.[38] The General Counsel's staff, later considering the question, could but conclude that LaGuardia had not only conformed with the 26 February 1945 resolution but had even "consulted" the Central Committee, which he was not obligated to do.[39]

In February 1947 the Philippine Government submitted a request for a further grant from UNRRA of $24 million.[40] This the Director

[34] Monograph, Polak, "Ability to Pay," p. 24.

[35] Letter, LaGuardia to Joaquin M. Elizalde (Council member for the Philippine Republic), 9 August 1946. The size of the program was suggested by C. Tyler Wood (member of the United States delegation), CC(46)96, minutes 35th meeting, 14 August 1946 (CC Docs. III, 116). The provision for clothing was subsequently defined by LaGuardia as what "can be provided conveniently from supplies already under control of the Administration and suitable for use in the Philippines," cable, Geneva to Washington (Fifth Council 155), 19 August 1946.

[36] Letter, Philip J. Noel-Baker (United Kingdom Council member) to LaGuardia, 13 August 1946.

[37] CC(46)96, minutes 35th meeting, 14 August 1946 (CC Docs. III, 114–118).

[38] Cable, Warsaw to Washington 1167, 24 August 1946.

[39] Memo, A. H. Robertson to Alfred E. Davidson, 2 October 1946.

[40] Cable, Manila to Washington 499, 18 February 1947.

General (Rooks) at once refused in the light of the Administration's limited resources.[41] In view of continued pressure from the Government, the Central Committee in May also considered the request, but turned it down because of the rapidly approaching termination of UNRRA operations.[42]

In addition to nearly 5 million pounds of contributed clothing, $9,880,200 (47,160 gross long tons) of supplies were provided:

TABLE 41

TOTAL UNRRA DELIVERIES TO THE PHILIPPINES

Commodities	*U.S. Dollar Equivalents*	*Gross Long Tons*
Food	$6,898,300	42,306
Clothing, textiles, and footwear	641,400	560
Medical and sanitation	318,400	310
Agricultural rehabilitation	1,871,400	3,527
Industrial rehabilitation [a]	150,100	457
Total	9,879,600	47,160

[a] This item represented for the most part goods aboard the "Meredith Victory." This cargo was purchased entire from the United States Foreign Liquidation Commission. The industrial rehabilitation supplies were not suitable to the Philippine program and were sold by the Philippine Government to add to the proceeds of sale fund, memo, A. S. Boykoff (Bureau of Supply) to Division Directors, Bureau of Supply, 22 July 1946.

By the Central Committee decision of 12 March 1947, the Philippine Government, in common with other countries receiving emergency grants from UNRRA, was relieved of obligation to pay for these supplies.[43]

Responsibility for providing and financing shipment of the first two programs was assumed by the Philippine Government. The Administration, however, permitted the costs of shipping for the third program to be deducted from the proceeds of sale from the first two. Since this sum seemed unlikely to cover shipping costs for the fourth, $1,380,000 of the $5 million was set aside for this purpose, thus reducing the amount of supplies procured under this program.[44] The first three

[41] Cable, Washington to Manila 1292, 1 March 1947.
[42] CC, verbatim minutes 53d meeting, 23 May 1947.
[43] Cable, Washington to Manila 1316, 14 March 1947.
[44] Cables: Manila to Washington 427, 19 September 1946; Washington to Manila 1043, 6 November 1946; Philippine Mission, Monthly Report, December 1946.

programs were, in accordance with the terms of their authorizations, devoted to food and medical supplies.[45] The fourth, limited only to "relief," was used partly for farm machinery and fisheries rehabilitation, in accordance with the wishes of the Government and the recommendations of the Mission, both of which had long been pressing for such supplies.

The small UNRRA Mission in the Philippines, numbering at its peak (31 March 1946) five Class I and fourteen Class II employees, did what it could to improve and expedite the distribution of UNRRA supplies through the successive Government agencies entrusted with administration of relief. Its most significant and lasting contribution was, however, the work performed by experts on loan to the Mission from the Southwest Pacific Area Office in coöperation with the Government—Glen Briggs, Chief Agricultural Officer, in preparing estimates of agricultural rehabilitation needs; W. H. Pawley in an agricultural survey of the Islands; [46] and G. L. Kesteven in a study of the local fishing industry.[47] These surveys covered an immense territory, traversed under extremely difficult conditions, by plane, jeep, and truck. Reports of the findings were widely circulated among Philippine and United States Government officials and served as a basis not only for UNRRA plans but for larger programs of both Governments.

2. *KOREA*

Korea, previously independent, was conquered by Japan during the Russo-Japanese War of 1904–1905, was formally annexed in 1910, and had been under foreign domination for nearly forty years when UNRRA was organized. Although it was, therefore, technically an ex-enemy territory, Roosevelt, Churchill, and Chiang Kai-shek in the Cairo Declaration of 1 December 1943 stated the determination of their Governments "that in due course Korea shall become free and independent." With this the USSR implicitly concurred in the Potsdam Agreement of August 1945. On the surrender of Japan, Soviet forces occupied Korea north of the 38th parallel and United States

[45] $27,000 of seeds were also included, memo, F. D. Harris (Office of Far Eastern Affairs), to R. G. A. Jackson, 18 April 1946.

[46] See, especially, W. H. Pawley, "Agricultural Conditions and Food Prospects in the Philippines," May 1945.

[47] See, especially, G. L. Kesteven, "Fisheries of the Philippine Commonwealth with Analysis and Suggestions for Rehabilitation and a Future Program," November 1945.

forces the section south of that line. With the approval of the Governments of China, USSR, the United Kingdom, and the United States, a Joint American-Soviet Commission met from 20 March to 8 May 1946 and again in May 1947 to attempt to work out a four-power trusteeship leading to an independent and united Korea. These efforts were unsuccessful.

Korea, although not actually fought over during the war, had suffered severely during the long Japanese occupation. Numerous individual Koreans, representing various political parties, appealed to UNRRA for aid.[48] At the Third Council Session, a resolution proposed by the United States Government [49] was adopted, designating Korea and Formosa as liberated areas in which the Administration was authorized to operate within the meaning of Resolution 1.[50]

Offers of aid on this basis to the two occupying powers in Korea [51] resulted in permission from General MacArthur to send an exploratory mission to South Korea.[52] A small survey party headed by Frank S. Gaines, Acting Director of the Southwest Pacific Area Office, spent five days in Seoul in January 1946, conferring, in accordance with instructions, with the United States military authorities and with the Soviet representative then in Seoul.[53] On the strength of the Mission's recommendations, the Director General approved in principle an emergency program of $1 million of which more than $100,000 would be used for shipping costs.[54] Additional requests totaling some $49 million in supplies and 120 technical experts, forwarded by the Mission, proved largely to duplicate United States Army programs already under way.[55] The Administration, therefore, decided to send a second mission to make a more thorough survey,[56] especially in view of a

[48] For example, note, meeting between Director General and Dr. Syngman Rhee, 24 February 1945. [49] Council III Document 20, CCFE(45)27, 7 August 1945.

[50] Resolution 76.

[51] Letters: Director General to United States Secretary of State, 20 September 1945; Director General to V. A. Klentsov (USSR member of Central Committee), 20 September 1945; Director General to Klentsov, 3 November 1945.

[52] Memo, Alfred E. Davidson (General Counsel) to J. Franklin Ray, Jr. (Chief, Office of Far Eastern Affairs), 28 November 1945.

[53] Telephone conversation between Gaines and Ray, 24 January 1946; cable, Manila to Washington 209, 27 January 1946.

[54] Cable, Washington to Manila 257, 26 January 1946.

[55] Telephone conversation between Wyman C. Donaldson (Office of Far Eastern Affairs) and Carew, 1 February 1946.

[56] Cables: Washington to Manila 317, 25 February 1946; Washington to Seoul 3, 20 March 1946.

formal request for aid received in February 1946 from the Soviet military authorities in North Korea.[57]

This mission, headed by Clyde S. Sargent, reached Korea in June 1946. They were assisted by the fact that half of the emergency program was in procurement for equal division between North and South Korea, by thorough briefing from United States authorities in Washington, and by explicit instructions from the Director General. They were to secure formal agreements from the military authorities of both zones for the distribution of the emergency program in accordance with UNRRA principles; and to make recommendations on the basis of observed needs for a larger program supplementary to the civilian supplies provided by the occupying forces, only, however, if both authorities agreed to treat Korea as one country with a free flow of UNRRA supplies and observers between the two zones.[58]

The Mission made a thorough survey of South Korea,[59] but in a five days' trip into North Korea they were not permitted to visit the areas for which most of the UNRRA supplies were requested; nor were the Soviets willing to allow free flow between the zones.[60] While Sargent was convinced of the need for rehabilitation supplies throughout the country, he could not, therefore, do more than recommend that, at the most, the Administration supplement the present emergency program, sending to North Korea such noncontroversial items as medical supplies and technical personnel.[61]

At the Fifth Council Session in August 1946, the member for the USSR proposed a resolution urging the immediate implementation of the earlier resolution permitting aid to Korea.[62] To this the Council agreed, with certain significant limitations: the programs already adopted for receiving countries were not to be curtailed thereby; and approval by the Central Committee of "the conditions of its execution" (i.e., without free flow between the zones) would be necessary.[63]

[57] Letter, A. Constance Duncan (Korea Mission) to Chief, Office of Far Eastern Affairs, 2 March 1946, enclosing formal request from General Chistiakov, 22 February 1946.

[58] Letter, Director General to Sargent, 3 May 1946.

[59] Cables: Seoul to Washington 2, 19 June 1946; Seoul to Washington 7, 22 June 1946.

[60] Cables: Seoul to Washington 8, 30 June 1946; Seoul to Washington 15, 5 July 1946.

[61] Memo, Sargent to Director General, "Report and Recommendations regarding Korea," 13 August 1946.

[62] Council V Document 167, Ad Hoc/Pr 19, minutes 3d meeting, 15 August 1946.

[63] Resolution 98.

The Administration subsequently stated that no funds were available for an additional grant to Korea, unless the programs for other receiving countries were curtailed.[64] The Central Committee in October 1946, however, approved the recommendation of the Program Subcommittee that the amount available for procurement of emergency supplies be increased to one million dollars, inasmuch as the United States and Soviet military authorities had now agreed to assume responsibility for shipping.[65]

At the Sixth Council Session in December 1946, when the Soviet member again urged the cause of Korea, the Director General not only reiterated the lack of funds but also outlined forthrightly the Soviet refusal to permit free movement of supplies and observers into and out of North Korea, a condition without which he felt he could not approve a program, even if there were funds, unless ordered to do so by the Council.[66] In February 1947 the Central Committee reached a final decision that there was to be no full-scale program for Korea.[67]

The supplies furnished under the million dollar program were:

TABLE 42

TOTAL UNRRA DELIVERIES TO KOREA

Commodities	*U.S. Dollar Equivalents*	*Gross Long Tons*
Clothing, textiles, and footwear	$184,000	251
Medical and sanitation	241,800	98
Agricultural rehabilitation	43,400	487
Industrial rehabilitation	474,700	5,588
Total	$943,900	6,424

These were about equally divided as to value between the two zones, North Korea receiving mostly medical supplies, locomotive and railway repair parts, and trucks, which were distributed free; and South Korea, clothing and raw materials, most of which were sold. In addition, each zone received more than 175 long tons of contributed clothing.[68]

[64] Program Subcommittee of the Central Committee (CC/P)(46)81, 24 September 1946.

[65] CC/P(46)88, 3 October 1946; CC(46)102, minutes 37th meeting, 3 October 1946 (CC Docs., IV, 26).

[66] *Journal*, Sixth Council, pp. 28, 37–38.

[67] CC(47)18, 25 February 1947.

[68] "Shipments to Korea, Status as of 18 February 1948."

The supplies were receipted by the United States and Soviet authorities at the ports of loading. The arrival of the goods in both zones was long delayed, partly because of United States shipping strikes and partly because the Soviet items were transshipped at Vladivostok, which was icebound in winter.[69]

The small UNRRA Mission in Korea had no difficulty in observing distribution of UNRRA supplies in South Korea. In the northern zone, the Mission Chief, Allister McDonald, was permitted two brief visits during which he saw UNRRA medical supplies awaiting distribution and inspected UNRRA trucks.[70] At the time of the second visit, just before the close of the Mission in June 1947, only half the goods for the Soviet Zone were said to have arrived,[71] and arrangements were made for reports on the remainder to be sent to Headquarters.[72] None was ever received, however.

[69] Monograph, Peggy Osborn, "Historical Monograph of the Korean Mission," pp. 24–25.

[70] *Ibid.*, p. 25.

[71] Letter, Allister McDonald (Chief, Korea Mission) to F. D. Harris (Chief, Far Eastern Affairs, HQ), 13 June 1947.

[72] Letter, McDonald to Lieutenant General G. P. Korotkov (Commanding General, Soviet Forces in North Korea), 14 June 1947.

PART SEVEN

The Displaced Persons Operations

I. Responsibilities

1. *THE PROBLEM*

As one war month followed another after September 1939, thousands and thousands of people either fled from their homes as advancing armies drove toward them or, in even greater numbers, were forcibly removed by the invaders. Many were taken to Germany, many to other parts of Europe, and still others were moved about within their own countries. By the middle of 1943 these displaced persons were estimated to number in Europe about 21 million.[1] Of this huge total, about 8 million had been taken to Germany or Austria, and nearly 8 million had been internally displaced within their own countries. It was assumed that the first impulse of all displaced persons, when enemy control was removed, would be to return to their homes, even during the period of actual fighting. Such an unorganized, large-scale, mass movement would interfere with the war effort, spread disease, and increase social and economic confusion by shifting the burden from countries of location, where some sort of accommodation was in existence, to the home countries, where facilities might be inadequate.[2] To handle this problem would be needed: special arrangements for food, shelter, and medical care; special arrangements for transport and temporary housing and feeding facilities; and adequate advance arrangements for reception of the people in their home countries.[3]

Though coördinated effort by military authorities, national governments, and private agencies was considered to be essential for the successful provision of all these necessities, it was widely believed that, as soon as military conditions would permit, the work of repatriation should be handled by a civilian, international organization.[4] That UNRRA would be this organization was assumed in the basic Agreement, wherein the member governments expressed their

[1] Inter-Allied Committee on Post-War Requirements, "Report of the Technical Advisory Committee on Displaced Persons, October 1943," Appendix I.
[2] *Ibid.*, paragraph 13. [3] *Ibid.*, paragraph 1. [4] *Ibid.*, paragraph 30.

determination "that preparation and arrangements shall be made for the return of prisoners and exiles to their homes."

It was, then, with the knowledge of the existence in Europe and elsewhere (the United Kingdom Government was at the time caring for about 60,000 displaced persons in the Middle East, East Africa, and India) of millions of displaced persons, with the fear that their rapid, uncoördinated attempts to get home might hamper the military effort, spread disease, and create economic and social difficulties in their home countries, and with the belief that an international organization, specifically UNRRA itself, must coördinate the return home, that the delegates of the member governments met at the First Council Session in November 1943.

Since an UNRRA role was assumed, the principal questions to be answered were: What, specifically, was the role to be, and which displaced persons were to be eligible for help?

At the time, perhaps, it did not seem too difficult to supply answers. Yet no questions were to take up so much time in successive Council meetings and to cause so much controversy as these two. No operations of the Administration were to get so much publicity—good and bad—as those arising from the answers supplied by the member governments. No other field operations were to require the employment of so many people. Yet in no operation was so small a portion of the funds of the Administration used. No operation was so misunderstood within the Administration, by member governments, and by the public. In no operation was the early organizational control of the Administration so unsatisfactory. Yet again in no operation did the members of the Administration show such individual initiative and, it may justly be said, display such heroism.

2. *DECISION OF THE FIRST COUNCIL SESSION*

At the First Council Session the displaced persons aspect of UNRRA's work was considered primarily by the Subcommittee on the scope of UNRRA (Subcommittee 1 of Committee II) and by the Subcommittee on Policies with Respect to Assistance to Displaced Persons (Subcommittee 4 of Committee IV), and briefly by the Committee on General Policy (Committee II), the Committee on Relief and Rehabilitation Policies (Committee IV), and by the Committee on *Ad Hoc* Committees. Formal resolutions were, of course, adopted

and Committee reports approved in plenary sessions of the Council.

It was suggested [5] without much discussion by the Subcommittee on Scope that the Administration's activities should include assistance in caring for displaced persons and, in agreement with appropriate government and military authorities, in securing their repatriation or return to former places of residence. This recommendation was formally adopted by the Council.[6] The members of the Displaced Persons Subcommittee accepted it and, throughout their discussions,[7] assumed that the Administration's activities would be limited to assisting in the repatriation of displaced persons. They devoted themselves primarily to determining which persons should receive such help and, to a lesser extent, to suggesting what specific tasks should be performed to make such assistance successful.

The definitions of eligibility for UNRRA assistance suggested by the Subcommittee [8] were adopted by the Council.[9] It was decided, after some discussion, that UNRRA should not normally have any responsibility for the repatriation of prisoners of war but that, subject to the concurrence of the government of origin, the Administration would assist in the repatriation of the following groups of citizens of member governments:

> [1] Those . . . who have been obliged to leave their homes by reason of the war and are found in liberated or conquered territory; [2] those . . . displaced within their own (liberated) countries; [3] those . . . in other countries who are exiles as a result of the war, and whose return to their homes in liberated territories is regarded as a matter of urgency; [4] those . . . and [also] those stateless persons who have been driven as a result of the war from their places of settled residence in countries of which they are not nationals, to return to those places; [5] other categories of persons which can be shown to fall within the proper scope of UNRRA's activities.[10]

To facilitate this work it was recommended that the member governments and the Director General exchange information on all phases of the problem and consult together so that the Director Gen-

[5] Committee II, Subcommittee 1, Secretary's notes.
[6] Resolution 1, II, paragraph 2.
[7] Committee IV, Subcommittee 4, Secretary's notes.
[8] *Journal*, First Council, "Report of the Subcommittee on Policies with Respect to Assistance to Displaced Persons," pp. 159–162, paragraphs 5–6.
[9] Resolution 10, paragraph 3.
[10] *Journal*, First Council, "Report of the Subcommittee," paragraph 5.

eral might plan, coördinate, administer, or arrange for the administration of orderly and effective measures for the return home of these displaced persons.[11]

The problem of persons of enemy or ex-enemy nationality (generally referred to as persons "intruded into") in the territories of member governments was considered, and it was decided that this should be treated as a separate issue in an early meeting of the Council.[12]

The Subcommittee also drew [13] attention to ten of the many specific duties which it considered would fall on the Administration and recommended that UNRRA funds and supplies be used where necessary to permit their fulfillment:

(1) The collection and dissemination of information;

(2) The issue of preliminary instructions to civilian displaced persons prior to their assembly in centers;

(3) The securing of agreement on a unified system of registration;

(4) The dispatch of special missions, authorized to take the necessary measures, to areas where displaced persons might be found;

(5) The provision of adequate shelter for displaced persons pending repatriation;

(6) The issue of detailed instructions to displaced persons on such matters as registration, movement, and medical examinations;

(7) The negotiation with competent authorities, national or international, for the transport of displaced persons;

(8) The creation of emergency stocks of food to supply returning populations at stages of their journeys;

(9) The necessary arrangements to ensure the supply to displaced persons of food, clothing, temporary shelter, medical care on return home;

(10) The establishment of priorities for the repatriation of various categories of displaced persons.

Out of the First Council Session there came, then, either in resolutions or in the officially adopted Report of the Displaced Persons Subcommittee, a definition of the role of UNRRA—the Administration was to assist in repatriation; a definition of eligibility; and suggestions as to the specific duties to be performed by the Administration.

[11] Resolution 10, paragraphs 1–2.

[12] Resolution 10, paragraph 4; *Journal*, First Council, "Report of the Subcommittee," paragraphs 11–12.

[13] *Journal*, First Council, "Report of the Subcommittee," paragraphs 19, 20, 21, 22.

As these were to guide the work of the Administration and the thought of the member governments for some months to come, it is important to consider whether these concepts proved well founded.

It is evident that almost exclusive emphasis was placed on assistance to repatriation. On what may be called the Council level this activity continued to be considered the principal task. As late, for example, as the Fifth Council Session, August 1946, it was stated that "the Administration in the course of the performance of its functions in respect of displaced persons should bear in mind that the main task to be performed is to encourage and assist in every way possible their early return to their country of origin." [14] This view was reiterated in the resolutions [15] adopted in the six Council sessions. Nevertheless, as the situation developed amid the ruins of Europe, repatriation was not the primary work of the Administration; its major role, although not seriously considered by the First Council nor admitted in later Council sessions, proved to be the care of displaced persons who did not choose to be repatriated.

The lack of clear knowledge of the Administration's precise future role, understandable enough in the conditions of November 1943, was shared both by the national delegates and the Administration officials. It led, during the following months, to the expenditure of time and effort on projects that proved unprofitable but had no other adverse effects.[16] On the other hand, the continued emphasis at later Council meetings on repatriation to the neglect of the real problem of care undoubtedly did confuse and make the tasks of the UNRRA field workers more difficult and did also upset and disturb the displaced persons.

Furthermore, the emphasis was placed not only on repatriation but especially on assistance to be given in the home countries of the displaced persons. In fact, little such assistance was rendered as part of the displaced persons operation; none at all in Western Europe; and elsewhere only as a minor part, if at all, of the normal country operations.

The problem of care, especially care of those who did not wish to

[14] Resolution 99, paragraph 7*a*.

[15] Resolutions 10, 57, 71, 92, 99, 112.

[16] For example, Standing Technical Subcommittee on Displaced Persons for Europe (TDP/E)(44)18, "Communication between Displaced Persons and their Families—Enquiries, Tracing and Registration of Missing Persons;" TDP/E(44)19, Expert Commission on Supplies, draft report, "Food"; TDP/E(44)27, "Technical Report on Arrangements for Dealing with Currency in the Possession of Displaced Persons"; TDP/E(44)59, "Welfare Services for Displaced Persons in an Assembly Area."

be repatriated either immediately or at all, was not entirely overlooked. One government, at least, informed its delegation that "to assume that all displaced persons may desire to return to their countries of origin will undoubtedly prove to be an over-simplification of the problem." [17] But if not overlooked, this problem, which was to be the major problem, was certainly neglected. The Displaced Persons Subcommittee only slightly touched on it. It was suggested that the Intergovernmental Committee on Refugees (IGCR) would assume responsibility for the resettlement of those displaced persons who, for one reason or another, could not be repatriated. This was accepted without comment.[18] This view was expressed in the Report, wherein the need for coöperation with IGCR was stressed, and it was added that "it should be the responsibility of the relief organs of UNRRA to assist, for a reasonable period, in the care of such refugees as cannot be repatriated, until the Intergovernmental Committee is prepared to remove them to new places of settlement." [19] On the other hand, in the recommendations made in the Report it is merely said that the Administration should coöperate closely with IGCR "with a view to invoking . . . collaboration in the work of the repatriation of displaced persons," [20] which version was included in the Council resolution.[21]

The definitions of eligibility proved to be correct and workable as far as they went but altogether inadequate. They had, in the light of hard experience and difficult cases, greatly to be elaborated and refined, partly by Council resolutions and partly by Administration decisions.[22]

Many, if indeed not most, of the specific duties to which the Subcommittee called particular attention proved, no doubt for reasons that could not in November 1943 have been foreseen, to be inapplicable. The two major factors making them inoperative were that more was accomplished in the military period by the military authorities than was expected and that, as a result of the decision not to send UNRRA supplies to countries with foreign exchange resources,[23] such countries preferred to care for their own returning displaced persons.

[17] United States Department of State, *Handbook, United States Delegation* (First Session of the Council, Atlantic City, 1943), Section P, Document II, p. 4.
[18] Committee IV, Subcommittee 4, Secretary's notes 3d meeting.
[19] *Journal*, First Council, "Report of the Subcommittee," paragraph 10.
[20] *Ibid.*, paragraph 24.
[21] Resolution 10, paragraph 6.
[22] See Part Seven, Chapter II, Section 5.
[23] Resolution 14, section 16.

The role, then, planned for the Administration at the First Council Session was largely illusory, and the real role—the care of displaced persons, mostly in enemy territory, who either did not wish to return home or did not wish immediately to do so—was not foreseen. The instructions given by the member governments to the Administration bore little relation to the work that lay ahead. As is hardly surprising under the circumstances, some of the early Administration plans, though fundamentally sound, covered activities that did not actually come under its jurisdiction or control.

3. *EARLY PLANS AND OPERATIONS*

Without much delay displaced persons divisions and committees on displaced persons were established in Washington and London.[24] As with other parts of UNRRA these divisions and committees had, obviously, in the spring of 1944, when the bulk of Continental Europe was still under German control, little or no opportunity to initiate and develop practical operations. All they could do, in addition to waging the inevitable jurisdictional wars with other branches of UNRRA, was to plan, and plan they did. But the problem was: plan what? They suffered to even greater degree than the rest of UNRRA from the nebulous nature of the work which they were supposed sometime to supervise. The guidance given by the Council was, at the best, vague. Plans might be and indeed were elaborated for the construction of buildings in which displaced persons might be sheltered; [25] but, with no indication that the Administration would ever be able to get or control the necessary materials—as indeed it never was—the inability to implement such plans must have been fairly clear from the beginning.

The first actual displaced persons operation in which the Administration became involved was in the Middle East. There, following an exchange of letters with the United Kingdom Government, the Administration assumed control on 1 May 1944 of the displaced persons camps in Egypt, Palestine, and Syria, and other operations formerly conducted by the Middle East Relief and Refugee Administration.[26]

[24] For details, see Part One, Chapter IV, Section 9; Part Two, Chapter I, Sections 2, 3.

[25] For example, "Guide to Camps Requirements," Vols. I and II, Headquarters, Washington.

[26] See Part Five, Chapter I.

Since this was a going concern, its acquisition, while creating administrative and personnel problems and adding substance to the jurisdictional disputes within the Administration, gave little scope to the planners. The bulk of the displaced persons involved were Greeks and Yugoslavs. Immediate repatriation was clearly out of the question, so the first practical work of the Administration—the care of displaced persons—contradicted the Council emphasis on repatriation but did foreshadow the real work that lay ahead. This Middle East operation differed, however, in two major respects from the work to be done in Germany, Austria, and Italy: in the Middle East the Administration financed, as a charge against its funds, the cost of food, clothing, and other so-called "basic" supplies, as well as amenity supplies, and also transport for repatriation; and from these Middle East camps most displaced persons were ultimately repatriated.

In an atmosphere of uncertainty as to the European future, two things were soon clear to the planners: close relations with the military authorities were essential; and working agreements with the governments involved were necessary. It also became increasingly evident to some in the Administration that the major activity would be in Germany. In May 1944 the Director, Displaced Persons Division, European Regional Office (ERO), recorded that discussions with representatives of the governments concerned "made it clear that the biggest and most absorbing problem of all, both for the allied authorities and for UNRRA, will be the problem of Germany." [27] The will-o'-the-wisp of work in the home countries had, however, by no means vanished. It continued to muddle the planning and confuse the activities of the Administration for some months to come. As late as April 1945 one of the deputy directors general indicated that he thought the movement of displaced persons homeward would be completed during the military period and that "the real problem as far as UNRRA was concerned would be that of caring for displaced persons on their return home." [28]

The establishment of close relations with the military authorities, at least so far as areas under Anglo-American supervision or control were concerned, was conditioned by the decision of the United States and United Kingdom Governments to place responsibility for shipping

[27] ERO, Displaced Persons Division, Report of Work, January 1–May 6, 1944, p. 3.
[28] Sir Frederick Leith-Ross (Deputy Director General, Finance and Administration, ERO), notes, meeting with the Director General, 10 April 1945.

and distribution of supplies with these authorities.[29] The specific negotiations dealing with displaced persons operations, particularly as they related to Northwest Europe and Germany, were conducted sometimes in Washington with the Combined Civil Affairs Committee and sometimes in London and later in France with Supreme Headquarters Allied Expeditionary Force (SHAEF) (primarily with the Displaced Persons Branch of G-5, Civil Affairs Division). As the Administration could suggest little that was concrete, except the principle that UNRRA personnel should be associated with the work in hand so as to gain essential experience, and as there were no actual operations in progress, negotiations achieved few definite results in the summer of 1944. UNRRA personnel, by the end of June 1944[30] and thereafter in slowly increasing numbers, were attached to the Displaced Persons Branch of SHAEF and there took some part in the preparation of military instructions for conducting displaced persons operations. In November 1944 UNRRA personnel were attached to the headquarters of the 21st, the 12th, and the 6th Army groups. The negotiations, though proceeding slowly and not always satisfactorily,[31] did permit the slow infiltration of UNRRA personnel into the military planning groups and did ultimately lead, in late November 1944, to the signing of a definite agreement.

The Administration concurrently carried forward negotiations with the interested member governments. Here again the Administration suffered from certain disadvantages; it had little or nothing to offer these governments. Control of supplies and transport was to be vested in the military authorities for a period of about six months after liberation, the very period during which it was hoped repatriation would be completed. Furthermore, most of the interested Western European countries (France, Belgium, and the Netherlands, for example) were classed as paying countries and could never, therefore, expect to receive UNRRA supplies.[32] It was one thing for resolutions and reports to talk of coöperation and the need for one controlling organization; it was quite another thing for sovereign governments, seeking for prestige while re-establishing themselves, to place the care

[29] See Part One, Chapter I, Section 4.

[30] Letter, Fred K. Hoehler (Director, Displaced Persons Division, HQ) to Lehman, 4 July 1944.

[31] Memo, Leith-Ross to Senior ERO staff, 4 August 1944, as an example.

[32] See Part One, Chapter IV, Section 3.

and control of their citizens in the hands of some foreign organization that could return no material advantages. Nevertheless, here again some progress was achieved. The Administration was helped by its committees, particularly by the Standing Technical Subcommittee on Displaced Persons for Europe, which worked actively in London. This Subcommittee, consisting of representatives of the governments on the Committee of the Council for Europe,[33] held its first meeting on 30 May 1944 [34] and its final and twenty-fourth meeting just over a year later on 31 July 1945.[35] It was one of the most active of UNRRA committees. In addition to the work done in the Subcommittee proper, it appointed six Expert Commissions to study certain specific aspects of displaced persons operations, such as supplies (including food and clothing), movement, policies and practices, services, currency, and publicity.[36] The papers and reports, generally produced in collaboration with officials of the Administration, influenced the preparation of SHAEF and UNRRA instructions on operations. As many of them, however, dealt with matters that never came under UNRRA control (basic supplies and movement, for example), they were not, despite their generally high quality, as directly useful in actual operations as they might have been.

While almost continuous discussions, in committees and out, had proceeded between the Administration and the interested European governments, the Administration, on 2 June 1944, formally asked [37] the Governments of Belgium, Czechoslovakia, Greece, Luxembourg, the Netherlands, Norway, Poland, USSR, and Yugoslavia, and the French Committee of National Liberation whether they desired UNRRA assistance in the care and repatriation of displaced persons during both the military and the postmilitary periods.

Though some replies were noncommittal, most of the governments indicated that they desired assistance within their own territories but generally only in the form of supplies and, outside their territories, in the form of care for their citizens in enemy and other territories.[38]

[33] See Part One, Chapter III, Section 13.
[34] TDP/E(44)2, draft minutes 1st meeting, 30 May 1944.
[35] TDP/E(45)33, draft minutes 24th meeting, 31 July 1945.
[36] TDP/E(44)2; TDP/E(44)10, draft minutes 3d meeting, 16 June 1944; TDP/E(44)21, draft minutes 4th meeting, 27 June 1944; TDP/E(44)44, Report of Expert Commission on Publicity Services for Displaced Persons.
[37] Letters, Leith-Ross to governments listed above, 2 June 1944.
[38] Letters to Leith-Ross: Paul-Henri Spaak, Belgium, 8 July 1944; Frantisek Nemec,

The USSR Government, however, implied that it did not wish UNRRA assistance in Soviet-occupied territories.[39]

CCAC did not, however, consider that the replies gave sufficient evidence that the interested governments wanted UNRRA assistance.[40] Therefore, a further letter was sent to all the above-listed governments, except that of the USSR, on 12 October 1944.[41] Replies considered satisfactory by the military authorities were received from all the governments, thus paving the way for the formal agreement on operations concluded between the military authorities and UNRRA.[42]

4. *DECISIONS OF THE SECOND COUNCIL SESSION*

In the meantime, the Council, at its Second Session, had added somewhat to the formal regulations governing the activities of the Administration and to its tasks by adopting four resolutions specifically concerned with displaced persons operations.[43] One of these, completing some of the unfinished business of the First Council Session, authorized the Administration, under certain circumstances, to return intruded enemy nationals.[44] Only a very few were so repatriated, principally Italians from Albania.[45] Another, influenced by the one operating task then being performed by the Administration in the Middle East, further defined and limited the tasks of the Administration in territories never occupied by the enemy.[46] As a guide to such operations it was suggested that the Administration allot its resources mainly to congregated groups rather than to individuals; that it assume responsibility

---

Czechoslovakia, 20 June 1944; Kyriakos Varvaressos, Greece, 16 August 1944; Arnold Lamping, the Netherlands, 14 June 1944; Anders Frihagen, Norway, 4 July 1944; Jan Kwapinski, Poland, 6 June 1944; Ivan A. Iliuschenko, USSR, 21 June 1944; B. Jeotic, Yugoslavia, 6 June 1944; P. Rauzan, French Committee of National Liberation, 9 June 1944.

[39] Letter, Iliuschenko to Leith-Ross, 21 June 1944; note, Leith-Ross, conversation with Iliuschenko, 22 June 1944.

[40] Cable, Washington to London 714, 7 October 1944.

[41] Letters, Leith-Ross to the governments, 12 October 1944.

[42] Letter, Lieutenant General Arthur E. Grasett (Chief of G-5, SHAEF), to Chief of Staff, SHAEF, 9 November 1944, approved by Lieutenant General W. B. Smith (United States Army Chief of Staff), 19 November 1944, announcing approval of Combined Chiefs of Staff, 4 November 1944.

[43] Resolutions 46, 47, 57, 60.

[44] Resolution 47.

[45] Monograph, Edna Boorady, "Displaced Persons," Albania, Section D, Italian Nationals.

[46] Resolution 46.

only for those individuals who could not support themselves and who lacked resources to return to their homes; and that it assume such responsibility only in areas where the resources for maintenance of such persons were inadequate.

The third and most significant of these resolutions [47] had its genesis long before the Council Session. At the First Council it had been decided that,

> if it appears necessary for the Administration to operate in an enemy or ex-enemy area in carrying out the purposes of the Agreement, it will do so only . . . provided that the Council approve the scale and nature of the operations . . . and that all expenses . . . should be carried by the enemy . . . country concerned.[48]

Since it was early evident that much of the displaced persons operations would have to be performed in Germany and since it was likewise clear that such operations might have to be undertaken suddenly, it was felt that this restriction might seriously hamper the freedom of action of the Administration. In the proposed agenda for the Second Council Session, as approved at the fourth meeting of the Central Committee,[49] it was indicated that such operations would be necessary in respect of displaced persons and should be approved by the Council.

At the sixth meeting, 15 June 1944, of the Central Committee, the Director General asked the informal advice of the members. He indicated that he interpreted the limitation on operations in enemy territories as applying only to assistance granted to enemy peoples and not to displaced nationals of member governments found in such territories. After some discussion, the members accepted this interpretation.[50]

Nevertheless, to the *Ad Hoc* Committee on Policy at the Second Council Session, the United Kingdom member proposed a resolution that "notwithstanding the provisions of Resolution 1, Part I, the Administration shall be authorized, without the necessity of obtaining prior approval by the Council, to carry out operations in enemy or ex-enemy areas for the care and repatriation or return of displaced per-

[47] Resolution 57. [48] Resolution 1, I, paragraph 3.

[49] Central Committee (CC)(47)7, draft provisional agenda for the Second Session of the Council (Compilation of the Documents of the Central Committee of the Council [CC Docs.], I, 15–16); CC(44)9, minutes 4th meeting, 19 April 1944 (CC Docs., I, 20–21, 24–29).

[50] CC(44)13, minutes 6th meeting, 15 June 1944 (CC Docs., I, 35).

sons." [51] Although it was pointed out that in view of the Central Committee discussion (mentioned above) such a resolution was not necessary, it was generally felt wise to eliminate any possibility of doubt. Two changes were proposed. The Soviet representative suggested that for the phrase "without the necessity of obtaining prior approval of the Council" there be substituted "such measures in every case shall be carried out with the approval of the Central Committee." The Belgian member wished to add "provided that the competent regional committee concurs in any measures contemplated." Several members and the Director General indicated that they believed such additions might seriously cripple the Administration's ability to act rapidly and effectively. As an alternative, the United Kingdom member suggested the addition of "in agreement with the government of the country of which they are nationals," so placed as clearly to govern not only the word "repatriation" but also "care." This limitation, the changing of which in the following summer was to cause one of the first and most bitter disputes between member governments, was apparently added accidentally. It was immediately accepted by the Belgian as a satisfactory alternative, which it was not in any sense, to his proposal. The Soviet member pressed for a vote on his proposal, which was defeated, and then the United Kingdom amendment was accepted with no further discussion.

The United States member proposed the addition of "or other persons who have been obliged to leave their country or place of origin or former residence or who have been deported therefrom, by action of the enemy, because of race, religion, or political belief." He explained that he had in mind primarily "persons of the Jewish race and religion" and that he felt that they should get UNRRA assistance whether or not they were nationals of a member country. The Yugoslav member's suggestion to substitute the words "activities in favor of the United Nations" for "political belief" was accepted.

Although the United Kingdom member thought this extension of UNRRA responsibilities should be made in a separate resolution, it was, nevertheless, adopted.[52] Later he stated that, if such persons were to be made eligible for UNRRA assistance, they ought to be eligible

[51] Council II Document 32.

[52] Council II Document 252, *Ad Hoc* Committee on Policy (Ad Hoc/GP)27, minutes 3d meeting, 21 September 1944, pp. 3–15.

wherever they might be, not just if they happened to be in enemy or ex-enemy areas. His proposal of a fourth resolution,[53] extending eligibility for UNRRA assistance to such persons if found in liberated territories, was accepted.

Finally, the United States member said that, in talking with some of his colleagues on the Council, he had found some concern that the resolution did not preserve proper governmental authority. He, therefore, proposed an additional clause stating that, in carrying out the purposes of the resolution, the Administration should do so only as might be agreed upon with the military authorities and "subject to such control as the military command or the established authority may find necessary." This was adopted without discussion.[54]

At the Second Council Session, then, the Administration was given some advice on the care of displaced persons. It was also authorized: to assist in the repatriation of intruded persons; to assist in the care and repatriation from enemy areas of displaced nationals of member governments, if their governments agreed and subject to the control of the military authorities; and to assist in the care and repatriation of a group of people, who came to be known as "persecutees," whatever their nationality, if found in enemy, ex-enemy, or liberated territories.

5. *THE SCAEF AGREEMENT*

On 25 November 1944, the Director General, then in France, and General Eisenhower, the Supreme Commander, Allied Expeditionary Force, signed an agreement generally called in UNRRA the SCAEF Agreement.[55] The Agreement was conditioned by certain factors: Council decisions (the Administration, for example, was to operate "subject to such controls as the military command . . . may find necessary"); the decision that there was to be a "military period" (the fact that food, clothing, and shelter for the displaced persons were to be supplied by the military authorities); the past negotiations between the Administration and the military authorities and the governments of the European countries; and the continuing existence of military operations.

[53] Resolution 60.

[54] Council II Document 254, Ad Hoc/GP29, minutes 5th meeting, 22 September 1944, pp. 2–5.

[55] For full text, see Appendix Five, Document 1*a*.

The Agreement provided on the one hand that UNRRA "personnel will . . . act in all matters under the orders of the Supreme Commander Allied Expeditionary Force, and through military channels." On the other hand, it recorded as desirable that UNRRA should "undertake specific tasks"; it recognized UNRRA as the agency that would assume control of the operation in the postmilitary period; and it stipulated that UNRRA personnel would currently participate in planning and in subsequent operations. It provided, furthermore, that, when asked to do so, UNRRA would coördinate and supervise the activities of the voluntary agencies.[56] Six months later the United Kingdom representative [57] on the Standing Technical Subcommittee on Displaced Persons/Europe expressed the views of many in and out of the Administration when he commented that "at present by virtue of the UNRRA–SCAEF Agreement, UNRRA was little more than a recruiting agency." [58] This view, however, did not take into consideration the circumstances affecting the nature of the Agreement nor give recognition to the very real advance that the Agreement marked in the UNRRA position. Prior to it, the UNRRA role had been uncertain; by it, UNRRA became quite clearly the chosen instrument and could at last begin to make realistic plans.

The call to action came almost immediately. On 2 December 1944 the military authorities asked for 200 teams of 13 members each (2,600 persons), beginning with 25 on 1 January 1945 and finishing with the final 50 on 1 April.[59] The request specified that these teams should be equipped with transport. Although the Administration had, during the autumn of 1944, given the military authorities reason to believe that these teams could be supplied as requested,[60] it was an almost impossible task, which was beyond the resources of the Administration. The transport presented a particular difficulty. Unfortunately, responsibility for this aspect of the work had not been clearly settled at the conference at which the UNRRA–SCAEF Agreement had been

[56] Provision for such supervision was made by SHAEF instructions, Administrative Memorandum No. 39 (revised), Annex G, 7 May 1945, see *infra*, Appendix Nine, Section V, Document 1.

[57] Sir George Rendel, K.C.M.G.

[58] TDP/E(45)14, minutes 18th meeting, 18 May 1945.

[59] Letter, Brigadier General S. R. Mickelsen (Chief, Displaced Persons, Refugees and Welfare Branch, G-5, SHAEF) to Hoehler, 2 December 1944.

[60] For example, letter, Fletcher C. Kettle (UNRRA Liaison Officer, SHAEF) to Assistant Chief of Staff, G-5, SHAEF, 8 November 1944.

signed. The military authorities had at first insisted that the teams must be fully equipped with their own transport. The Director General acknowledged that they "required" their own transport but correctly pointed out that it could not be secured without military assistance. The military authorities conceded that they did have "some" responsibility for its provision.[61]

The Administration, in fact, did not formally acknowledge the request of 2 December 1944 until 15 January 1945.[62] It then undertook to do everything in its power to supply the 200 teams, subject, however, to two conditions: energetic backing by SHAEF for the acquisition of essential equipment (practically all of which was controlled by the military authorities), and coöperation of SHAEF in the establishment of an adequate and appropriately located mobilization and training center.

The teams were not made available by the dates proposed nor, on the other hand, did the Administration get the support it had requested. Not until March 1945 was a center made available at Granville, Normandy. It was neither adequate nor well located nor, on the Administration side, well run. The delays and the undoubted administrative inefficiencies there and elsewhere throughout the operation created some friction with the military authorities, brought disrepute on the Administration, and unquestionably imposed some unnecessary hardships on the field workers who were frequently unpaid for weeks, ill equipped, without instructions, and generally out of touch with the Administration.

These factors, however, did not prevent the military authorities from requesting, on 1 February 1945, 250 additional teams,[63] nor did it prevent teams from going into action. The first moved forward to participate with Army officials in the practical work of caring for displaced persons before 1 April 1945. By the end of April 15 teams had gone into the field; by the end of June, 322.[64]

[61] Minutes, meeting of Director General with representatives of SHAEF, 25 November 1944.

[62] Letter, Thomas T. Scott (Director, Displaced Persons Division, ERO) to Mickelsen, 15 January 1945.

[63] Letter, Mickelsen to Scott, 1 February 1945.

[64] SHAEF, G-5, Displaced Persons Branch, Report No. 36, 2 July 1945.

6. *THE ZONAL AGREEMENTS*

Long before this the Administration had begun to consider with what authority or authorities it would have to deal on the dissolution of SHAEF. As an international organization it preferred, wherever such relations were appropriate or possible, to make arrangements with other international bodies rather than with specific national authorities. Specifically, in relation to Germany, it hoped to be able to deal on a country-wide basis rather than on a zonal basis. As there was no United Nations military authority during the active fighting period, there was no alternative to the Anglo-American SHAEF. In January 1945, after informal discussions, the Administration wrote to the chairman of the European Advisory Commission asking with which authorities the Administration would work in Germany and Austria in the event of its being entrusted with the supervision of displaced persons after the dissolution of SHAEF.[65] The reply merely acknowledged receipt of this communication.[66] No further reply was ever received.

In June 1945, shortly before the liquidation of SHAEF, the United States, the French, and the United Kingdom Governments, in practically identical letters, informed the Administration that on 4 April 1945 the Soviet representative had told the European Advisory Commission that his Government did not propose to invite UNRRA to work in the Soviet Zone of occupation in Germany and that in his view the question raised in the Administration's letter of 12 January 1945 should be settled directly among the three Governments and the Administration.[67] Accordingly, each Government requested that UNRRA continue its work in its respective zone. The Administration in all cases agreed.[68] Confirming letters were exchanged with the United States and United Kingdom military authorities, who indicated that operations should continue under terms of the UNRRA–SCAEF Agreement "until such time as another agreement is concluded." [69]

[65] Letter, Leith-Ross to chairman, European Advisory Commission, 12 January 1945.

[66] Letter, John G. Winant (United States Ambassador to Great Britain, then chairman of the European Advisory Commission) to Leith-Ross, 17 January 1945.

[67] Appendix Five, Document 2*a*.

[68] *Ibid.*, Document 2*b*.

[69] *Ibid.*, Document 2*c, d*.

Negotiations looking forward to the establishment of such agreements began almost at once. They were, however, delayed and affected by the decisions taken at the Third Council Session, August 1945. In so far as the displaced persons problem was concerned, this Session differed in one important respect from its predecessors: displaced persons already had been and were currently being given help in Continental Europe (the locale of by far the largest number of displaced persons and, therefore, the area whose conditions and practices exercised an overwhelming influence on all discussions and plans).

Prior to this Session the Administration had pointed out that there was an apparent contradiction between Resolution 57 (authorizing the Administration "to carry out operations . . . for the care . . . of displaced persons . . . in agreement with the government of the country of which they are nationals") and Resolution 1 (authorizing the Administration to assist "in caring for . . . persons . . . displaced from their homes"). The Administration requested clarification and proposed a resolution that would make it clear that care could be given without agreement; that is, that care could be given to "displaced persons otherwise eligible for care even though they are unwilling to be repatriated or returned to their homes." [70]

The debate at the Session on the Administration proposal gave rise to perhaps the first clear disagreement that emerged after the war between the Slav nations and the other United Nations. The sharp division of opinion on how most effectively to handle the problem was to be reiterated almost endlessly, not only in the deliberations of UNRRA Council sessions, committees, and the Administration, but also later in the discussions of many of the organs of the United Nations. In essence, this division, which was to occupy much time of many people connected with UNRRA and which certainly troubled both the displaced persons and the Administration field workers, was simple. On the one hand, the Slav nations believed that there were two classes of displaced persons: good and bad. The good should be helped; the bad should not. The test of whether an individual was good or bad was whether he wanted, actively and quickly, to return to his area of origin. The other nations, on the contrary, believed that there were three classes: good who wanted to return to their areas of origin; good who did not, for legitimate reasons, wish to return; and bad (col-

[70] Council III Document 4, C(45)3, 2 July 1945.

laborators, criminals, etc.). They were prepared to help both the first two groups; that is, they were prepared to help some who did not wish to return home. To this, the Slav nations objected.

The debate during the Council Session occupied five full meetings of the *Ad Hoc* Committee on Policy and a large part of one plenary session.[71] Two important decisions were taken: care could be given without agreement with the country of origin; and the Administration was authorized "to make agreements with the . . . occupying authorities in control of areas of Germany for the care or transport of displaced persons provided that the basic supplies, equipment and transport . . . shall not be a charge on the resources of the Administration." [72]

In order to meet as far as possible the desires of the Slav nations and the claim that the promise of care would delay repatriation, the permission to provide care was limited to six months; [73] it was stated to be a temporary activity, and the Administration was required to "make every effort . . . to encourage repatriation" and to "discuss with the governments concerned the operations."

The prohibition on the use of Administration resources was proposed by the United States delegation with the explanation that "it was intended that the cost of the care of these displaced persons in Germany should be a charge on the German economy. They were merely proposing by this amendment to adopt a method which would be more effective than if UNRRA itself paid out the money." [74] This important restriction which more than any other factor affected and controlled the relations of the Administration to the military authorities in Germany was not otherwise officially debated or discussed.

After the Council Session the hardly interrupted negotiations between the Administration and the military authorities controlling the American, British, and French Zones were continued. The restriction

[71] Council III Document 57, *Ad Hoc* Committee on Policy (Ad Hoc/P)3, minutes 1st meeting, 10 August 1945; Council III Document 68, Ad Hoc/P 6, verbatim minutes 2d meeting, 13 August 1945; Council III Document 125, Ad Hoc/P 13, verbatim minutes 3d meeting, 16 August 1945; Council III Document 126, Ad Hoc/P 14, verbatim minutes 4th meeting, 17 August 1945; Council III Document 129, Ad Hoc/P 15, verbatim minutes 5th meeting, 18 August 1945; *Journal*, Third Council, pp. 86–92.

[72] Resolution 71.

[73] Extended, after expiration, to the next Council session by Resolution 92, paragraph 1.

[74] Council III Document 202, Ad Hoc/P24, minutes 5th meeting, 18 August 1945, p. 4.

placed by the Council on the use of UNRRA resources made it quite clear that the responsibility for making basic supplies available would continue to rest on the military authorities. This naturally affected the areas in which, and the degree to which, these authorities would insist on retaining control or would be prepared to concede control to the Administration.

The negotiations proceeded, now smoothly, now with interruptions. At last the British Agreement was formally signed on 27 November 1945, the French on 18 February 1946, and the United States on 19 February 1946.[75] These Agreements apportioned responsibility as follows: [76]

1. Military responsibilities:
   (*a*) Full responsibility for all basic supplies;
   (*b*) Coördination of movements, plans, and the provision of transport facilities in connection with repatriation;
   (*c*) Security and maintenance of law and order.
2. UNRRA's responsibilities:
   (*a*) Internal administration of assembly centers housing United Nations' displaced persons; [77]
   (*b*) Coördination and supervision of voluntary agencies working in displaced persons assembly centers;
   (*c*) Provision of amenity supplies (includes items such as tobacco, cigarettes, razor blades, candy for children, recreational equipment and educational supplies);
   (*d*) Operation of the Central Tracing Bureau;
   (*e*) Coöperation with military and governmental authorities in arranging repatriation of displaced persons including their reception in their home countries.

The British and French Agreements provided that "nothing in this Agreement shall be interpreted as derogating or detracting from or limiting the powers of the Commander-in-Chief, or as imposing on UNRRA obligations inconsistent with resolutions of the UNRRA Council." [78] This was omitted from the United States Agreement which instead provided that

[75] For full texts, see *infra*, Appendix Five, Documents 3*a*, 4, 5.
[76] CC(46)47 (CC Docs., II, 170).
[77] In fact somewhat wider, for stateless persons, persecutees (see *infra*, Part Seven, Chapter II, Section 5), etc., were included; see paragraph 2 of the respective agreements.
[78] See Appendix Five, Documents 3*a* and 4, paragraph 1.

The Commanding General, U.S. Forces, European Theater retains over-all responsibility for the care, control and movement of displaced persons in the U.S. Zone; UNRRA, subject to the laws, general orders, rules and regulations, directives, and over-all supervision of the Commanding General, USFET, will to the extent permitted by the resolutions of the UNRRA Council perform designated functions relating to displaced persons.[79]

All the Agreements provided that UNRRA would maintain zone headquarters, district headquarters, and subordinate offices at lower levels as might be agreed upon.[80] In general, the United States Agreement was considered to have retained greater power for the military authorities and to have granted less to UNRRA than the other two, though it may be doubted whether in practice these distinctions made any difference. To the French Agreement were attached letters: from the French, requesting assistance in the supply of basic foodstuffs; and from the Administration, indicating it would do all that it could, within the limits of its resolutions, to assist and stating that it was "prepared to interpret UNRRA obligations to furnish supplementary amenity supplies in a liberal and humanitarian spirit." [81]

The actual, as distinguished from the legal, assumption by the Administration of responsibility for administering assembly centers of displaced persons had been gradually proceeding during the summer and autumn of 1945. A special Subcommittee, created by the Central Committee to investigate the displaced persons operation,[82] reported on 21 March 1946 that "despite the delay in finalizing these agreements [with the Military Authorities], it was understood . . . that UNRRA for all practical purposes assumed its responsibilities in the field in the United States Zone on 1 October 1945, and in the British Zone on 1 November 1945." [83] On 1 October 1945, the total Class I personnel in assembly centers was about 3,369 [84] (equivalent to about 260 teams of 13 each), a number more than sufficient for the tasks.[85]

[79] *Ibid.*, Document 5, paragraph 3.
[80] See *ibid.*, Documents 3*a* and 4, paragraph 3; Document 5, paragraph 4.
[81] See *ibid.*, Document 3*b*, *c*.
[82] CC(46)23, minutes 21st meeting, 7 February 1946 (CC Docs., II, 94–96).
[83] CC(46)27, minutes 22d meeting, 4 March 1946 (CC Docs., II, 120).
[84] "Statistics, European Region," Vol. II. For full personnel statistics see *infra*, Appendix Ten, Section I.
[85] By 31 December 1945 the number had decreased to about 2,957 and never thereafter exceeded 3,000.

7. *THE FINAL DECISIONS*

At the Fourth Council Session, March and May 1946, the displaced persons operations again gave rise to prolonged and heated discussion during which the ground covered at the Third Session was again trampled upon, but in a much less temperate fashion. By this time the delegates could comment, not only on actual operations, but, also, unlike in the earlier sessions, on actual UNRRA participation in the operations. The Slav nations used UNRRA as a convenient means of attacking, with ill-supported evidence, the United States and United Kingdom Governments, but primarily the latter,[86] as at the Fifth Session they were to use the same means with the same lack of supporting evidence for attacking the two Governments, but primarily the former.[87] Authority to assist persecutees was somewhat enlarged,[88] and authority to supervise the care of displaced persons, even without the permission of the country of origin, was extended, but a further attempt was made to meet the desires of the Slav nations by emphasizing heavily the paramount importance of aiding and encouraging repatriation by removing handicaps, making information available to governments of origin, ascertaining which displaced persons wished to return home, and by reporting every two months to the Central Committee on the problems and progress of repatriation and/or other aspects of the operation. In addition, the existence of displaced persons who could not or would not return home and the consequent need for resettlement were formally recognized, and member governments were urged to consider these matters and "to do all in their power to expedite the early creation of a United Nations body capable of dealing in an effective manner with" the whole problem.[89]

At the Fifth Council Session, August 1946, there was a repetition of the disputes and decisions of the Third and Fourth Sessions. Once again, authorization to the Administration to supervise the care of displaced persons was extended. Again it was insisted that the main task was to assist repatriation. A series of detailed suggestions, including the removal of Administration personnel who discouraged repatriation, was made. There was, however, one important new decision. The Administration was to turn over its responsibility, as

[86] *Journal*, Fourth Council, pp. 82, 93–95, etc.
[87] *Journal*, Fifth Council, pp. 79, 90–91, etc.
[88] Resolution 90.
[89] Resolution 92.

soon as possible but in no case later than 30 June 1947, to the International Refugee Organization (IRO), to be formed under the auspices of the United Nations, or other appropriate organization. In this connection the Administration was permitted to adjust its eligibility regulations so that they might coincide with those developed by IRO, and it was also permitted to participate in resettlement activities.[90]

The formation of the Preparatory Commission of IRO (PCIRO) was in the spring of 1947 sufficiently far advanced to permit discussions during which the Administration made available to the officials of PCIRO much detailed information and personnel. On 30 June 1947 the operation and the personnel conducting it were formally transferred,[91] and UNRRA work and responsibility were at an end.

8. *THE OPERATION*

Though only a small part of the Administration's resources was expended on the operation, and though its activities were for the most part limited to supervising the care of only a part of the total of displaced persons, a large percentage of its personnel was engaged in this activity and was able, in spite of national conflicts and other difficulties, in spite of the earlier uncertainties, in spite of certain administrative weaknesses and inefficiencies, to render immense service and help to many in dire need of assistance.

As a result of Council decisions and force of circumstances the Administration engaged in substantial displaced persons operations in five areas: the American, British, and French Zones of Germany; the American, British, and French Zones of Austria; Italy; the Middle East; and China.

In Germany and Austria the Administration supervised the care in assembly centers of only those displaced persons who were eligible for UNRRA assistance in accord with resolutions and Administration decisions. As of 31 December 1945 this amounted, in Germany, to the supervision of about 263 out of a total of 323 assembly centers, 81.4 per cent of persons in centers, and 57.4 per cent of all displaced persons in Germany.[92] In Austria [93] the percentage of displaced persons

[90] Resolution 99.

[91] For text of the Agreement between PCIRO and UNRRA, see Appendix Eight, Document 5; see also Part Two, Chapter VII, Section 6.

[92] CC(46)47 (CC Docs., II, 171).

[93] UNRRA Displaced Persons Operations in Austria were conducted under pre-

whose care was supervised by the Administration was smaller. In neither case did the Administration pay for or make available basic supplies or pay for the transportation cost of repatriation.

In Italy similar operations were conducted until the UNRRA–SACMED (Supreme Allied Commander, Mediterranean Theater of Operations) Agreement became effective on 1 August 1946.[94] After that, the operations remained nearly the same. Although basic supplies were thenceforth made available by the Italian Government out of what were technically Italian resources, much of the food and clothing came from the UNRRA Italian supply program and was separately handled and routed more or less directly from the importing ships to the assembly centers under the direction of Administration officials. As in Austria, the displaced persons whose care was supervised by the Administration were a minority of the total in the country. Unlike those in Austria or Germany, over 50 per cent of the displaced persons receiving UNRRA assistance did not live in assembly centers.[95] To those outside such centers, goods were issued from stocks dispensed by Administration officials but technically supplied by the Italian Government, and cash, again dispensed by Administration officials from proceeds of sale.

In the Middle East the Administration maintained camps and made available, as a charge against its funds, basic supplies (the sites for the camps were made available by the Egyptian and Palestine Governments). The Administration also defrayed the cost of repatriation (principally by sea to the Dodecanese Islands, Greece, and Yugoslavia).

The operations in China involved four categories of persons: internally displaced Chinese; overseas Chinese in China; Chinese outside China; and Europeans in China. About one million of the first group were assisted by the Chinese National Relief and Rehabilitation Administration (CNRRA) through the maintenance of transit centers. About 21,000 overseas Chinese were repatriated, principally to Singapore, Malaya, and Burma. About 8,600 Chinese were repatriated to China. About 15,500 Europeans in China received help, and of these some 5,500 were repatriated or resettled.[96]

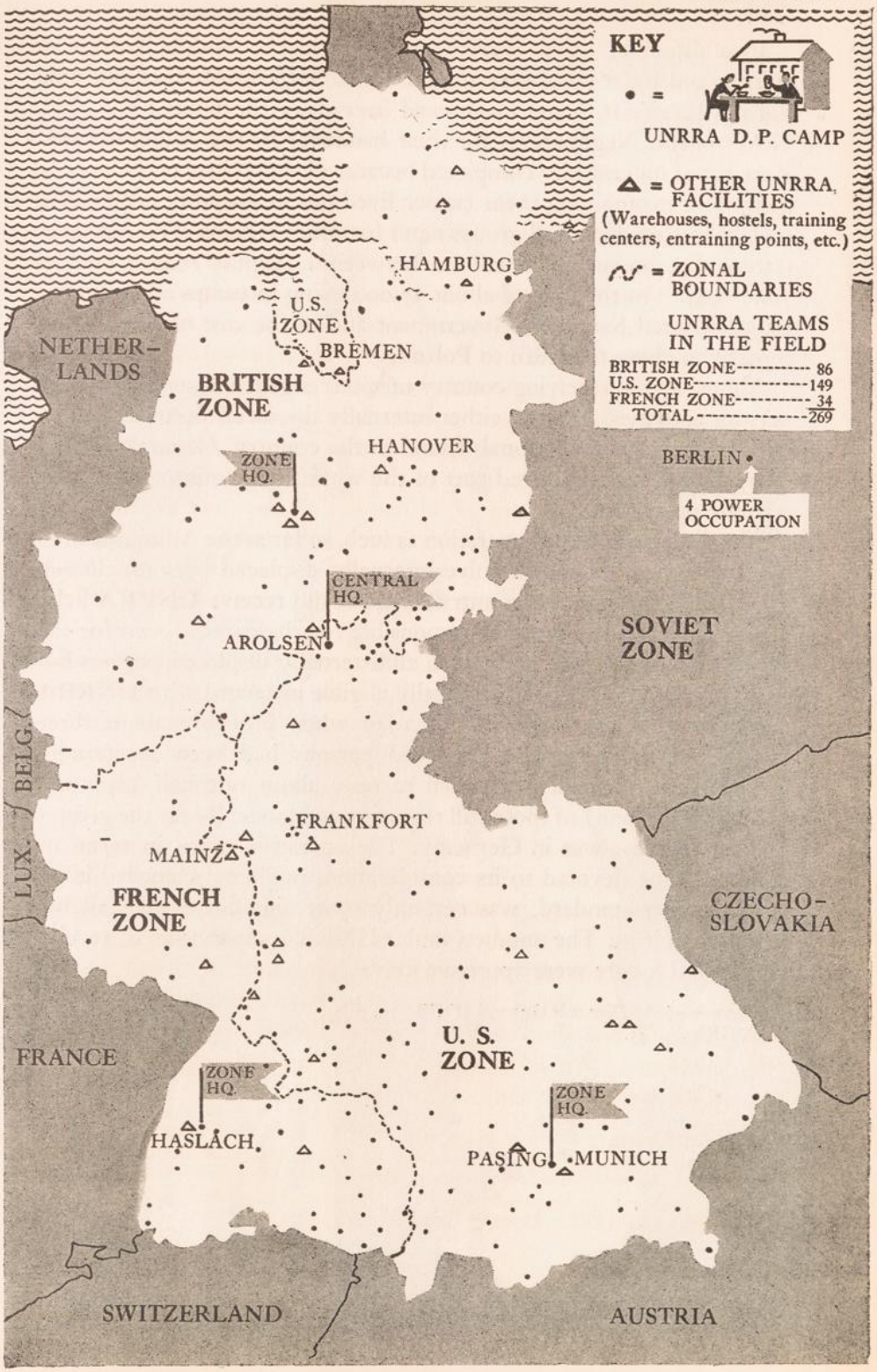
---

liminary agreements with the military authorities of the British, French, and United States Zones; no final agreements were made; see monograph, W. Cox, "Relations with the Military: Agreements and Negotiations Covering DP Operations," Austria.

[94] See Appendix Five, Document 6. [95] "Statistics, European Region," Vol. V.

[96] UNRRA China Office, Monthly Report, June 1947.

MAP VII. DISPLACED PERSONS OPERATIONS GERMANY

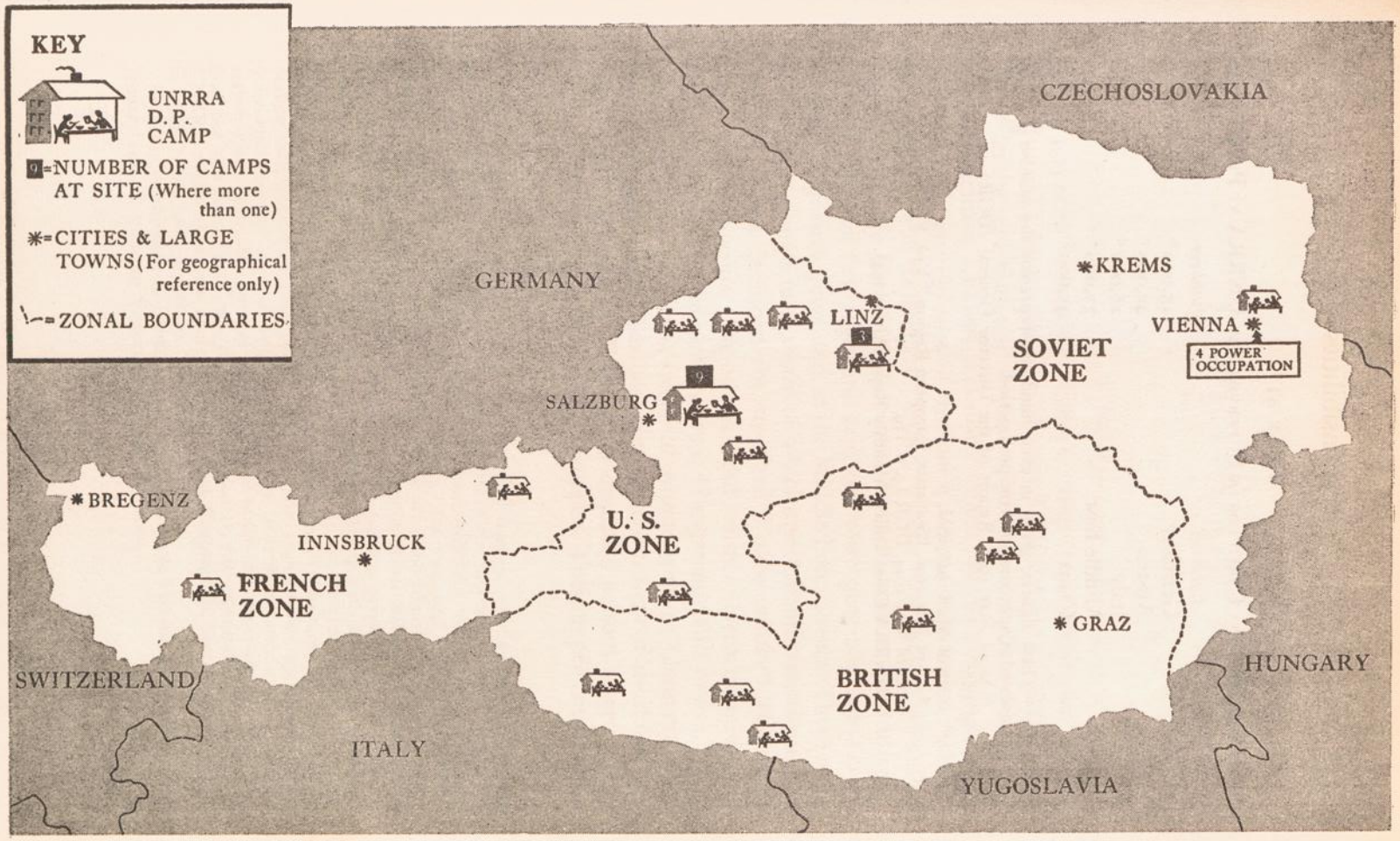


In addition to these, there were Poles in the Middle East, East Africa, and India who were eligible for UNRRA assistance but who did not receive it, being maintained instead by the United Kingdom Government. Negotiations for their handover to the Administration were never successfully completed because of difficulties regarding the method of maintaining them (many lived not in assembly centers but widely scattered in small groups) and for other reasons. The Administration did, however, contribute between 1 August 1946 [97] and 30 June 1947 [98] to the care of about 17,000 living in camps administered by the United Kingdom Government and to the cost of repatriating those who chose to return to Poland.

Almost all the receiving country missions engaged in some displaced persons activities, assisting either internally displaced persons, returning nationals, or nonnationals found in the country. Generally, however, these were considered part of the work of the mission and not a separate operation.

The displaced persons operation as such, so far as the Administration was concerned, did not involve internally displaced persons, though these often, through the country missions, did receive UNRRA help. The Administration was not responsible for the care or even for the supervision of the care granted to all externally displaced persons but only for those individuals specifically eligible in accord with UNRRA resolutions. At the beginning of 1946 when probably about three quarters of the externally displaced persons had been repatriated, UNRRA responsibility extended to only about one half (approximately one million) of those still requiring assistance. By far the greater number of these was in Germany. The operation there, in terms of numbers, time devoted to its consideration, publicity accorded it, or by any other standard, was certainly more significant than all the others combined. The numbers under UNRRA supervision or receiving UNRRA care were approximately:

[97] *Report of the Director General* (DGR) 12, p. 75.
[98] DGR 13, p. 43.



MAP VIII. DISPLACED PERSONS OPERATIONS, AUSTRIA

TABLE 43 [a]

DISPLACED PERSONS CARED FOR OR SUPERVISED BY UNRRA AT PEAK PERIODS

Location	*Numbers*
Germany	715,000 [b]
Austria	46,000 [c]
Italy	26,000 [d]
Middle East	37,000 [e]
China	45,000 [f]

[a] These figures, given in even hundreds, represent the number assisted at approximately the peak period.

[b] As of May 1946, Report of the Director General (DGR) 14, p. 161.

[c] As of April 1946, *ibid.*, p. 162.

[d] As of July 1946, "Statistics, European Region," Vol. V.

[e] As of May 1944, DGR 14, p. 159.

[f] UNRRA China Office, Monthly Report, June 1947.

II. The Work

1. *SCOPE*

DISPLACED PERSONS in Europe came from every part of the world.[1] In the summer of 1945 UNRRA teams participated in the repatriation of Russians, Frenchmen, Italians, North and South Americans, Chinese, and many others. By the autumn of 1945 there were six main groups of displaced persons with which the Administration was concerned: Poles, Polish Ukrainians, so-called "Balts" (actually Estonians, Latvians, and Lithuanians, who in spite of their different languages and religions were generally lumped together), Yugoslavs, Jews, and, in the Middle East, Greeks. There were other major groups in the care of which the Administration was not involved. These included the so-called *Volksdeutsche*[2] (Germans from Czechoslovakia, Yugoslavia, and former German territories placed under Polish administration), Hungarians, and others. With the exception of the Jews, many of whom came to Germany from Poland, Hungary, and elsewhere after the conclusion of hostilities (the "infiltrees"), practically all the other displaced persons were in Germany or Austria when the fighting stopped. Their approximate numbers were as follows:

[1] This chapter is based on a very large body of material relating to the displaced persons operations. This material, in part consists of the following types: (*a*) general descriptive reports, prepared each month by each UNRRA team, covering the assembly center or centers under the supervision of the team, and also reports, usually monthly, likewise prepared by the teams, dealing with specialized subjects such as assembly center population; nutrition; medical, nursing, dental activities; welfare activities; educational and training activities; etc.; (*b*) reports, prepared by the field inspectors operating out of the district headquarters, dealing with activities in individual assembly centers; (*c*) reports, prepared monthly by the district, zone, and Central Headquarters, dealing with all aspects of the operation; (*d*) military inspection reports dealing with specific assembly centers; and (*e*) more than 100 monographs describing individual assembly centers; employment policy, nutritional standards, or medical activities in a particular zone; or eligibility or repatriation policies of the Administration. See also *supra* Part Two, Chapter I, Section 11, for organizational structure of UNRRA displaced persons operations; Part Two, Chapter VII, Section 6, for transfer to PCIRO; and *infra*, Appendix Nine, Section IV.

[2] Cables: Washington to London 9638, 12 January 1946; London to Arolsen 332, 29 January 1946; London to Vienna 190, 29 January 1946.

TABLE 44

DISPLACED PERSONS UNDER UNRRA CARE OR SUPERVISION

	December 1944	*December 1945*	*September 1946*	*June 1947*
Germany:				
Poles	...	427,407	302,725	136,180
Polish Ukrainians [a]	...	...	...	99,078
Balts	...	132,098	176,362	148,776
Yugoslavs	...	18,029	14,439	9,324
Jews	...	14,000	120,849	134,864
Others	...	85,874	81,255	30,629
Austria:				
Poles	...	11,236	9,239	2,899
Polish Ukrainians [b]	...	9,190	...	7,471
Balts	...	1,594	2,270	1,841
Yugoslavs	...	14,877	8,479	6,959
Jews	...	4,361	10,400	5,723
Others	...	8,524	9,808	3,166
Italy:				
Jews in camps	...	10,265	...	9,356
Jews out of camps	...	10,985	...	7,423
Others	...	3,887	...	1,206
Middle East, East Africa, and India:				
Greeks	5,361	451	123	9
Poles [c]	1	6	30,004	27,007
Yugoslavs	27,399	8,166	762	647
Others	6,391	201	73	42

[a] Included under Poles and/or others in December 1945 and September 1946.

[b] Reported mainly under Poles, partly under Yugoslavs and others in September 1946.

[c] In September 1946 and June 1947 includes Polish displaced persons in East Africa, Palestine, India, and Lebanon, for whom UNRRA assumed responsibility (on a reimbursable basis) as of 1 August 1946.

In the practical day-to-day work with these unhappy people, the representatives of the Administration were restricted to the specific tasks authorized by the Council and were guided by the policies, determined by that body, which, however, were so broadly expressed that far more precise definition of policy was essential. The necessary elaboration came from two sources: from the various levels of the Administration itself; and from the military and national authorities

with and under whom the Administration had to work.[3] Whereas the refinements developed within the Administration were more or less—but never precisely—consistent, there was no necessary agreement between the decisions made by one government authority in one place with those made by another in another place at a different time. Since, in spite of protests, sometimes successful, the Administration had to accept the orders issued by such authorities, even if they were not in accord with the views of the Administration, it inevitably followed that policies and the practices stemming from them—nutritional standards, definition of eligible displaced persons, numbers of displaced persons engaged in camp work paid by the German authorities—differed in detail from region to region and from time to time.

The significant areas of policy and practice—no real separation should be made—may be conveniently divided as follows:

(1) Areas in which authorities other than UNRRA (generally American and British military, either combined or separately, but occasionally national governments) had the determining voice: care and maintenance (housing, clothing, and especially nutrition); health and medical care; and resettlement.

(2) Areas in which UNRRA had the determining voice but in which implementation depended to a large extent on others—areas, therefore, in which there tended to be considerable controversy: eligibility; repatriation; employment.

(3) Areas in which UNRRA had the determining voice and was able, without much let or hindrance, to carry out with its own personnel and resources its own policies and practices: displaced persons self-government; education and vocational training; and recreation and welfare. This area also included certain aspects of policies falling for the most part in either of the other areas, especially those aspects of health and employment which were closely related to vocational training.

The determining factor as to where decisions lay was, of course,

[3] The Central Committee, perhaps surprisingly, made little or no contribution to this process of elaboration of fundamental Council decrees. Prior to the Fourth Council Session (March 1946) the Central Committee in 26 meetings considered the displaced persons operations in only 7, and never significantly. At its 27th meeting it received an important report on the operations and thereafter it considered reports submitted in terms of Resolution 92 but made no important decisions and initiated no new policies.

the control of supplies, funds, and power. The decision that Administration funds were not to be used for basic supplies (housing, clothing, food) [4] necessarily left decisions regarding the standards of maintenance with those who did make such supplies available, that is, in most regions, the military authorities. Since the resources and power to provide and control transport and movement and to maintain law, order, and security [5] rested with the same authorities, it was inevitable that the implementation of eligibility and repatriation policies was dependent upon them.

2. *CARE AND MAINTENANCE*

The basic standard of accommodation was 30 square feet of sleeping space per person,[6] that is, an area 6 feet by 5. In practice, however, as space for other activities—meals, work, recreation—had to come out of this allowance, the space available for sleeping quarters was smaller, and inevitably very crowded. The actual physical accommodation varied from tents on Egyptian deserts to castles (not modern or well equipped) in Germany. In general, however, at least in Germany, Austria, and Italy, it fell into three main types: caserne camps, consisting of permanent buildings (brick and stucco or stone) of three or four stories, which had generally been German army centers; barrack camps, consisting of one-story wooden buildings, which had usually been concentration camps or centers of forced labor or were newly built for the purpose; and dwelling-house camps. For purely physical purposes the first of these types was generally the most satisfactory and the best equipped—the German Army and SS units had not lived too badly.

The location of these types, of course, varied considerably. The first two might be in or very near cities, such as the S. S. Caserne in Munich, Lyssenko Camp in Hanover, or Hanau Camp in Hanau (all caserne type); Adriatico in Milan, Hellbrun in Salzburg, Schleissheim in Munich, Spittal in Spittal (all barrack type). They might, on the contrary (and this made a very real difference in, for example, the employment practices), be in the country relatively far from any con-

[4] See Part Seven, Chapter I, Section 6.
[5] See *ibid.*, Sections 3, 6.
[6] Supreme Headquarters Allied Expeditionary Force (SHAEF), "Guide to Assembly Centre Administration," September 1944, revised May 1945, Part II, Section 4.

centrated centers of population, such as Wildflecken, Landsberg, Leipheim, Hohne, better known as Belsen (all caserne type); or Augustdorf (barrack type).

The dwelling-house camps might consist of several entire villages, such as Lahde, which included a cluster of eight complete villages but not the farm land between; one complete village, Meerbeck; a completely integrated part of a town, Lampertheim; part of a town but with shops used by Germans mixed among the dwellings occupied by the displaced persons, Zeilsheim; relatively few houses scattered through a town, Blomberg; a complete unit of houses in or by a city such as Haunstetten in Augsburg, Neu Freiman Siedlung in Munich, or New Palestine in Salzburg. The houses, of course, varied considerably one from another. This type, therefore, with its much less uniform accommodations presented more difficulty, for example, in respect of fair distribution of living quarters than did the caserne or barrack types in which one room was much like another. In general, the typical house, formerly occupied by two German families but assigned to six displaced person families, each of which was crowded into one room, had two floors with three rooms and a kitchen on each floor, one toilet between floors (no bath or shower).

Every effort was made to place families together, single men in one part, and single women in another. This, however, was not always possible, and a couple might have to share a room with another couple or with two single men or women. Separate rooms within very large ones were frequently formed by flimsy partitions of hanging sheets or papers. Since some cooking was done in these, and since they were generally heated separately, there had to be stoves with piles of wood or coal in addition to the beds, which were frequently in two tiers. It is evident, therefore, that there was much overcrowding and little or no opportunity for privacy. These types by no means, however, exhaust the variety of accommodations supplied. In Cremona, for example, the camp was located in a requisitioned school.

Most camps housed relatively static groups which, if they moved to their country of origin or to some new country, moved by very gradual stages. Some, on the contrary, were especially maintained for groups in transit, such as Luitpold, Munich, which served as a temporary shelter for Jewish infiltrees before they were assigned to more permanent homes, or Funk Caserne, Munich, which was a transit center for

displaced persons who were being either repatriated or resettled. The camps, or assembly centers, varied in population from about 500 (New Palestine) to over 15,000 (Wildflecken). The average size was about 2,000–3,000.

Many displaced persons lived out of camps altogether, finding rooms in the homes of the resident population. This was particularly true in the southern half of the French Zone, in Germany, and in Italy.

UNRRA representatives, and also sometimes outside observers, continually reported on the overcrowded conditions and demanded or begged more accommodations. The military authorities were, however, responsible for the government of the region in which the camps were located (this applies primarily to Germany), and housing in all such regions was very scarce so that the appeals generally went unanswered.

The displaced persons had some sort of roof over their heads; they had reasonably adequate washing and sanitary facilities; by crowding the sleeping quarters, space was created for educational, training, and recreational activities; but there was little or no comfort, no approach to privacy, and the living space was, in normal terms, altogether inadequate. Over this, UNRRA certainly had no control though occasionally it could effect some improvement.[7]

The number of camps supervised by UNRRA varied continually. Repatriation and the tendency to consolidate small units into large ones served to decrease the number, but this was to some extent offset by the steady infiltration of additional displaced persons (mostly Jews).

TABLE 45

NUMBER OF ASSEMBLY CENTERS IN GERMANY [a]

	American Zone	*British Zone*	*French Zone*	*Austria*	*Italy*
December 1945	134	78	15	25	
June 1946	154	98	36	38	
December 1946	400	443	78	30	
June 1947	416	272	45	21	8

[a] "Statistics, European Region," Vols. III, IV, V.

[7] There is no intention here to blame or criticize other authorities for not providing more space; without still further cramping the already cramped indigenous populations—which any responsible authorities would have hesitated to do—no more space was available.

The clothing goal was at least one complete set of clothes per person per year. No displaced person went naked, but they frequently used strange and worn garments. UNRRA and the voluntary agencies added to the clothes made available by the military authorities, but the supplies at best were not more than enough for the barest needs.

Of all items connected with physical care, food was probably the most important. As elsewhere, the theoretical UNRRA goal for the normal consumer was 2,650 calories per day, but nowhere was this achieved. The original SHAEF scale allowed for 2,000 calories per day for the normal displaced person consumer and additional amounts for special groups. In practice, however, the supply varied from area to area. In the United States Zone, Germany, the normal displaced person consumer received 2,300 calories a day until May 1946 and thereafter 2,000. Workers received an extra 1,100 per day, pregnant and nursing women 700, children 500, and persecutees (mostly Jews) 200. In the British Zone, the normal consumer received 2,170 calories per day from 1 October 1945; 1,850 from 1 March 1946; and 1,550 (the standard German ration in the same area) from 1 August 1946; heavy workers received approximately 1,000 extra calories, pregnant and nursing women 1,100, and children 400.

In the French Zone, in October 1945, the authorities agreed to a 2,300-calorie ration. This, however, could never be achieved, and after a period of considerable difficulty a 1,685 level was established in October 1946. In Austria the same level was established as that for the indigenous population.

In most camps there was at least one central kitchen in which one hot meal was prepared each day. This meal was usually soup containing potatoes and a suggestion of meat. It might be eaten in a communal hall or taken in containers to rooms. The practice varied, not only from camp to camp, but also within the same camp. Frequently, single men ate in a dining hall and families in their rooms. In Italy, due to the abundance of flies and the danger of disease especially in the summer months, an effort was made to forbid cooking and eating in rooms; elsewhere it was condoned or even encouraged as a contribution to the restoration of normal family life. The cooking was usually done by the displaced persons. For other meals, dry rations—bread and perhaps some cheese—were issued for consumption in rooms. The worst feature of the diet was the heavy concentration on carbohydrates—

bread and potatoes—which usually constituted about two thirds of the total. Some supplementary food, such as Red Cross parcels, supplied by the voluntary agencies did expand and vary the meager fare.

The UNRRA contribution to the food problem was the supervision of internal distribution, aid and advice in effective preparation, and especially a constant battle to make sure that what was due from the military and local authorities was actually supplied. Food reached a particular camp in various ways from various sources. Bulk products—grain, canned and powdered milk for children—frequently came from Army stocks, while more perishable foods were obtained from local sources. These products might be delivered by the Army authorities or the local suppliers direct to a camp, or to a warehouse from which they were delivered by UNRRA trucks to the consuming camp; or UNRRA trucks might collect them direct from the suppliers on orders issued by the Army authorities or local government officials. The UNRRA supply officer was required to prepare countless forms, week by week, indicating the camp population, special groups, stocks on hand, etc. Since the indigenous populations resented the giving of food to the displaced persons, although they had brought them there and had enjoyed their labor during years of success, and since the military authorities frequently sympathized with the indigenous populations, for whom they were responsible, it required unremitting efforts by the UNRRA officials to keep their charges from starvation.[8]

UNRRA also contributed to the care of the displaced persons in an amenity supply program:

TABLE 46

UNRRA AMENITY SUPPLIES FOR DISPLACED PERSONS

	U.S. Dollar Equivalents	*Gross Long Tons*
Food	$2,427,500	5,046
Clothing, textiles, footwear	1,177,700	1,034
Medical and sanitation	677,700	789
Agricultural rehabilitation	37,500	406
Industrial rehabilitation	3,210,800	5,578
Total	$7,531,200	12,453

[8] Again, the intention is not to be critical of the military authorities, who did make the food available and who were faced with a difficult problem and short supplies.

The main items included under "food" consisted primarily of cigarettes, candy, and soap; under "clothing," layettes and other garments for children; and under "industrial rehabilitation," household goods (pots, pans, etc.), recreation supplies, and some supplies for the vocational training centers.[9] In addition, any able camp director got what he needed and what he could by any means available to him. In Austria, where camp gardens were essential to supplement the thin diet, when seeds were not supplied, camp cigarettes, with the full approval of the displaced persons, were used to get them. Ruined factories, barges, hospitals, were searched for machines and tools, for refrigerators, and for X-ray and other apparatus. The methods used were a combination of the devious and the bold and the opportunistic, but the end was the same: to get equipment vitally needed for the welfare of the displaced persons.

3. *MILITARY MEDICAL PROGRAM*

The Army medical and sanitation program was simple and clear: camps should be clean, persons should be deloused and immunized against such diseases as smallpox, typhoid, and typhus, in order to control and prevent the spread of epidemics. Practical responsibility for the program rested with the military authorities until about the end of 1945.[10] During that year, UNRRA doctors and nurses were arriving in steadily increasing numbers and were gradually assuming supervision of the working camps, but no organized UNRRA program had been developed. Direction and control rested with the Army doctors. The program of this period succeeded within the limits that had been established. Epidemic diseases were kept firmly under control. The development of the program to include wider aims—more general attention to all aspects of the health of the displaced persons and the training of doctors and nurses—fell within the area of activities which UNRRA could pursue on its own.

4. *RESETTLEMENT*

Resettlement, in the nature of things, lay altogether outside the control of UNRRA; it depended almost exclusively on the individual ac-

[9] Monograph, K. Winklerova, "Miscellaneous Commodities Section," ERO Section II, p. 3.

[10] Central Committee (CC) (46)47 (Compilation of the Documents of the Central Committee of the Council [CC Docs.], II, 170, paragraph 3).

tions of national governments which had to advance such schemes and authorize immigration. By Council resolution the Administration was supposed to carry out operations for the care and maintenance of displaced persons on a purely temporary basis pending repatriation.[11] Theoretically, then, even care could not be given to anyone clearly wishing resettlement. While it is true that the Council had insisted on the closest coöperation with IGCR, the international body specifically charged with the problem of resettlement, it was to be for the purpose of invoking collaboration in the work of repatriation.[12] At its Fourth Session (March 1946) the Council directed the Administration to compile data concerning skills, previous experience, and other qualifications for employment and permitted it to make such data available, in summary form without specification as to particular individuals, to intergovernmental organizations.[13] In a limited way this was bound to be of some assistance to IGCR in its work of resettlement. Finally, at the Fifth Session (August 1946) the Council authorized the Administration to enter into agreements with a view to assisting the work of resettlement.[14]

In December 1946 the Administration defined [15] the role its staff was to play in resettlement and stipulated that its funds were not to be used for such purposes, that it would not officially sponsor any scheme, select individuals, or suggest to any displaced person resettlement as an alternative to repatriation. In practice, field representatives of the Administration had, long before this, given minor assistance to resettlement activities by explaining immigration laws and requirements to individual displaced persons, by covertly aiding various Jewish organizations, particularly the American Joint Distribution Committee, to move people to Palestine, and by coöperating at all times with IGCR.

From the end of 1946 onward resettlement activities were somewhat more active but were still largely confined to examining proposed schemes and deciding, in order to protect the displaced persons from exploitation and to make certain that the schemes did not too obviously conflict with repatriation plans, whether to place them before the

[11] Resolution 71, paragraph 2*c*.
[12] Resolution 10, paragraph 6.
[13] Resolution 92, paragraph 2*c*.
[14] Resolution 99, paragraph 4*c*.
[15] Material furnished by UNRRA to the Preparatory Commission for the International Refugee Organization (PCIRO), Document 116, "UNRRA's Responsibility with Regard to Resettlement of Displaced Persons," 4 December 1946.

displaced persons. The UNRRA staff also gave technical and administrative assistance in carrying out such schemes, some of which gave promise of involving substantial numbers.[16] The guiding principle was always that such efforts should be directed primarily toward those persons least likely to choose repatriation (that is, toward the Jews and Balts and not toward the Poles). The Director General wrote to all member governments asking their coöperation in developing opportunities for resettlement. The replies, however, were not very encouraging.[17]

5. *ELIGIBILITY*

Eligibility, that is, the entitlement of a person to receive UNRRA care as distinct from care rendered by other organizations, was something that could be and was determined by the Council of UNRRA. The efforts, however, to translate such determinations into practical, workable definitions and to implement them led to conflicts within UNRRA and with other agencies and organizations.

During the period when the UNRRA employees were, to all practical purposes, agents of the military authorities, that is, from the time they first went into the field in March 1945 until at least October 1945, during which period operations were being conducted in terms of the SCAEF Agreement,[18] the military officials assigned UNRRA workers to camps where they were needed, giving scant if any consideration to whether the residents of such camps were or were not eligible in UNRRA terms. At a later time, when relations had been more fully defined by the zonal and other agreements[19] and when UNRRA had developed its own field organization, the military authorities naturally felt that, since they were making available the basic supplies—the camp sites, food, etc.—they should decide who ought to receive aid.

[16] Operation "Balt Cygnet," a movement of Baltic women to the United Kingdom for domestic duties in hospitals; "Westward Ho," a plan for employing displaced persons in the United Kingdom; Operation "Black Diamond," a movement of displaced persons to Belgium to work in the mines; Operation "Grand National," a movement of Jewish displaced persons to Palestine on Palestinian certificates; "Northern Lights," a movement of 397 Jewish displaced persons to Norway; a movement of 1,400 displaced persons from the French Zones of Germany and Austria to France; a movement of 699 displaced persons to Brazil.

[17] CC(46)89, minutes 34th meeting, 9 August 1946, "Second Report on Operations under Resolution 92" (CC Docs., III, 109–110).

[18] See Part Seven, Chapter I, Section 5. [19] See *ibid.*, Section 6.

Basically, in relation to the actual operations which confronted the Administration, a succession of Council resolutions [20] had made eligible: nationals of the United Nations, stateless persons, and Italian nationals, if they had been displaced by the war; and nationals of other countries if they had been compelled to leave their former residences by action of the enemy because of their race, religion, or activities in favor of the United Nations. In applying these general regulations to specific cases the Administration was confronted by the following major problems: German Balts and *Volksdeutsche;* discharged soldiers and prisoners of war; and posthostility refugees including unsuccessfully repatriated individuals.

The German Balts (properly the Balts) had formed the German-speaking groups in Estonia, Latvia, and Lithuania, the other nationals of which countries were considered as being undoubtedly eligible for UNRRA assistance. The *Volksdeutsche*—the term was used loosely to cover German-speaking groups in Czechoslovakia (the Sudetens), Poland, Yugoslavia, and elsewhere—were or had been nationals of United Nations countries and were certainly displaced by the war. On the other hand, these groups had certainly sympathized with and had generally actively aided the German invaders. They had often opted for German citizenship and were no longer recognized as nationals by the governments of their countries of origin. While aid to them might have been within the letter of the law, it seemed clearly contrary to the spirit. It was therefore formally determined by the Administration that they should not be considered eligible for UNRRA assistance.[21]

While nowhere specifically forbidden by resolutions to do so, it was never contemplated that the Administration would give aid to discharged soldiers of United Nations (quite obviously, discharged soldiers of other nations would not be eligible), since it was naturally supposed that the countries would themselves arrange for the return home of their own soldiers. Nevertheless, the problem did arise—principally in the Middle East and Italy—in respect of Polish and Yugoslav soldiers who had fought with the United Nations but who did not wish to return to their countries of origin. The unquestionably strong antirepatriation outlook of these groups was certainly contrary to the

[20] Resolutions 10, 46, 57, 60, 73, 90.
[21] European Region Order 40*K*, 14 August 1946.

Council emphasis on repatriation, and to have aided them might well have given rise to justified criticism by certain member states. On the other hand, other member states felt that these individuals deserved help, and that denial of it to those who had risked their lives for the United Nations cause would be an injustice. The Administration, therefore, struggled for some months to find a compromise and ultimately decided that help could be given to soldiers demobilized as individuals but not to those disbanded in groups.[22] To confuse the issue, perhaps, the Italian Mission was told that "no members . . . of any . . . military formation are eligible for any type of assistance from UNRRA." [23]

Though there was nothing in the resolutions forbidding UNRRA to extend its care to prisoners of war, it was again not expected that this would be necessary.[24] From time to time aid was, indeed, given to former prisoners of war without any difficulties being created. Nevertheless, a problem did arise, although not with United Nations prisoners but with prisoners of the United Nations. In July 1946 the United States Forces European Theater asked the Administration to accept Balts and Poles who had served in the German Army, had been captured by the United Nations forces, and were being held as prisoners of war. This request was referred to UNRRA Central Headquarters, Germany, which ruled that aid might be given to such persons provided the military authorities certified that each individual had not been a collaborator, war criminal, or traitor, was not a *Volksdeutsche* or German Balt, had been compelled against his will to enter the German armed forces, and had been completely discharged from all military connections. This ruling, subsequently embodied in a Central Headquarters order,[25] was in turn revised by both ERO and Headquarters without, however, alteration to this part, which would imply concurrence, though no other indication of approval by the higher offices was ever given.

The most serious problems arose in connection with posthostility

[22] Letters: Administration (ERO) to United Kingdom Foreign Office, 25 May 1946; Selene Gifford (Director, Displaced Persons Division, ERO) to Lieutenant General Sir Frederick E. Morgan (Chief of Displaced Persons Operations, Germany), 14 June 1946; cables: London to Rome 1053, 26 April 1946; London to Cairo 841, 29 May 1946; London to Vienna 1361, 13 June 1946; London to Arolsen 2659, 26 July 1946.

[23] Cable, London to Rome 129, 13 January 1947.

[24] See Part Seven, Chapter I, Section 2.

[25] Central Headquarters, Germany, Eligibility Order 52, 24 June 1946.

refugees. After the end of the war large numbers of people left Poland and Yugoslavia; others fled from Bulgaria, Hungary, and Rumania. Most of them moved to Germany, Austria, or Italy and there claimed displaced person status. The great majority of these were Jews; ultimately, they constituted over 60 per cent of the Jews who were accorded aid. Every humanitarian argument was on the side of extending help to these unfortunate people who had suffered so much. Nevertheless, the Administration was confronted with a problem because it was only authorized to assist United Nations nationals if they had been displaced by the war, and ex-enemy nationals if they had been persecuted by the enemy. Superficially, neither of these classifications seemed to cover the posthostility refugees. In December 1945 the Administration solved the problem by invoking the doctrine [26] of "internal displacement"; that is, it was decided that, if a person had been "displaced" by the war, it was immaterial when external displacement occurred. It was safe to presume that all Jews had been "displaced" by the war; in fact, the Administration ruled that all Jews were automatically to be considered eligible under this ruling unless positive proof to the contrary was produced.[27]

This solved the Jewish problem quite satisfactorily—at least so far as UNRRA was concerned—but in turn it gave rise to another, for the ruling was equally applicable to posthostility political refugees from UNRRA member countries. To have given succor to these would certainly have been to go far beyond the intention of the governments which had established UNRRA. The dilemma was solved [28] by insisting that posthostility refugees produce "concrete evidence" of internal displacement caused by enemy persecution, except that in the case of groups who were victims of "discriminatory Nazi legislation" (the Jews, that is) no evidence was required. This solution—an attempt to provide some appearance of legal plausibility to the humanitarian policy of helping Jews and the practically wise policy of not helping posthostility refugees—was only achieved after months of discussion and even conflict between various offices of the Administration.[29] In spite of efforts [30] to obtain a ruling, by way of the Central

[26] Cable, Washington to London 8855, 28 December 1945.
[27] *Ibid.;* CC(46)7 (CC Docs., II, 81); Council IV Document 89.
[28] European Region Order 40 I, 3 July 1946; see *infra,* Appendix Nine, Section IV, Document 3.
[29] Cable, London to Washington 1075, 9 February 1946, and others.
[30] CC(46)7 (CC Docs., II, 81); CC(46)47 (CC Docs., II, 176)—"It is, therefore, be-

Committee or the Council, from the member governments, the Administration was left, not in this case alone, to grapple with the nettles.

Another, if minor, aspect of this problem was raised by those (mostly Poles) who, having been repatriated, decided to return to Germany: were they displaced persons eligible for aid, or posthostility refugees ineligible? After a period of uncertainty and shifting [31] policies, it was decided that a person who had once reached his country of origin could no longer be considered eligible for aid.[32]

There were many other troublesome, if minor, questions: When did the war start? (For example, was a United Nations national displaced from Ethiopia by the Italian invasion of 1935 entitled to aid?) What happened if a husband were eligible and his wife were not? This type of problem, which developed from no academic discussion but from real cases, arose endlessly. Furthermore, the mere issuance of a decision by some higher echelon of the Administration brought no final settlement: there were still both the field levels of the Administration itself and the military authorities to be reckoned with. A meeting of UNRRA field representatives in London revealed that many in Germany believed that decisions regarding eligibility were settled, not by UNRRA, but by the military authorities.[33] Though it was later amended [34] as a result of instructions [35] from Displaced Persons Headquarters, Paris, the Administration officials in the United States Zone, Germany, even went so far as to issue a formal order to their personnel stating that "in any case of conflict in policy between military and UNRRA, military directives will control." [36] Most of the alterations—perhaps it would be better to say adjustments—made, often unconsciously, to policy directives by the field workers were insignificant, as were many of the disagreements that arose with the military authorities. A major disagreement, however, developed in connection with the Administration's policy in respect to posthostility refugees.

lieved that the forthcoming Council session will wish to consider this matter and to furnish further guidance to the Director General"—which it did not.

[31] Compare cable, London to Vienna 1496, 27 June 1946, with cable, London to Vienna 1584, 13 July 1946.

[32] Cable, London to Arolsen, Vienna, Rome, Cairo, 19 November 1946.

[33] Relief Services Conference, ERO, minutes special session IV on displaced persons, May 1946.

[34] United States Zone HQ, Administrative Order 181, 18 October 1946.

[35] Letter, Myer Cohen (Acting Chief, Displaced Persons Operations, Germany) to J. H. Whiting (United States Zone Director), 13 September 1946.

[36] United States Zone HQ, Administrative Order 146, 31 August 1946.

The authorities in the British Zone refused to accord displaced person status to individuals who arrived in the Zone after 30 June 1946.[37] The Administration long protested this decision. The Director General even raised the matter with the United Kingdom Prime Minister in August 1946 and followed it up with a letter to the United Kingdom Government in October.[38] First he defended the UNRRA policy against the possible charge that it was not sanctioned by any Council resolution by reference to Resolution 99 which permitted UNRRA to adjust its rules of eligibility to those adopted by PCIRO. This, however, gave the United Kingdom Government the opportunity to point out that at the same time the Administration was refusing to accept responsibility for certain other displaced persons who were, in terms of PCIRO regulations, equally eligible.[39] In spite of these Administration protests and in spite of the fact that the matter was raised in the Central Committee,[40] the United Kingdom authorities remained adamant. Later, the authorities in the United States Zone also established a limiting date; [41] to this, however, the Administration did not object.

The rules of eligibility having been established, there then arose the question of how to implement them. Theoretically, an individual's right to care was established before he was admitted to a camp. In practice, of course, most camps were fully established before the rules. It became necessary, therefore, to screen the residents to make certain that they were entitled to help. This process was carried out in different ways in different areas and almost always involved close, and occasionally unsatisfactory, relations with the military authorities. If the decision was to remove someone and if this had to be done forcibly, it had to be done by the military authorities. The determination that an individual was a collaborator (which rendered him ineligible) could only be made by these authorities. They were, therefore, heavily involved in the entire process. In Italy most of the work was done by the Administration; in Austria, by UNRRA screening teams with the right of appeal by the displaced persons to a military board. In the French Zone, Ger-

[37] Control Commission for Germany, Prisoner of War and Displaced Persons Division, Technical Instruction 6, 21 May 1946.

[38] Letter, LaGuardia to Hector McNeil (United Kingdom Minister of State), 14 October 1946.

[39] Letter, United Kingdom Foreign Office to Dudley Ward (General Counsel, ERO), 13 November 1946.

[40] CC(46) 107, minutes 38th meeting, 18 October 1946 (CC Docs., IV, 58).

[41] European Command message SX. 4301, 21 April 1947.

many, the work was done by the Administration with responsibility for determining collaborators and traitors resting with the French authorities.[42] In the British Zone the disagreements between the Administration and the authorities on the rules delayed the screening operation, which was, however, ultimately carried out by nine boards, each consisting of one representative of the United Kingdom authorities and two of UNRRA.[43] The greatest difficulties occurred in the United States Zone,[44] perhaps because the UNRRA officials took a lenient view at a time when the military authorities were inclined to be strict and then shifted to a strict approach when the military authorities had become lenient. The UNRRA attempts to screen were abandoned [45] because of objections raised by the authorities, whereas the military screening, once interrupted, was considered unsatisfactory by the Administration.

These investigations, not conducted in the case of Jewish camps, were of course most upsetting to the displaced persons. It was obvious that the results could not be wholly satisfactory since clear proof of identity and background was something which, in the nature of things, few displaced persons could produce. In order, however, to meet the claims of some of its members that UNRRA was harboring individuals not entitled to aid, the Administration could hardly have done less than it did.

6. *REPATRIATION*

Repatriation was the one activity on which the Council insisted. However unrealistic the field workers may have thought it, the Administration was bound to honor its instructions. The impact differed from one area to another. There were relatively few difficulties in the Middle East, where all the Greeks and all but a very small handful of Yugoslavs wanted to return. The Poles there, who were at least uncertain, were not under direct UNRRA supervision, so daily, practical operations were not much affected. In Italy there was no problem, for practically all the UNRRA assisted displaced persons were Jews, and

[42] Bulletin 9, "Categories of Eligible Displaced Persons," 26 April 1946; Bulletin 19, "Determination of Eligibility."

[43] Zone Directive 3, "Eligibility for UNRRA Assistance," 14 October 1946, amended 13 January 1947.

[44] Zone Administrative Order 51, 23 April 1946.

[45] Cables: United States Zone HQ to Districts 05/14, 14 February 1947; United States Zone HQ to Districts 12/6, 3 March 1947.

no one seriously expected them to return to their lands of origin. In Germany and Austria the problem was real. Of the major groups in those areas, there was little or no chance that the Jews, Balts, and Polish Ukrainians would return. The Poles and Yugoslavs, on the other hand, were, both theoretically and practically, likely to consider repatriation. A fully realistic effort should have been concentrated on these two groups, but unfortunately it was felt that a policy—particularly a Council policy—should be applied to all, with the possible exception of the Jews, for whom a special status was tacitly accepted by everyone. Much the same efforts directed toward the Poles were, therefore, likewise adopted—even if frequently halfheartedly—for the Balts and Polish Ukrainians.

These efforts cut across all other policies, and all other schemes for working with the displaced persons were judged in terms of their probable effect on repatriation. Unfortunately, as the field workers had no reliable means of judging how and why the human mind and emotions functioned as they did, there existed no way of judging what did in fact encourage or discourage repatriation.

One deputy director general insisted that no person would return home unless conditions (affecting accommodations, food, and recreation) in the camps were clearly worse than conditions in the home countries. Another deputy director general as vehemently insisted that the displaced persons having suffered so much would not return until they had been, physically and psychologically, built up so that they would have the strength to face the undoubtedly difficult life that awaited them. Some people felt that vocational training, by instilling confidence and giving an individual a means of supporting himself, aided repatriation; others were convinced that such activities held the students away from their home country. Some, including quite naturally the Polish Government, were certain that the presence in camps in any official capacity of individuals connected with the so-called "London" Poles delayed repatriation—as it undoubtedly did in some cases. Others concluded from close observation that many Poles would only believe what they were told by their traditional leaders and would and did return only if such leaders assured them it was desirable to return—as many leaders, attached to the London Poles, though personally unwilling to return, did assure the farm workers and mechanics. It was easily possible to point to certain camps where London Poles had prom-

inent positions and where the rate of repatriation was high to prove this thesis.

The unfortunate aspect of all this was that practically everything was considered desirable or undesirable in terms of its effect on repatriation—something about which everyone could and did have violent opinions but, necessarily, little or no knowledge.

Official policy and actual practices were subject to certain changes. From the collapse of Germany until the autumn of 1945, when the military authorities were in charge, the number actively desiring repatriation outran the physical means. During this period about six million people returned home. There was no need to urge anyone to go. It was, perhaps, unfortunate that the limited transport facilities then available did not permit the mass return of Poles (understandably enough, those returning to the USSR had first call on transport to the east); for, with the first flush of enthusiasm on liberation, practically all might have gone, thus eliminating one of the dire problems of 1946 and 1947.

During the winter of 1945 and 1946 repatriation dwindled to very low levels. At first this did not greatly disturb anyone since transport facilities and conditions in the home countries were not such as to make movement in the winter season very attractive. With the coming of spring in 1946 the problem, however, became acute. Conflicting prophecies had been made. The actual movement was certainly disappointing and therefore gave rise to a spate of criticism and accusations. The Council, at its Fourth Session,[46] and even more at its Fifth,[47] tried to recommend specific action, but the results never satisfied the governments of the home countries. In the summer of 1946 the Director General conceived and secured the adoption, with some reluctance, by the Governments of the three Western zones in Germany of what was known as the Sixty-Day Ration Scheme [48] (dubbed, perhaps derisively, by the United States Army as "Operation Grubstake" and by the British, "Operation Carrot"). This provided that any Pole who, during a period of three months (October through December), decided to return, would be given on arrival at certain points in Poland food enough for sixty days. The food and transport, as always, were supplied by the military authorities; the distribution was arranged and

[46] Resolution 92; see *supra*, Part Seven, Chapter I, Section 7.
[47] Resolution 99; see *supra*, Part Seven, Chapter I, Section 7.
[48] United States Zone, Administrative Order 158, 23 September 1946.

administered by UNRRA. There was during this period a marked increase in repatriation. It was generally believed that the scheme and the attendant publicity had contributed to this; but again there were not lacking those, intimately concerned in the work, who felt that this apparent result was a coincidence and that other factors—the season, news from home, a somewhat new approach by the Polish Government, different leadership within the camps—were primarily responsible.

On certain policies there was general agreement: segregation of national groups; removal from camps of leaders and others actively opposed to, and working against, repatriation; appointment of official spokesmen for the home countries by the governments of such countries; removal of UNRRA representatives opposed to repatriation.[49] As usual, however, it was easier to agree on these policies than to implement them, however simple they might sound. The Polish Government, for example, was anxious that Polish Ukrainians should be separated from Poles. While this was generally not difficult to do, there were instances when the Polish Ukrainians for local reasons (generally an unwarranted but nonetheless real fear of forcible removal to the USSR) insisted that they were Poles (Wildflecken, the largest of all camps, furnished a conspicuous example of this). Under such circumstances it was not easy to make any clear division. There were other occasions when the military authorities could not or did not supply the accommodations necessary to carry out complete segregation. Nevertheless, in spite of some grumbling, the policy was nearly everywhere successfully carried out.

The removal of camp leaders was much more difficult. Although many leaders had been appointed at the beginning of the operation by UNRRA or military officials, by the summer of 1946 almost all had been elected by the camp residents. Those who were actively opposed to repatriation were seldom foolish enough to be too open about their views. Accusations were frequent; proofs, meager. The UNRRA officials were hesitant to request the removal of elected leaders doing a competent job unless the case against them was very clear, and likewise the military authorities, on whom the responsibility rested, were equally reluctant to carry out removal without absolute proof. Since

[49] Cables: Washington to London 3965, 10 April 1946; London to Arolsen 1354, London to Vienna 994, London to Rome 1097, 1 May 1946; letter, Chief of Operations, Germany, to three Zone Directors, "Implementation of Resolution 92," 3 May 1946.

Eastern and Western concepts as to what constitutes proof differ, this led to frequent accusations that this particular policy was not being enforced.[50] Much the same situation was, of course, true concerning UNRRA personnel accused of working against repatriation. One camp leader, attacked in public statements by the Yugoslavs, was formally investigated by UNRRA and found not guilty. Such trials, however, were not good for the Administration and seldom gave any satisfaction to anyone—the accusers were not satisfied unless the verdict was guilty.

Liaison officers—though the policy adopted seemed obvious enough—were a cause of irritation. The Western military authorities were frequently skeptical of granting free access to their Zones to army officers of the Eastern powers. They particularly disliked admitting USSR officers, recognized by the Administration as the official representatives, to camps of Balts, since unpleasant incidents often resulted. The Administration, in view of the Council resolutions,[51] felt bound to fight for the free movement of the liaison officers, even though such action troubled relations with the very authorities on whom the whole enterprise depended.

There was less agreement but just as much trouble on other aspects, such as propaganda likely to influence repatriation. It was generally accepted—perhaps reluctantly by the Eastern members—that the Administration should not itself attempt to influence the displaced persons but that it should aid in the dissemination of views emanating from the home countries—newspapers, periodicals, official bulletins and statements. Since these sometimes contained attacks on the Western powers, who were taking care of the displaced persons, this occasionally led to difficulties. It was also accepted that the Administration would not permit the distribution in camps of papers prepared outside by groups clearly opposed to the established governments of the home countries. A more difficult problem arose in connection with papers prepared and printed by the residents of camps: should they be censored? The

[50] In some cases it undoubtedly was not. One very competent and highly respected camp leader told the Executive Assistant of the Personal Representative of the Director General that if he had in his camp a man acting and working in a thoroughly creditable manner, whom he knew had been a collaborator, he would not call this fact to the attention of the military authorities. Though this involved a collaborator rather than someone opposed to repatriation, the natural human reluctance to get people behaving decently into trouble caused many officials to hesitate to request the removal of those under their care.

[51] Resolution 92, paragraph 4; Resolution 99, paragraph 7*b*.

advocates of free speech thought not; the advocates of repatriation-before-all believed that antirepatriation statements should be forbidden —also on the grounds of free speech, by arguing that the literate element which produced the papers represented only a minority of the residents.

There is no doubt that some UNRRA officials placed more emphasis on pushing repatriation than did others. This fact led to confusing changes in directives. In the United States Zone, for instance, an UNRRA order, soon withdrawn, was issued to discontinue all educational, recreational, and other cultural activities as detriments to repatriation. It is quite impossible to assess the effectiveness and sincerity of the work of the Administration and its officials. One minority, within and without the organization, was certain that the Administration had failed in its obligations and could have done more; another minority was equally certain that the Administration had gone too far and had even helped or condoned forcible repatriation; the majority felt that, allowing for minor diversions in both directions, the Administration and its staff had done all that they reasonably could to implement the will of the Council. It is certain, at any rate, that the policy of encouring repatriation colored all policies, attitudes, and personal relations.[52]

During the periods [53] when UNRRA had a high degree of responsibility the following were repatriated:

TABLE 47

DISPLACED PERSONS REPATRIATED

Area of Displacement	*Poles*	*Others*	*Total*
Middle East	3,583	50,383	53,966
Austria	11,676	190,361	202,037
Germany			
British Zone	318,883	40,665	359,548
French Zone	45,013	2,171	47,184
United States Zone	186,102	149,153	335,255
Italy	4,265	13,756	18,021
Other	205	31,066	31,271
Total	569,727	477,555	1,047,282

[52] See Appendix Ten, Section II, Document 4, for Polish repatriation.

[53] From 1 April 1945 in the Middle East, from 1 November 1945 in other areas, to 30 June 1947 in all areas.

7. *EMPLOYMENT*

Though employment within camps was largely under the control of the Administration, employment outside involved the concurrence of the military authorities. The basic policy was that employment should be voluntary and paid but that it should be encouraged and stimulated by every possible means, provided, of course, that it did not interfere with repatriation.[54] It was clear to anyone with practical camp experience that the higher the level of employment, the better the camp and the happier the residents. Employment within camps was closely related to proper camp maintenance and development and to the trade-training schemes, but such employment could not provide real work for all. It was necessary to find jobs outside. The military authorities had officially established the policy that displaced persons were to be given priority over Germans.[55] In practice, however, it was difficult for them to implement this policy: the displaced persons often did not have the required skills; camps were frequently so located (Wildflecken was a notable example, with 15,000 people near no center of population or work) that displaced persons could not be employed, or employed only with great difficulty through special arrangements for transport, feeding, billeting; on the other side, the military authorities inevitably had some feeling of responsibility for the German workers. As a result, the Administration had frequently to hunt and prod and push to find work for the displaced persons. In spite of obstacles the employment rate in some camps surpassed, by 1947, 98 per cent of the employables, and throughout all camps in Germany, in spite of the unavoidably low rate in certain camps, it was about 70 per cent.[56]

Even though there was general agreement, complications and even some conflict were not, however, avoided in this sphere, especially in respect of remuneration and compulsion. It was early proposed by SHAEF that 7.5 to 10 per cent of the residents of any camp would be paid by the German authorities at prevailing German wage rates for

[54] Central Headquarters, Germany, Administrative Order 18, "Employment Program," 24 November 1945.

[55] SHAEF Administrative memo 39, Appendix D, "Employment of Displaced Persons in Germany," revised 16 April 1945.

[56] Final Statistical Report on UNRRA Displaced Persons Operation, June 1947.

work performed within camps.[57] Throughout the UNRRA period nearly 14 per cent were, in fact, so employed in the British Zone.[58] In the United States Zone 7.5 per cent were so employed until December 1946 when, after months of appealing by UNRRA, the military authorities increased the amount to 10 per cent.[59] Compulsion, however, since it was contrary to Administration principles, caused greater difficulties. In February 1946 work was made compulsory in the French Zone by the military authorities.[60] Provision was made both for safeguards (employment in usual skills, employment by Germans elective but not obligatory, etc.) and for disciplinary action by French, not UNRRA, officials. The sanctions were applied with great moderation.

In June 1946 the United States Government submitted to the Central Committee a resolution which was adopted and which provided that able-bodied displaced persons in Austria, other than persecuted groups (Jews), those about to be repatriated, and those engaged in vocational training and administrative work in camps, must accept employment under conditions at least as favorable as for the local population or become ineligible for further assistance.[61] The Austrian Government thereafter took from the pay of each person so employed a fixed amount designed to pay at least in part the cost of his maintenance.

In spite of this decision, when the British Government, toward the end of 1946, informed the Administration that it intended to establish a compulsory labor law in the British Zone, Germany, the Administration raised certain objections before the Central Committee, principally that the proposed law provided no specific safeguards for persecuted groups. This the British Government considered unnecessary, and the Central Committee refused to support the Administration's objection.[62]

[57] SHAEF, "Guide to Assembly Centre Administration," September 1944, revised May 1945, Part I, Section 5, paragraph III *c*; Part II, Section 11.

[58] Monograph, British Zone HQ, "Report for History Project, Division of Employment."

[59] Monograph, Benjamin Horowitz, "History of Employment Division, United States Zone."

[60] Circular 5857, DGAA/Dir. P.D.R., 1 February 1946.

[61] CC(46)68 (CC Docs., III, 33); CC(46)70, minutes 30th meeting, 17 June 1946 (CC Docs., III, 41–44).

[62] CC(46)137, "Aspects of Proposed DP Policy in the British Zone of Germany," 18 December 1946; CC(47)1, minutes 43d meeting, 6 January 1947; CC(47)6, letter,

In all areas the Administration sought "to promote the performance by displaced persons of useful work." [63] In Austria and the French and British Zones, Germany, the authorities eventually established compulsory labor laws. In all cases the displaced persons received remuneration in local currency at locally prevailing wage levels. In all places the number that could be employed in camp work was severely limited. In all cases the Administration tried to protect the displaced persons from exploitation, tried to have individuals so employed as to use their normal skills, and tried particularly to protect persecuted groups. Almost everywhere the actual employment levels were high, particularly from the middle of 1946 onward. If they did nothing else, the displaced persons did work—and this with the full help and encouragement of the Administration, which was certainly opposed to the maintenance of these unfortunate people in a state of idleness.

8. *THE ROLE OF UNRRA*

At this point the question may be asked: What did UNRRA do for the displaced persons? It did not house, clothe, or feed them; it did not repatriate or resettle them. Its policies regarding eligibility, repatriation, and even employment led to controversy between the member states, between the Administration and some of the governments of these states, and between the Administration and the authorities responsible for the care of the displaced persons. Did UNRRA make any valuable contribution to the care of these people? This question was asked within the Administration as well as outside. There were not lacking many, again within as well as outside the organization, who felt it was unfortunate that the Administration had ever become involved in a task to which it could, apparently, contribute so little.

The problem was high-lighted by a letter to the Personal Representative of the Director General, received early in 1946, from a former comrade-in-arms who quite obviously had a sincere admiration for the concept of UNRRA and for most of its works. He stated—undoubtedly correctly—that he knew of a displaced persons camp that had been efficiently operated by one British corporal and two privates.

Roger Makins (British Embassy, Washington) to Director General, 7 January 1947; CC(47)9, minutes 44th meeting, 17 January 1947.

[63] CC(46)137.

When UNRRA assumed responsibility, these three were replaced by eleven UNRRA employees, all more highly paid than their predecessors. Why, he wanted to know, was this necessary; did it really represent a wise use of funds given by many nations to aid in the relief and rehabilitation of stricken countries and people?

The explanation lay, of course, in the difference between the UNRRA and the military objectives. No one should doubt that the corporal and his two assistants ran their camp efficiently. UNRRA, however, while anxious for efficiency, also wanted to rehabilitate the individuals in the camps; it wanted to achieve the objective so often and so sincerely expressed by its first Director General—to help people to help themselves; it did not want to run the camps, it wanted the residents to run them. Any mother who has tried knows that, when she first teaches her children how to perform simple household tasks (bed-making, dishwashing, cleaning), it requires far more time to teach the children to do such work and to supervise their doing it than to do the work herself. That was precisely the situation that confronted the Administration. It was in the field of human rehabilitation that the Administration made its contribution to the care of displaced persons.

9. *SELF-GOVERNMENT*

Camp self-government in the fullest sense was one of the goals of UNRRA camp administration; it is, indeed, no exaggeration to say that it was the goal toward which all activities were pointed. The concept, at least in a limited sense, did not originate with the Administration. The SHAEF planners had indicated that "displaced persons should be encouraged to organize themselves as much as is administratively possible." [64] The basic reason for this suggestion was quite clear. It was expected that the outside staff (whether military or UNRRA) controlling a camp would not be more, at the very most, than 13 for a camp of 2,000–4,000 residents. It was evident that such a small group, more than likely not knowing the languages of the residents, could only exercise control through the residents. The authors of the Guide, therefore, continued:

[64] SHAEF "Guide to the Care of Displaced Persons in Germany," May 1945 revision, Part I, Section 1.

National group leaders should be *selected* and small national committees be formed to speak for their nationals, make suggestions and enquiries, and to act as a *channel* for disseminating instructions and information from the Central Staff. These leaders should always be persons who command the respect and confidence of their compatriots: the advice of the appropriate liaison officer should be sought on this point and the opinions of the displaced persons *as far as possible* be taken into account. Advisory committees on specific questions, e.g. accommodation or Center regulations and discipline may prove useful.[65]

While this no doubt provided for a start in the direction of self-government, it was very far both in aim and suggested practice from the goals and practices of UNRRA. Instead of selected, there were to be elected leaders; for a committee, acting as a channel for the directives of outside governors, there was to be a governing committee; for advisory committees dealing with specific questions, there were to be executive committees. In all phases of camp life, the Administration worked to have the resident assume responsibility. Progress was, of course, frequently slow and uneven; but progress there was.

In each camp there was usually a camp committee elected by the entire population, either at large, by nationality (if in a mixed camp), by area or block within the camp, or by some other means. This committee usually selected a chairman or camp leader, although in some camps he was directly elected.[66] This committee supervised all activities and represented the population in all dealings with outside authority, whether UNRRA or military. The camp police and fire departments, formed from the residents, usually reported to this committee. The camp court was generally under its jurisdiction. The legality of this court was questionable, but the UNRRA officials were generally wise enough not to raise that question. It was permitted to handle all minor offenses and infraction of rules and to impose sentences: no cigarettes, labor, even a day or two of detention (major offenses were tried before official military courts). Under this committee there were various departments: food, billeting, clothing, labor, administration, education and recreational activities, technical, etc. Billeting, clothing, and recreational departments might be together under "welfare." Sometimes supervision of plumbers, painters, wood carvers, was placed

[65] Italics added.

[66] Monograph, "U.S. Zone History Report, Camp Self-Government," Appendix a, R. Taylor, "Camp Self-Government, District I."

with the labor rather than the technical department, while barbers and tailors (whose work was essential to life in the camp) were attached to the administration department. Variations were endless but in no way affected the fundamental situation. Generally there was a camp committee corresponding to each department, a committee either elected by the camp as a whole or by those concerned with the particular activity.[67]

The food department, for example, kept watch on the amount of food issued, the ration cards, methods of food preparation, cleanliness of the kitchens and dining halls, and listened to complaints concerning food and related matters. The billeting committee allotted rooms and space. This was particularly important in the dwelling-house type of camp where the quality of accommodation was uneven. Decisions by the residents may have been made more slowly than by outside officials, but decisions of this sort were of the greatest importance in persuading the residents that they were receiving fair treatment, that they were human beings treated like other human beings, not just work animals arbitrarily assigned to stables. There was a natural tendency for committee members to assign the best houses to themselves and their friends. Against this type of decision the Administration had to guard. In the long run, however, by patience and persuasion, but not by order and command, committees could be taught to act fairly; rooms were properly assigned; and human beings were rehabilitated.

The clothes committee assigned the meager stock to heavy workers (the shoes, for example), to children, to those who were in the greatest need. The Administration committee controlled directly, or through a subordinate committee, the sanitation and cleanliness of the camp. Here again the Administration could have assigned the task of cleaning different parts of the camp to specific individuals who could have been made directly and personally responsible. This would have been easier; it would have required very little expenditure of time by the officials of the Administration; the results would have been excellent from the point of view of cleanliness; this is just what the corporal and his two privates did. Instead, however, the Administration required the residents to choose a committee; the committee was supposed to select individuals, on a rotating or other basis, to clean the various parts of the camp. Of course, at first, the camp was dirty; but gradually the resi-

[67] *Ibid.*, Appendix b, Virgil Payne, "Camp Self-Government, District III."

dents came to realize the importance of cleanliness; gradually they became willing and able to accept responsibility. Ultimately, not even the corporal and his two privates were needed; the residents could and did run camps without any outside assistance. They had learned to govern themselves; they had been rehabilitated.

All of this took time, and progress was uneven. In general, it was among the Balts, who were usually the most economically advanced group and the most capable of democratic action, and the Jews, who, by virtue of the existence of strongly organized *kibutzim* [68] and for other reasons, had the strongest leaders, that camp self-government developed most rapidly. The Administration was not content merely to enunciate the principle once; it was repeated in various orders and forms and for various reasons (reduction of UNRRA staff, among others).[69] From time to time the Zone directors conducted investigations and surveys to determine how much progress had been made and to prod those directors of camps where development was lagging.

Allowing for all discrepancies and failures, it may be said that the policy and its practice were successful. By the end of June 1947, when UNRRA's mandate came to an end, most displaced persons in most camps and assembly centers were capable of governing themselves with little or no outside supervision. Two years earlier that would not have been possible, nor would it ever have been possible if UNRRA had pursued a policy of efficient command in the camps.

10. *EDUCATION AND TRAINING*

The other major aspects of the work of UNRRA officials—supervision of education and vocational training and development of welfare and recreational activities—were, in a sense, an extension of the same policy.

In the field of academic education UNRRA did little but encourage. The displaced persons were themselves extremely anxious to have their children educated in their own national traditions. With no urging at all, elementary and secondary schools sprang into existence in most camps. Teachers and texts were everywhere a problem. Here

[68] Tightly organized groups, held together by acceptance of a common religious or economic or political doctrine, functioning under strong leadership.

[69] ERO Administration Orders: 156, 20 September 1946; 228, 18 February 1947; 233, 13 March 1947, etc.

UNRRA did what it could, but its activities were restricted by the fact that there was considerable reluctance in the United States to use UNRRA funds for educational or religious programs.[70] Trained teachers not required in one camp were shifted to another; typing and reproducing facilities and paper were made available for the preparation of textbooks; space was provided for schoolrooms. The voluntary agencies could do and did much more, providing much of the essential physical equipment: copybooks, pencils, blackboards. Under the guise of child care, the Administration aided in the organization of nursery schools and kindergartens and special feeding programs for all children. Above all, however, it was the displaced persons themselves who organized schools for their children, who selected teachers from among themselves, and supervised and watched over their work. The occupation authorities had reserved 10 per cent of all German university vacancies for displaced persons, and UNRRA assisted students taking advantage of this opportunity, provided the government of the country of origin approved.[71] The displaced persons themselves organized a university at Munich which received UNRRA assistance until it was decided that it was an antirepatriation activity,[72] and another, the Baltic Study Center at Hamburg, which received approval and assistance from the United Kingdom authorities.[73]

In the field of vocational training the Administration could do and did more. It organized training centers in practically every camp and also special training centers to which individuals could come from all camps. The centers within the camps were generally of two sorts: one for those types of activities—shoemaking and repairing, tailoring, dressmaking and repairing, carpentry—which were suitable for apprentice training; and for those—mechanical work of one sort or another, cabinetmaking—which required more rigid training that often enough included book work as well as practical work. Here again the assistance—in materials, machines, and instructors—of the voluntary agen-

[70] *Congressional Record* (Washington, D.C.), XC, No. 52 (21 March 1944), 2845–2853.

[71] United States Zone, Team Bulletin 38, 6 October 1945; United States Zone, Team Bulletin 71, 6 December 1945; United States Zone, Relief Services Bulletin 1, 22 January 1946.

[72] Monograph, L. Doughty, "Camp Activities, Welfare and Employment," p. 61.

[73] Memo, Brigadier A. G. Kenchington (Chief, Prisoners of War and Displaced Persons Division) to 8 Corps District Military Government, "Baltic Camp University," 19 December 1945.

cies was invaluable. The World ORT Union programs [74] in the Jewish camps were, perhaps, particularly notable and effective, but so indeed were the contributions made by many other organizations.

The first type of center was, under UNRRA supervision, largely organized by displaced persons themselves. Carpenters, for example, were selected to do essential work for the camp—repairing damaged buildings, making beds and cribs, chairs and tables. The older, experienced workers accepted young men as apprentices and trained them. The wood was often supplied by the military authorities, if it was to be used for unquestionably essential work. Tools were supplied by the military authorities, by UNRRA, by the voluntary agencies, even by the displaced persons; and they were found—never mind where or how. For the other type, formal classes were organized. Instructors were engaged, and materials and tools were acquired in the same fashion.

In addition to these activities in camps, the Administration organized a number of special training centers. There was, for example, the vocational training center located at Flensburg,[75] with which six separate camps housing over 5,500 Estonians, Latvians, Lithuanians, Poles, and Yugoslavs were associated but to which residents from other camps could come. There were three main programs: short- and long-term courses in fourteen trades such as truck driving and maintenance, tailoring, radio maintenance, shoemaking, special training for railroad workers, and courses in navigation and marine engineering.

The first group were for all displaced persons, whatever their origin. In April 1947 more than 480 students were enrolled in some 13 courses given by more than 20 instructors. The railroad workers' training was specifically for Poles. Two separate courses, each with 68 pupils, were given in coöperation with the German railroads. The great majority of the pupils returned to Poland on completion of their course and were immediately employed by the railroads. The navigation courses, conducted somewhat apart from the others by the Baltic Navigation and Marine Engineering School, were specifically for those from the Baltic countries. About 86 attended the first course.

Special agricultural schools were established in Schleswig-Holstein

[74] Monograph, "Work of ORT in the Displaced Persons Camps in Germany and Austria."

[75] Monograph, R. S. Uit den Bogaard, "History of Vocational Training."

and elsewhere. Various others were established, such as the mechanical trades school at Mannheim.

Similar, but not generally considered as part of the vocational training program, were the courses given by UNRRA doctors and nurses to train practical nurses and the refresher courses given for doctors and trained nurses. These aided immeasurably in the development of the health program for which there would not otherwise have been adequate personnel. Clinics—prenatal, child, and others—were maintained in most camps as also were small hospitals to handle emergency cases. Some camps developed complete and well-equipped hospitals (Hanau, for example, where the ruined officers' club was rebuilt by the displaced persons under the supervision of the UNRRA doctor into a modern, efficient, and well-equipped hospital—the equipment being found by one or another ingenious method). Special hospitals were also established—the Glyn Hughes Hospital at Belsen,[76] a hospital at Munich, as examples—to service several camps. Where such were not available, use was made of German hospitals. Every effort was made to use displaced persons to the fullest extent possible in these activities. Where they were not available, German doctors and nurses were used to supplement the UNRRA personnel, but only as a last resort. Training work was continued at all times in most camps to enable the displaced persons to take care of themselves. The remarkably high health levels of the displaced persons, in spite of inadequate food and accommodations, represent a real achievement of the military health authorities, the UNRRA doctors and nurses, and the displaced persons themselves. No epidemics caught hold; the infant mortality rate was low; the venereal disease rate was lower than that among the German population or the armies of occupation.[77]

The vocational training program was closely allied with the employment schemes and the recreational activities. Wherever there was real work to be done, the Administration encouraged work within the camp. This not only improved the condition of the camps but more readily permitted the displaced persons to use their own skills. The limitations were genuine work to be done and ability to pay, since only 7.5 per cent to 12.5 per cent (depending on the region and the time) of a camp population could be placed on the burgomaster's pay

[76] Monograph, Dr. L. Hahn, "The Glyn Hughes Hospital, Belsen."

[77] *Epidemiological Information Bulletin,* Vol. II, No. 17, 15 September 1946, "Infectious Diseases Notified among Displaced Persons in Germany," pp. 715–718.

roll. In some camps, if the displaced persons approved, twice this number were in fact employed on half pay. Other forms of work inducements and rewards were developed, such as extra cigarette rations, the right to purchase or receive amenity supplies. Many camp activities were self-supporting. The tailors, for example, were permitted to charge for their work, usually at prices fixed by an appropriate camp committee. The proceeds either went to the general camp funds and the tailors were paid prevailing wages, or they were divided among the tailors. Very rarely—this was generally discouraged—did the proceeds go to the individual worker.

Artists and craftsmen—painters, sculptors, pottery-makers, wood carvers, lace- and embroidery-makers, toymakers—were encouraged, helped, and permitted to sell their products. Again the proceeds either went to the general camp funds and the workers were paid wages, or they were divided among the workers. Their products were often most useful in the camps and occasionally achieved a high artistic level.[78]

11. *RECREATION*

The objective of the recreational program was, once again, basically similar: to encourage and help the displaced persons to do things themselves. Cinemas and theaters were constructed in most camps, and theater companies and orchestras were organized. Occasionally, an effort was made to concentrate artists of one sort in the same camp (Baltic handicraft workers and musicians at Blomberg). Arrangements were made with the military authorities to permit particularly good theater companies, orchestras, or string quartets to travel from one camp to another and to give public performances elsewhere.

Sports of all sorts were likewise encouraged: indoor sports, such as table tennis; outdoor sports, such as football (soccer), boxing, and swimming (with the Administration's assistance the residents constructed swimming pools at several camps, Leipheim for example). Contests with other camps were arranged, and football leagues were organized.

[78] The Administration made a cross-section collection of such products, including not only the beautiful (inlaid boxes, embroideries, etc.), but also the practical and simple (ladles and sieves made from old tin cans), which has been given to IRO, and which was put on exhibit in Washington, D.C., in February 1949 by the World Information Center.

Lectures, language (usually English and, in the Jewish camps, Hebrew) and other classes (current world affairs, economics) were arranged for adults. Parties, pageants, celebrations of one sort or another, were organized by the displaced persons.

In practically all camps the residents built and embellished churches and synagogues. In some of these the decoration reached a high artistic level (for example, a remarkable chandelier at Lyssenko and inlaid wood altarpieces and panels in the Byzantine tradition in several Polish-Ukrainian camps).

The Administration at all times encouraged and aided such enterprises and supplied leadership and guidance when necessary, always, however, striving to have the displaced persons take the lead.

12. *TRACING AND CHILD CARE*

Two special functions performed by the Administration should be mentioned: tracing and child care. When plans were first being developed for the care of displaced persons,[79] the establishment of machinery for tracing missing persons was considered. It seemed logical to relate this work with that done in connection with displaced persons, since it was always supposed that the latter would be carefully registered, thus creating a list of names that would certainly be useful in tracing missing persons. After its formation UNRRA and its appropriate committees further considered the problem in conjunction with the interested sections of SHAEF. For reasons quite out of the Administration's control, it was decided that the work of tracing should not be entrusted to the International Red Cross, in spite of its experience in this field, but that it should be handled in each country by a national tracing bureau, and for United Nations individuals who might be supposed to be lost in Germany, by a central tracing bureau. The necessary plans for this bureau were developed by the Displaced Persons Branch of G-5, SHAEF, with which work UNRRA personnel were associated. This work was continued, after the dissolution of SHAEF, by the Combined Displaced Persons Executive. These plans, with minor amendments, were approved by the Coördinating Committee of the Control Commission for Germany in September 1945.[80]

[79] Inter-Allied Committee on Post-War Requirements, "Report of the Technical Advisory Committee on Displaced Populations," October 1943.

[80] Coördinating Committee (CORC/m) (45)8, minutes of meeting, 18 September 1945.

In October UNRRA was asked to assume responsibility for this work [81] and accepted in November.[82]

The tracing was handled through a Central Tracing Bureau and zonal bureaus. The Administration only tried to locate those individuals who would, in terms of Council resolutions, be eligible for UNRRA care. It searched only in Germany and Austria (and temporarily in Italy) since search elsewhere was considered a responsibility of national tracing bureaus.[83]

Child care was the application of normal care adjusted to the particular needs of a special group—unaccompanied children, that is, children under eighteen who were not attached to parents or other relatives. Separate camps were maintained for such children as well as special sections in normal camps. In addition, special attention, under the direction of trained specialists, was given to health and nutrition, education and vocational training. The same rules of eligibility were applied as for adult displaced persons. Every effort was made to reunite the children with their families. Where that was not possible—which was in the great majority of cases, of course—consent was always obtained from the official liaison officer of the country of origin in cases where decisions as to their future—marriage, resettlement, for example—were required.[84] It was the general policy of the Administration to encourage and aid the repatriation of these children, although they were consulted if old enough to have views. For those not old enough the Administration took the stand—as an international organization it could take no other—that they were wards of their country of origin and

TABLE 48

UNACCOMPANIED CHILDREN UNDER UNRRA SUPERVISION IN GERMANY

Type of Assistance	*Total Numbers Aided*
Given care	12,843
Repatriated	2,703
Resettled	1,889
Reunited with families	1,016

[81] Letter, Morgan to Personal Representative of the Director General, 19 October 1945.

[82] Letter, Morgan to Allied Control Commission, 16 November 1945.

[83] Material furnished by UNRRA to PCIRO, Document 117, "Note on UNRRA Responsibility with Respect to Tracing."

[84] Material furnished by UNRRA to PCIRO, Document 121, "Note on Unaccompanied Children."

should be placed under the care of that country. This sometimes led to the charge of "forced repatriation," but no other just solution was suggested. As part of this work, the Administration undertook a child search program to recover from German families and institutions the children of United Nations parents.

It should not be thought that the displaced persons operation as a whole was orderly and neat and that everywhere there was uniform development and progress. On the contrary, away from the camps, the operation always seemed to be confused, variable, and even somewhat muddled. The vital work—the development of free, independent, self-sufficient human beings—was carried forward in the camps. Even there the pattern was infinitely varied, and the results were not always good. Wildflecken with its hopeless employment situation, strongly entrenched reactionary Polish membership, and possibly weak UNRRA guidance must be considered a failure, but against it may be set many successes—Hanau, for instance, with its excellent workshops and vocational training schools, its well-equipped, self-created hospital, its extremely high employment level.

The UNRRA staff—the men and women in the camps, and even those at higher administrative levels—made a real contribution. The military authorities supplied the food and shelter. With them there was, inevitably, some friction, but in the total picture that was unimportant; it was the basic coöperation that was significant. UNRRA, with vital assistance from the voluntary agencies, supplied the leadership that permitted the re-emergence of the displaced persons as dignified human beings. This was work which the military authorities were, naturally enough, not equipped to perform. It was work which the voluntary agencies, with their limited resources and their national backgrounds, could not have performed without coördinating guidance. It was work that could be done only by an international organization; it was work that was done by UNRRA—and the displaced persons.

PART EIGHT

UNRRA

UNRRA

It is now and will perhaps always be difficult to appraise with any real accuracy the degree of success achieved by UNRRA in the fulfillment of its appointed tasks.

The tasks themselves were never clearly defined. UNRRA was to assist in bringing to certain countries relief—food, clothing, shelter, and medical supplies—and rehabilitation—materials and services required for the resumption of urgently needed agricultural and industrial production and the restoration of essential services—and in making preparation and arrangements for the return of certain prisoners and exiles to their homes. It was not to participate in the work of reconstruction in any country or in relief and rehabilitation in all, but only in the few authorized by the full body of member nations. Even if the limits of "relief" were fairly clear, those of "rehabilitation" and "reconstruction" never were, although an attempt was made to define "rehabilitation" by indicating that it was to be coterminous with relief and that it was to be limited to assistance to agricultural production, to those industries which produced "relief goods," and to the restoration of essential public utility services. Thus the duties that UNRRA was supposed to perform were not set with precision or exactitude.

UNRRA operated in a world which it did not and could not control. Civil war in China, internal disorder in Greece, seriously hampered its activities and curtailed the effectiveness of its work. Throughout Europe and indeed elsewhere the East-West split affected the results of its operations.

Furthermore, UNRRA was not working alone. While during its period of active operations it brought more supplies into most countries which it helped than did other organizations external to such countries, this was not invariably the case (Finland, for example). At the same time the benefiting countries were receiving help from other sources and, far more important, were, with relative degrees of effectiveness, making their own efforts to achieve the same results. Each of these contributions—that of UNRRA, that of other external sources

of help, and that of the nations themselves—played its part and influenced and increased the effectiveness of the others. Clearly, the UNRRA contribution was more effective in a country that was itself working efficiently for recovery than in a country where such efforts were not well directed.

For these reasons—the vagueness of the tasks, the overwhelming influence of civilian and political conflict, and the close interrelation with, and dependence on, other similarly directed activities—and others, the degree of success achieved by UNRRA in the fulfillment of its appointed tasks cannot now, if ever, be accurately measured. The temper of the times made any fair attempt to achieve even a partially accurate measure almost impossible. Some nations were reluctant to admit how much they had been dependent on outside help; some nations found it contrary to their policy to concede that internationally given as opposed to direct national assistance had been effective. Successor organizations, both national and international, in necessary efforts to win popular support and regard found it almost essential to play down the work of their predecessor in order that their own should seem more impressive. Events conspired against attempts to make a fair appraisal.

If, however, a positive approach cannot readily be achieved, a negative approach may, perhaps, be made more easily. If the degree of success cannot be estimated, perhaps it can be determined whether UNRRA failed.

Even this question—did UNRRA fail?—is not simple, and before any answer can be given it must first be determined: What was UNRRA?

There were, in a sense, four UNRRAs:

(1) UNRRA, the work, that is, the work of getting the supplies from the countries that could spare them to those that were in need, getting, in a period of scarcity, as much as possible and distributing it as fairly as possible;

(2) UNRRA, the international organization, that is, the Council, the Committees, the various bodies made up of representatives of national governments and owing allegiance to these governments;

(3) UNRRA, the Administration; that is, the working group of individuals, owing allegiance to the international organization and to no national government and carrying to practical fruition the aims and policies of the international organization;

(4) UNRRA, the concept, that is, the concept that a large group of nations should pool their resources and distribute them to meet immediate postwar needs in the liberated countries, in such a manner that one nation would not sell or give to another but rather that all should so help all that "a government shall not be required to assume the burden of an enduring foreign exchange debt."

That the work needed to be done—that China, Greece, Italy, Poland, and many other nations needed food, clothing, medical supplies, agricultural and industrial rehabilitation equipment at the end of the war—cannot be doubted. That they had no foreign exchange to pay for such supplies likewise cannot be doubted. The work was certainly essential; was it successfully accomplished?

If it was expected that a war-torn world should, in about two years, be transformed into a paradise of prosperity, the work certainly failed. Those countries in Europe and Asia which received UNRRA help still needed assistance when the work of UNRRA was terminated. Most of them were not yet in a position to pay for necessary—absolutely necessary—imports, and, indeed, many nations which had not received UNRRA help found themselves in the same position.

The work of UNRRA did not, then, make unnecessary the further provision of assistance to needy countries. To say, however, that this was failure would be ridiculous. Not for a moment did any member of the Administration expect in advance or consider during the operation that UNRRA could accomplish any such mission. It was always made abundantly clear that its resources were too small.

To say that the goals of the work were limited and that failure to establish world recovery was not failure, since that was not the purpose, does not, however, establish that there was not real failure within the established limits. Within them, then, did the work fail? In other words, were the wrong materials made available?—for, in the last analysis, the real work of UNRRA was to make certain materials available to certain countries that needed them.

The conditions under which the work was done must, of course, be considered. Materials were not freely available; many foods, to give but one example, were in short supply during the entire period of UNRRA's work. Furthermore, even if materials had not been in short supply, financial resources were limited and would never have permitted the acquisition of all the materials clearly needed to achieve

even the limited goals. The materials supplied, then, were not always those which were most needed but were rather the best available.

The real problem was to make the best possible selection and likewise the best possible division among the receiving countries. For the most part, UNRRA did not try to tell these countries what they should take but on the contrary permitted them to choose what they would like, within established financial limits and with such other restrictions as assured a reasonable division among all claimants of vitally needed and widely requested goods. For example, no country would have been permitted, even if it had asked, to take all its share in bread grains, for that would not have left a fair share for other countries also needing food.

Within the range of what was possible, the receiving countries chose what they wanted. That it was wise to operate in this fashion, no one closely engaged in the work ever doubted. A government with an intimate knowledge of its own policies and resources was certainly in a far better position to determine what was needed than a miscellaneous group of individuals in Washington or London. That the Economic Coöperation Administration of the United States has followed the same policy shows at least that the directors of UNRRA were not alone in concluding that placing the responsibility of choosing on the receiving governments was the only practical approach. This does not mean that UNRRA entirely disassociated itself from the problem of choice. On the contrary, the Administration played an important role in this matter. For example, when one country requested, largely for what appeared to be reasons of prestige, heavy tractors for its agricultural rehabilitation program, the representatives of the Administration by demonstrations persuaded its government that what were really needed, in view of actual conditions in its country, were light and medium tractors. When goods requested were not available, the Administration frequently suggested substitutes. Thus, by giving advice and by acting as referee in connection with conflicting demands for short-supply items, the Administration played a vital and essential part in the selection of materials; but the primary responsibility was placed on the governments of the receiving countries.

In these terms—shortage of necessary basic supplies, limitations of financial resources, primary responsibility for selection with the receiving countries—did the work fail?

The answer can readily be found by examination of the results. After making proper allowance for the vagueness of the terms "relief" and "rehabilitation" and using them as defined by the UNRRA Council, it is reasonably clear that the work had to be directed to achieve certain minimum results:

(1) Restoration of enough transport to permit the distribution of essential commodities;

(2) Provision of sufficient food to prevent starvation and further deterioration of health conditions;

(3) Provision of sufficient clothing to give protection against cold;

(4) Provision of sufficient medical supplies to prevent the spread of epidemic diseases;

(5) Provision of sufficient equipment (seeds, fertilizers, animals, machines) to permit the maximum utilization of agricultural land;

(6) Provision of sufficient materials (fuel, machines, raw materials) to aid in the restoration of public utility services and the resumption of industrial activity.

Judged in these terms the work of UNRRA certainly did not fail. The energetic and successful efforts of the Administration to acquire and distribute trucks, supplemented by the assistance given to the restoration of rail service, permitted the successful internal distribution of essential goods within the receiving countries.

There were no widespread famines within the receiving countries nor did excessive hardship result from inadequate protection against cold. The work of the Administration, supplementing the work done in this field by other organizations, helped keep the world free from devastating epidemics—a remarkable, indeed incredible achievement if viewed in relation to the aftermaths of other great wars. The recovery of agricultural production, even in an internally disturbed country such as Greece, was very considerable. Industrial production did improve with the aid of UNRRA supplies; essential public utility services were made available.

While, then, the degree of success achieved may be difficult to measure, there can be no doubt that the major work—making available essential materials—did not fail.

There was another, though minor, aspect of the work: the return of prisoners and exiles to their homes. Here the actual services performed proved to be quite different from those planned. The great bulk of

prisoners and exiles outside their own countries were, in fact, returned to their homes before active UNRRA operations were fully developed. The Administration found itself in a position of giving care and maintenance to those who could not or would not return. Even in this it functioned as a partner—even a junior partner—of the armies of France, the United Kingdom, and the United States, with a primary responsibility for the human rehabilitation of unhappy individuals. The extent to which these people were able to manage their own camps when UNRRA was terminated would seem to be sufficient evidence that again there was no failure.

Except in emphasis, UNRRA the international organization did not differ greatly from other international organizations which preceded it—the League of Nations, for example— and which followed it—the United Nations, and many others. It had its Council and its Committees as did and do these other organizations. There was a body in which all member nations were equally represented, and there were bodies in which the major nations had the predominant representation. There was, however, a difference in emphasis. Whereas one is likely to think of the League as the Assembly or the Council and not the Secretariat, or of the United Nations as the Assembly or the Security Council and not the Secretariat, one is equally likely to think of UNRRA as the functioning, operating Administration and not the Council or the Central Committee. There are reasons, of course, for this difference. The Administration of UNRRA was not merely a secretariat preparing papers for committees and councils formed by representatives of national governments. It was an actively working organization with considerable responsibility, definite and concrete tasks to perform, and large resources to use. In this respect, that is, as an international organization with specific operating tasks and with substantial resources, it was perhaps unique. The Administration was, therefore, rightly the center of interest, attention, and comment. Nevertheless, the international organization—the conglomeration of Council and Committees where national representatives met and worked as such—was neither negligible nor ineffective.

Generally speaking, the national representatives on the Council and Committees concentrated on consideration of the most effective means of accomplishing the tasks which their governments had agreed should be performed by the Administration. They spent comparatively little

time in trying to advance the interest or advertise the virtues of their particular countries. In this way they earned, perhaps, fewer headlines than have the representatives who form the United Nations Security Council, but they aided in the accomplishment of the work with which they were concerned. The basic policies they enunciated were, on the whole, practical; their advice to the Administration, generally good; and their support, invaluable.

The experiences of UNRRA the international organization would seem to indicate that, if general agreement as to ultimate ends exists, representatives of national governments, while supporting the views of their respective governments, can, nevertheless, reach agreement regarding the practical ways of achieving the desired ends. Here and there compromises must be made, but they can be and are made; basic harmony is maintained. It is when no agreement regarding goals exists that the discussion of ways and means becomes acrimonious and violent, and rigid stands forbid all compromises.

The international bodies that were a part of UNRRA—the Council and the Committees—worked well. What they were supposed to do—determine broad basic policies within which the Administration should function, and advise the Administration—they did with a minimum of friction and misspent time and a maximum of sense. As an international organization UNRRA was, during its brief life, a success. When the member governments were no longer in basic agreement regarding the ultimate ends, they did not sully the record of UNRRA by using it as a battleground; they dissolved it.

To many people, however, it was the Administration, with its more than 20,000 employees, its world-wide operations, its accomplishments, and its mistakes, that was UNRRA. To them the question—did UNRRA fail?—means, in effect, did the Administration fail? Did it fail to accomplish the tasks entrusted to it? Was it inefficient? Was it an amorphous mass of overpaid, overnumerous, ineffective, corrupt, and dishonest individuals? No one easy answer can be made to these questions. They must be considered in relation to time and circumstance and an analysis of the different parts and functions of the Administration.

Was the basic organization sound or was it hopelessly inadequate and improper in terms of its functions? While in theory the Director General had a completely free hand to mold and develop the Adminis-

tration as he saw fit, in practice he was operating in a real world and was subject to the pressures that exist in such a world. For example, the understanding reached by the Chinese, USSR, United Kingdom, and United States Governments regarding the selection of the deputy directors general did, in fact, limit the Director General's choice of personnel and also strongly influenced the development of the structure of the Administration. Politicians in many countries embarrassed the Administration with requests to employ their particular candidates and acquaintances. While this particular pressure related to personnel rather than to structure, it was typical of the forces influencing the decisions of the Director General. Obviously, no head of an agency, even an international agency, could blithely ignore the suggestions of the men who could grant or withhold the resources on which the Administration was dependent. There is nothing unusual in such pressures; they are but a part of the realities of the world. The position of the Administration in this respect differed little from that of any large national agency. Political influences should not be overstressed; nor should they be completely ignored.

As with most large organizations, relations between the component parts—Headquarters, regional offices, field missions—were not precisely defined or always happy. The extent of mutual friction and ill will was not, however, unusual nor did it ever seriously, if at all, interfere with the pursuit of objectives.[1] Time did have to be spent eliminating contradictions and confusions, but not an inordinate amount. The expert handling of the rundown of the Administration indicates that the machine could be made to operate smoothly and efficiently.

The basic structure was certainly sound enough and could not have been much different. The organizational structure of the Displaced Persons Operation in Germany, for example, developed pragmatically, as a result of actual field experience, from the bottom up, yet the fully developed structure was exactly what the Administration and its Committees had planned to establish from the top down. In this respect,

[1] See Economic Coöperation Administration, memo, A. H. Harwood (Director of Operations) to Special Representative in Europe, 15 March 1949: "We are keenly aware of the fact there has been a lack of full communication of ideas on this program. Neither Paris nor Washington are sufficiently appraised of the other's thinking and planning, and, as a result, the Missions have not been provided with sufficient guides to give adequate help to the countries in formulating technical assistance requests." This is, of course, typical of any large organization with branch offices; UNRRA experience was no different.

that is, in the relations between offices in one place and another, the Administration certainly did not fail nor did it create any original or unusual patterns.

The structural arrangement within offices was determined very largely by circumstances and ultimately became satisfactory in relation to the work to be done. In the early months, when no one knew what was to be done where or when, there were inevitable competition between divisions and inevitable confusion resulting from lack of definition and frequent changes as it appeared that this or that phase of the work would become active or important. All of this disappeared, however, as real operations got under way. The supply department became dominant as it became obvious that the major work would be the obtaining of supplies more or less in accord with the wishes of the receiving countries and not as arbitrarily determined by an areas department of UNRRA.

The Administration was, perhaps, somewhat slower than it might have been in elevating the financial divisions to a separate position of importance. Since, however, the union of finance and administration in one department was more or less standard practice in United States Government agencies the Administration was in this respect not without justification for its original arrangements.

By the autumn of 1945, when operations were becoming real and substantial, the Administration had evolved a pattern of internal structure that, while not rigidly imposed on units for which it was obviously unsuited, was nevertheless common to most offices. This greatly facilitated the flow of documents, information, and instructions and the interchange of personnel.

Was the personnel good or bad? Were there too few or too many? Again, there is no simple answer. Generally, the personnel represented a cross section of the countries from which they came. Most of those holding high places had occupied prominent positions before they came to UNRRA. Many from all levels were to go to important positions in other international organizations and in national governments. It is, of course, true, as it is of any organization that must hire many people rapidly, that some among those employed by the Administration were incompetent and that, among the many thousands who applied for employment, some competent people were overlooked and not engaged. Generally speaking, the officials of all levels did the jobs

they were supposed to do at least satisfactorily if not brilliantly. These people were, for the most part, called upon to do unfamiliar work under conditions of extreme urgency. Some did not measure up to their responsibilities, but these were undoubtedly in the minority. The fact is that supplies were obtained and delivered at a relatively small administrative cost. Therein lies the best evidence of the effectiveness of the personnel.

If it was, generally, effective, were the numbers of employees right—neither too many nor too few? Of course not! Especially in the early months of operations when the Administration could not know when or where it was to work or even what it was to do but nevertheless had to be ready to do almost anything when summoned by the member governments or military authorities, some sections were certainly overstaffed, while others proved to be understaffed when actual operations began. Inevitably, in a large organization a certain amount of time is needed to make the necessary adjustments. The numbers of the administrative personnel, at least, were carefully checked by various committees in connection with administrative budgets.

In the early uncertain days, especially in markedly overstaffed areas such as Cairo (overstaffed as a result of specific requests by the military authorities), morale was bad. Those employees who left the Administration with no further experience undoubtedly have unpleasant recollections. When operations really began, the spirit of the organization was remarkably high. One of the pleasant indications of this was that practically every individual considered that his work, or at least the work of his section, was the most important being done by the Administration. Whether the work related to the acquisition of supplies in contributing countries, to the shipment of supplies, to their distribution or use in receiving countries, to the care of displaced persons, to the performance of medical and health activities, to the establishment of welfare activities, to the supervision of the fellowship program, to the conduct of myriad administrative and financial functions, the worker considered his job the one really vital task being performed by the Administration. All, or certainly very nearly all, were enthusiastic and eager.

Even if the great majority of the personnel were reasonably efficient were there some guilty of corruption and dishonesty? Did these

waste or misappropriate large sums of money? Charges have been made that corrupt actions involved millions of dollars. It can be said without reservation that this is utter nonsense and was, in fact, impossible. In the first place, the employees of the Administration handled only a very small part of the resources of the Administration; the spending of almost 90 per cent remained in the hands of the governments making contributions. There, if anywhere, lay the opportunities for corruption, not with the Administration.[2]

So far as the portion of resources directly handled by the Administration was concerned, the examination of the outside Auditors and of outside committees has shown that corruption and misappropriation of funds were negligible. In spite of the temptations and opportunities that existed and in spite of the fact that, among the many thousands hurriedly employed, some were dishonest, this is not surprising, for the Administration took many precautions. For example, during the period of active operations, one of the principal potential fields of black market and corrupt practices was in the realm of currency exchange. To eliminate, or at least reduce, temptation the Administration paid its field employees only in the currency of the country in which they were working.

Supplies in contributing countries were, with minor exceptions, handled by the governments and in receiving countries were, again with few exceptions, turned over to the governments on arrival. Here again the possibility of misappropriation or black market use by UNRRA officials was almost entirely eliminated.

In addition to establishing these and other basic safeguards, the Administration maintained, wherever it had a large operation, a "protective service" to watch for and check any improper handling by UNRRA employees of Administration property. In certain areas where it was appropriate, such as Germany, use was also made of similar services provided by the occupying military authorities.

There were, of course, corrupt individuals employed by the Administration, who either—on a minor scale—misappropriated funds of the Administration or who used their positions to carry on illicit activities. There may have been national government officials, work-

[2] This is in no sense whatsoever a suggestion that employees of such governments were guilty of corruption in connection with UNRRA resources. We do not for a moment believe that they were, and it is certainly outside the limits of this book even to consider this.

ing with (but not for) the Administration who likewise misappropriated UNRRA supplies. The latter were, of course, not the direct responsibility of the Administration, which could only bring their malfeasance to the attention of the employing government and press for correction; the former were very few. Despite gossip (some of it certainly not entirely innocent) to the contrary, corruption and dishonesty within the Administration were negligible to the point of nonexistence.

In a different field the Administration's record was not so good. Though in the end it was able to prepare a "most satisfactory" financial statement, the state of its accounts was not at all times so satisfactory nor were its statistical reports. In this respect its record was almost certainly no worse than that of any emergency, wartime agency engaged in a large and rapid supply operation. Nevertheless, although the final reports were good, interim reports frequently contradicted each other and could certainly have been better.

Although the principal, but not the entire, responsibility for the choice of materials rested with the receiving countries, the Administration had, to a very considerable extent, the responsibility for determining whence materials came and the conditions under which they were acquired, that is, how its resources were used to acquire the materials needed by the receiving countries. The decision as to whether it failed or not probably depends more on its use of its resources than on any other aspect of its activities.

In using its resources the Administration was limited by availability of supplies and by conditions attached to the contributions made to it. For instance, if a contributor made it a condition (as one in fact did) that part of its contribution should be used for the purchase of wool from its national producers, then the Administration did so purchase wool even if the price was higher in that country than in others. So also, if grain was badly needed somewhere and barley was available but not wheat, the Administration acquired barley.

After the initial months of operation during which the Administration acquired common factor items (wool, for example, which was certain to be needed by all countries), it always consulted carefully with the receiving governments before acquiring supplies for them. With few exceptions nothing was supplied unless the receiving government had indicated that it wanted the particular supply and had

also indicated how it planned to use it. This gave reasonable insurance against the acquisition of useless material. On occasion, a receiving country might have to take a second choice if its first choice was not available, and might, therefore, find the second choice slightly less useful.

On occasion, the Administration purchased complete depots of military surplus. Among the items thus acquired might be some that were quite useless or others that the Administration would certainly not have bought had it acquired the contents of the depot item by item. The price paid for such lot purchases was generally very reasonable in relation to the usable, desirable items; the acquisition, as part of the lot, of undesirable items was, therefore, in no sense a waste of resources or a mistake. In one case, for example, the Administration purchased some United States Army Post Exchange supplies already packed for shipping. These were of value for the food included. No effort, of course, was spent on repacking, which would have been a waste of time, labor, and material. Included in the crates were baseball bats—useless, of course, in a receiving country where baseball was not played. Nevertheless, these supplies were a good purchase, and only the ignorant or malicious would criticize the inclusion of bats. Sometimes the Administration agreed to acquire surplus material even when it was fully aware of the fact that not all such material was in good condition. On the principle, however, that a bird in the hand is worth two in the bush, the Administration, quite conscious of what it was doing, arranged for the acquisition and shipment of such material, certain that a receiving country would acquire more benefit from slightly damaged supplies actually delivered than from perfect supplies not available. On still other occasions the Administration was requested to purchase particular supplies to meet a particular epidemic or plague. Some of the supplies might arrive after the plague had been suppressed and be, at that time, comparatively useless, but such results are unavoidable in an emergency operation. Very occasionally, irresistible political pressure resulted in the acquisition of small amounts of supplies that the Administration would not, with a completely free hand, have chosen. Inevitably, the receiving countries and the UNRRA missions in them, seeking perfection, grumbled when any of the supplying offices sent them material which they did not consider as falling within the top priority of needed supplies. In practically every

case such supplies had been acquired because of factors outside the control of the Administration and had been reasonably apportioned among the receiving countries, even though each might think it had had to take more than its fair share. With minute exceptions the supplies delivered in receiving countries were useful and needed.

Since the Administration acquired by direct procurement only a very small part of the supplies it delivered, it could not exercise much control over prices paid by national government authorities. In the case of direct procurement bids were obtained, whenever possible, from several potential suppliers, and the prices paid were often checked with appropriate government agencies. The Administration, by employing these and similar devices, insured itself against paying unduly high prices for what it bought itself. The national government agencies which procured the great bulk of the supplies all employed similar devices. In fact, of course, the Administration had to accept the value assigned by a government to any material made available as part of the contribution. With the approval and understanding of the governments, the Administration did make checks and did have adjustments made. The Administration certainly felt that its contributors played fair with it in a field in which control and responsibility rested with them, not it. To some extent, but to some extent only, the Administration could control prices paid by requesting materials from countries where prices for specific supplies were low, rather than from those where the prices for the same goods were high. This was done wherever possible, but the possibilities were limited. Most of what was needed was in short supply; the problem was to get it, not to get it at low prices. For example, when people were starving and the low-price wheat areas could not produce enough to meet minimum requirements, the Administration naturally obtained wheat from high-price areas rather than let people starve. The acquisition of "lots" of military surplus materials, even allowing for the inclusion of useless and damaged material, proved to be quite economical. The average price, for example, paid for about 80,000 trucks, acquired from all sources but principally from military surplus, was just over $1,000 each, at a time when trucks were very scarce.

Administrative costs were certainly low; contributions were used to the full or very nearly so. It seems not unreasonable to conclude that the Administration did not fail in the use of the resources placed at its

disposal; it did not fail as an operating organization. Indeed, it is possible to go farther. As one national representative, who had closely followed UNRRA affairs, put it: "The creation of the Administration represented a fine technical achievement. . . . The common people throughout the world knew that UNRRA had saved them." [3] This was, of course, the major task and the major accomplishment of the Administration, but other things as well were accomplished.

Its existence and achievements provide a demonstration that an international organization with employees from nearly fifty countries can perform operating as well as merely advisory tasks. The different nationalities of the employees were no handicap or hindrance to the work in spite of the great stresses and strains of the time. International organizations may for quite other reasons be unsuited to perform certain tasks, but never again can it be said with justice that an international organization, because of the necessarily diverse national backgrounds of its personnel, cannot perform operating tasks. UNRRA clearly demonstrated that on the operating level such an organization can work just as well as a purely national organization. To some, with an eye to the future, this demonstration was one of the most important accomplishments of the Administration, one important respect in which it did not fail.

There can be little doubt but that by any fair appraisal UNRRA—UNRRA the work, UNRRA the international organization, UNRRA the operating agency—did not fail. Why then did the member governments disband at the height of its strength an organization that had made its mistakes and had already paid for them, an organization that had passed through its growing pains and had learned how to operate, an organization that was nearly world-wide in its membership, a single organization that was performing many varied functions and which was thus able to minimize the dangers of duplication and reduce the administrative and overhead cost of practical operations. Certainly not because its work was unnecessary. On the contrary, it was replaced by several organizations—the International Refugee Organization, the World Health Organization, the Food and Agriculture Organization, the International Children's Emergency Fund—which were created to carry forward some of the work initiated by UNRRA. But these organizations had to begin anew. They had to make their mistakes and pay

[3] *Journal*, Fourth Council, p. 44.

for them; they had to pass through their growing pains and learn again from their mistakes. Their membership was less widely international. They were separate organizations; inevitably, total administrative costs were higher in relation to actual operations. Some, though fortunately not all, of the trained and experienced UNRRA personnel were lost to international work.

Clearly, UNRRA the work had not failed;—it was, indeed, continued. The record indicates that UNRRA the international organization and UNRRA the operating agency had not failed. But UNRRA the concept? The fundamental concept of UNRRA was one of sharing, on the basis of "from each according to his means and to each according to his needs," in order that the immediate postwar necessities of the invaded countries might be met. The contributing countries gave equally in relation to their resources; the receiving countries were supplied in accord with their needs.

The practical application of this concept permitted the raising of resources with no recrimination at all between contributors that others were not doing their share; it also permitted the division of these resources with a minimum of complaints by recipients that they were not getting their share and likewise a minimum of complaints from contributors that their particular friends were not getting enough. The concept, then, proved a thoroughly practical one which permitted the rapid acquisition and distribution of a very large quantity of very much needed supplies which were eagerly sought by many nations. The foundation for world recovery was laid rapidly and in such a manner as to avoid any considerable friction between nations. After all, it was always possible to blame the international organization for anything that anybody or any nation, contributing or receiving, did not like. This was very convenient. No one was seriously upset or disturbed, no permanent bad feelings were caused between nations by this particular operation in which they were all engaged. It is always useful to have a whipping boy. Nations could growl at UNRRA without interfering with the work or hurting each other. Furthermore, an international organization could and did impose conditions on recipient nations which they might have been reluctant, or might even have refused, to accept from another nation. These conditions provided for nondiscrimination in the use of supplies, the maintenance of ration schemes and price control, the use of proceeds of sale for further relief and re-

habilitation activities, an emphasis on the recovery of civil economy. Since these conditions were imposed as a result of resolutions passed by all member governments including the receiving governments, and since all receiving nations had to accept them, no one could feel slighted or imposed on. Though the Administration could, in fact, employ few if any sanctions, nevertheless the receiving countries did, with very few exceptions, loyally abide by these conditions. In other respects, also, the Administration, though without powers of dictation, could and did exercise considerable influence on government activities. It was, after all, their organization, so that questions of pride and face-saving did not arise. This ability to influence, even to insist, for example, on fair distribution, was considerably heightened by the fact that the Administration wanted nothing else. In one country, for example, a nation contributing war-aid supplies had been unable to prevent diversion to personal use by high officials, because its citizens were also interested in mineral and other concessions. It could not, therefore, afford to offend the officials lest other nations benefit. UNRRA, on the other hand, was able to stop similar diversions by the same officials, since all it wanted was the proper use of its supplies and had nothing to lose.

Nevertheless, in spite of its manifold advantages and the experience gained by its staff, the member nations decided to terminate UNRRA and dissolve the Administration. The decision was a logical outgrowth of a trend which became evident in 1946. In the postwar years the united nations found themselves increasingly unable or unwilling to maintain at a high level the coöperative approach which had been established during the war. Hardening insistence on the maintenance or spread of conflicting ideologies made it well nigh impossible for all the nations to continue to work in harmony with all. UNRRA was based on the premise that such harmony and coöperation did exist; without them it could not be maintained. Some of the work might have to be continued, even by international organizations, but the form and scope of activity of those organizations had to be different. The termination did not prove that UNRRA had failed. On the contrary, it had succeeded to a large degree in carrying out the tasks allotted to it. The member governments were in fact only bowing to the inevitable result of their inability to maintain a united approach to the problems of the world.

But although UNRRA could not be continued, it had amply justi-

fied its existence. By mobilizing effectively the resources of many nations it was ready to act when the time for action arrived, and it was able to sustain a program of united action through the period of greatest emergency. Essential supplies were collected and delivered to the needy, help was given for urgently needed rehabilitation, and no unbearable burden of foreign debt was placed upon the war-ravaged nations to poison the future. The work performed through UNRRA was a demonstration on the largest scale which the world has yet seen that nations can unite to fulfill the exhortation voiced long ago by the prophet Ezra, "Do right to the widow, judge for the fatherless, give to the poor, defend the orphan, clothe the naked, heal the broken and weak."

Index

Ability to pay, criterion of, I: 84; determination of ability, 93 ff.; of inability, 96; principle not harshly applied, 96; authority for emergency programs in Northwest Europe and four other countries, 345

—— Subcommittees on, I: 60, 70 f., 95, 96, II: 97; recommendation re Yugoslavia, 142

Abrams, Herbert, I: 254

Accountants, lack of trained, I: 162

Accounting and auditing, lack of agreement on methods or objectives, I: 162; little service as an administrative control, 205; responsibility for commodity accounting, 206; accountant's opinion re nature and scope of, auditing, *text*, 217; adoption and implementation of Accounting Plan, 220 ff. (*see also* Finance: control); preceding closure: for the missions, 317; the main residual function of the Administration, 319; changes to improve coördination between supply and financial sections of ERO and of Headquarters, 400

Accounting Manual, I: 229

Accounts, Division of, chart, I: 156; functions, 157; established under Treasurer, 219

Accounts and Audits, Director of, I: 162

Acheson, Dean, I: 72; "the Acheson draft" of the Agreement, 12; negotiations under direction of, 12, 22; compromise re decision by majority vote, 17; one of the two fathers of UNRRA, 25; quoted, 27, 148, 412; agreement of British representatives and, re scope of UNRRA's work, 32; Chairman, First Council, 35; defense of UNRRA, 39; influence re financial plan, 85, 87-88, 94, 95; witness before Foreign Affairs committees, 113; urged Administration to review its scheme of organization, 170; on relation between U.S. and Philippines, II: 455

Ad Hoc committees, I: 28, 36, 60, 70, 78; *see also under subject, e.g.*, Food Subcommittee; *etc.*

Administration, relations of Central Committee and, I: 58 ff., 79; criticisms by Eastern Europeans, 64; gave way to commendation, 65; Finance Committee's limited control over, 72 ff.; summary of relations of Advisory committees to, 79 f.; extent of powers and duties re member contributions, 105, 109, 112; placed under direction of Director General, to carry out decisions of policy-making bodies, 148; structure of the administrative sections: their incumbents, 151 ff., 161; information for, and answers to questions by, the financial committees, 231; expenses, percentages, 234; executive powers over allocation of supplies potentially weakened, 354; question of the division of authority between Program Subcommittee and, 354, 363; stand in re policy of according identical treatment to all member governments, 369 f.; effort to achieve equity in carrying out supply programs, 374 ff.; personnel, II: 12, 69 (*see also* Personnel); responsibility for expenses of, 52; influence on spending of proceeds of sale, 58-62; policy re final disposition of proceeds of sale, 63; assumption of responsibility for relief program in Greece, 101; responsibility for economic aid to Italy, 268; duties in re displaced persons, 471 ff.; displaced persons operation in Middle East, 475; subject to controls of the military, 482; support by SHAEF requested, 484; prohibition on use of its resources, 487; had to accept orders issued by authorities, 499; success or failure, 536, 540, 541; political pressures upon Director General, 541; corruption within, negligible, 544 ff.; costs, 548; finance, *see* Budget; Contributions

Administration (*Continued*)
—— Bureau of, established, I: 162; responsibility for personnel section of budget, 206
—— Department of, ERO (including a Division of Finance), I: 166, 171; why in need of revision, 175
—— Operating, *see* Operating administration
Administrative Analysis Division, chart, I: 156; functions, 157
Administrative Budget, Subcommittee on, I: 92
Administrative Committee for Assistance to the Homeless, II: 265, 290
Administrative contribution distinguished from operating, I: 81; *see also* Financial Plan
Administrative control, I: 200-214; defined, 200; causes, and results of, delay in establishing, 200 ff.; what planning was focused on: the pattern set, 201; relations with external authorities, 202; ERO situation: improved when stronger executive control established, 203; formal administrative orders, 203 ff.; need for codification of general policies: manuals instituted, 205; extent to which accounting and budgeting served as controls, 205 ff.; classification system, 207 f.; utilization of personnel, 208 ff.; the direct personal basis, 209, 211; meetings and conferences, 210 f.; visits from Headquarters and ERO: travel, 211; need for adequate record system, 212, 213; information via reports from the field: test of effectiveness of controls, 214
Administrative Council, three-member, ERO, I: 166, 168, 169, 172, 175; protest re organization, *text*, 171
Administrative Finance, Committee on, I: 73
Administrative Orders, I: 203 ff.
Administrative Planning, Division of, I: 203
Administrative Services Division, Headquarters, chart, I: 156; functions, 157; ERO, 176
Administrator for Liquidation, I: 318, 319
Advisory Committee of Ship Operators, I: 512
Advisory committees, I: 60-80; formation and procedures, 60-62; Administration's fear that they would delay action: those that rose to positions of significance, 76, 79; genuine international collaboration represented by, 80
Agencies, voluntary, *see* Voluntary agencies
Agrarian Institute of Entomology, I: 501
Agreement of Nov. 9, 1943, establishing UNRRA, I: 3; signatories, 4; provisions, 4-7; draft by Acheson and Hawkins, 12; later drafts, 13-21 *passim;* Article VII a military suggestion, 13; Four Power discussions and proposals, 1942–43, 14-21; formally adopted, 14; idea of regional offices implicit in, 164; provision re financial control, 215; authorization re appointment of personnel, 237
Agreements, II: 3-16; with military authorities, 3; with receiving governments, 4; derivation from a "Master Agreement," 5, 9; textual variations, 6; "Supplementary Agreements and arrangements," 13; in effect, 13; terminal date: possible period following expiration, 14; major provisions summarized, 14 ff.; statement re coöperation of voluntary agencies, 67; re administration personnel, 69; zonal, 485-89
Agricultural Equipment and Fisheries Branch, I: 503, 504
Agricultural rehabilitation, handover of functions to Food and Agriculture Organization: financial provision, I: 309-11; continuation program launched: schools held, 310; UNRRA officials with, 310, 311; bases of requirements for supplies, 332-35; objectives, 478-80; seasonal timing of deliveries, 478; main groups of supplies and services: integration and team work, 479; objective of optimum food production, 479, 506; tractors and other farm machinery, 480-87; livestock, 487-92; seeds, 492-94; fertilizers, 494-98; pesticides, 498-502; fisheries, 502-5; impact of program: modernization and other contributions to farming methods, 505 f.; services, II: 31-35; handbooks of instructions, 33; Greece, 116-19; Yugoslavia, 152-58, *map*, 151, 162; Czechoslovakia, 193-98; Poland, 221 ff.; instruction and advice on modern methods, 225; Austria, 308; Lapland, 355; training for, in China, 418; China, 421-28; *see also entries under above subdivisions, e.g.*, Farm machinery; Seeds; *etc.*

Agricultural Rehabilitation Division, I: 152, II: 17; chart, I: 156; functions, 158; supplies and services for the liberated countries, 478-506 *passim;* members initiated into Combined Boards procedures, 478; Henson as Director, 479; mandate carried out: enduring impact on agricultural economics, 506
Agricultural machinery, *see* Farm machinery
Agricultural machine school, Zemun, II: 157
Agricultural organizations, schemes for sale of farm machinery to, II: 222
Agriculture, Technical Subcommittee on, I: 76, 77, 78, 325, 327; formulation of bases for rehabilitation supplies: general information and advice on agriculture, 332 ff.
Air communication facilities, I: 277 f.
Albania, Government controlled information, I: 296; supply program, 349, 351, 358 ff., 371*n*, II: 177-84; budget for, reduced, I: 368; ground on which entitled to relief, 377; net cumulative totals of proceeds of sale, II: 56; uses made of proceeds of sale, 66; AML responsible for "advising" Government of, 84; not admitted to membership in UNRRA: exclusion from United Nations, 174; withdrawal of U.S. Mission, 176; economic conditions, 178; primitive agricultural economy, 178, 179; problem of delivery, 179; port facilities improved: supplies delivered, 180, 181; failure to make use of facilities for malaria control, 180; handicaps, 182
—— Agreement, II: 4, 8, 171, 173
—— Mission, I: 185, 294, 296, 517; when established, 201; airline services to, 278; subordinate to Balkan Mission, II: 88, 171; "Over-all Operation Plan," 91; separate organization of, 91; relations with Government, 171-76; limitation on size of, 172, 173; trouble with Government, 173 ff.; charges against U.S. Mission and UNRRA employees, 175; Government's agreement to withdraw charges, 176; other concessions, 177
Albanian Telegraph Agency, I: 276
Alekseev, Peter I., II: 186
Alfaro, Ricardo J., I: 123, 254
Allied and associated powers, nations signing, or adhering to, the Agreement, I: 4; drafts of Agreement released to, 13, 14; *see also* Four Powers
Allied Commission (Allied Control Commission), in Italy, II: 260 ff.; "Green Book," 271, 272, 282; opposition of Soviet element to assistance for Hungary, 361; approval of program for Hungary, 362
Allied Council for Austria, II: 295 ff., *passim;* relations with Austria and with UNRRA re displaced persons, 7; Mission's relations with Government and, 302-4; control over Government reduced, 313
Allied Expeditionary Force, *see* Supreme Headquarters, AEF
Allied Military Government in Italy, II: 282
Allied Military Liaison (Balkans), II: 81; Cairo Agreement concluded with: responsibilities, 84; administrative supervision over UNRRA and voluntary agency personnel, 85; position of Balkan Mission staff vis-à-vis, 86; Military Liaison (*q.v.*) a unit of, 171
Allied Post-War Requirements Bureau (the Leith-Ross), I: 10, 164, 166; proposals re formation of an international relief organization, 14-21 *passim*, 30, 31; *see also* Inter-Allied Committee . . .
Alspach, Charles H., I: 309, II: 46
American Book Center for War Devastated Libraries, Inc., II: 20
American Christian Committee for Refugees, II: 78
American Committee for Yugoslav Relief, I: 140
American Council of Voluntary Agencies for Foreign Relief, II: 68
American Council of Voluntary Societies, II: 71
American Federation of Labor, II: 76
American Friends Service Committee, II: 75, 78; aid to Finland, 352
American Hungarian Relief, I: 140
American Joint Distribution Committee, II: 75, 77, 78, 365, 506
American Relief Administration, II: 40
American Relief for Czechoslovakia, I: 140, II: 77
American Relief for Italy, II: 75
American Unitarian Service Committee, II: 77
Anderson, A. V., II: 322
Anderson, Sir John, I: 118

Anglo-American Balkan Supply Center, II: 82
Anglo-American Combined Boards, I: 30; *see* Combined Boards
Anglo-American influence: as large supplying nations, assured, I: 30; move to avoid responsibility for long-range reconstruction, 31; definition of scope, 32
Animals, *see* Livestock
Ankara, Turkey, procurement office, I: 186
Anti-Locust Research Center, I: 500
Aphis, spraying, II: 135
Appropriation acts, U.S., I: 115, 116, 117, 118, 293
Area Coördination and Liaison Division, chart, I: 156; functions, 157
Area offices, I: 181-84
Areas, Bureau of, weakness and uncertainty, I: 152, 154, 155, 239; Deputy Director General, 152, 153, 159; operational responsibilities reserved to, 153; chart, 156; functions, 157; eliminated: functions distributed, 159; responsibility for distribution of supplies, II: 43; modification of, into Bureau of Services, 46
Areas, Department of, ERO, I: 170; reconstituted as Department of Operations, 171
Area Surplus Procurement agents, U.S., I: 391
Argentina, five-power Council on wheat, I: 8; not a member of UNRRA: aid promised, 111; contributions, 130
Artificial limbs, I: 440
Association of Foreign Voluntary Agencies, Hungary, II: 364
Association of War-Stricken Motorists, II: 110
Athens, water systems, I: 472, II: 122
Atlantic City, Council's Sessions in: 1943, I: 24-32, 283; 1946, 33, 43-45
Audit, Division of, ERO, I: 176
Audit Division, Internal, I: 156, 157
Auditing, *see* Accounting and Auditing
Auditors, functions of Committee on Financial Control in relation to, I: 73; of Audit Subcommittee, 74; firm selected: Council's directions for, 215; opinions re financial controls, 217 f., 221, 222, 223, 229, 231, 232
Audit Subcommittee, *see under* Financial Control, Committee on
Australia, signatory power, I: 4; five-power Council on wheat, 8; represented at preliminary meeting, 1941, 9; committee membership, 52, 65, 69, 76, 77; contribution authorized, 120; Greek War Relief Fund, 140; clothing drive, 141; Southwest Pacific Area Office liaison with, 184; cordial attitude toward UNRRA, 254; contributions of wool, 399; procurement procedures, 402; locomotives delivered to China, II: 440
Australian Council for UNRRA, I: 254, II: 68
Austria, II: 295-320; question of bringing within full scope of UNRRA, I: 100, 101; displaced persons operations, 196, 198; Government's assumption of credit for relief supplies, 294; public information, 298; supply program, 357, 365, 366; Emergency Food Fund allocation, 373, 427; ground on which entitled to relief, 377; food outlook precarious, 432; net cumulative totals of proceeds of sale, II: 56; reorganization of currency, 60; arrangements for post-UNRRA utilization of proceeds of sale, 64; uses made of proceeds of sale, 66; voluntary societies, 72; decision to help, 295-97; four Occupying Powers, 295, 302; Soviet interpretation of Potsdam Agreement re, 299; results of denazification: destruction of Government records, 303; inefficiency in Government, 304; determination of program: need for food imports, 304-7; industrial rehabilitation program, 310; food for, 313 ff.; black market, 314, 318; pricing, 318-19; free supplies: removal of price control, 318; distribution of medical supplies, 319; proceeds of sale, 319-20; estimate of UNRRA's work, 320; displaced persons operations, 491, *map*, 495
—— Agreement with, II: 4, 5, 7, 10, 297-301, 312, 318
—— Mission, protective service and its functions, I: 212; public information, 294; determining influence on timing of expenditure of proceeds of sale, II: 60; organization, 301; relations with Government and Allied Council, 302-4; primary responsibility, 305, 307; commodities delivered, 307-11; distribution machinery, 311-16; observation of distribution, 316-18
—— Protective Service unit, II: 317
Austria Central Committee, responsibility for approval of expenditures, II: 320

Austrian State Railways, II: 311, 312
"Authority to Procure, Transfer and Export," I: 386, 387

Badoglio, Marshal, II: 258
Baggalley, O., II: 132
Bailey, Thomas L., I: 140
Bajpai, Sir Girja Shankar, I: 25, 35, 38
Balkan Clearing Office, I: 185, 294
Balkan countries, not opened for operations until 1945, I: 209
Balkan Mission, Cairo, I: 201, II: 81-93; responsibility for, delegated to ERO, I: 171; succeeded by Middle East Office (*q.v.*), 181; liaison office developed from, 185; personnel: remuneration, 208, 209, 241, 255, 260, 262; public information, 280; position of staff vis-à-vis AML, II: 86; personnel: functions, 87; internal organization, 88; liquidation, 91; preliminary planning for Yugoslavia Mission within, 140; Albania Mission formed within, 171
—— Camps Operation Division, II: 90
—— Division of Requirements Coördination and Supply, II: 90
Balkan Stockpile, valuation of, I: 367, 368, 374; early supplies from, 380
Baltic, freezing of, I: 490, 515
Baltic Navigation and Marine Engineering School, II: 527
Baltic Study Center, Hamburg, II: 526
Balts, care of, as prisoners of war, II: 509; repatriation, 514; USSR officers in camps, 517; camp self-government, 525
—— German: not eligible for assistance, II: 508, 509
Bari, Italy, observers stationed at, during negotiations between ML and Yugoslav authorities, II: 140, 141
Barrack camps, II: 500
Barter transactions, II: 331
Bases of requirements, establishment of, I: 323-42; the supply operation, 323; policies re procedures for estimating and meeting import requirements, 324-27; for food, 328 f.; for clothing, textiles, footwear, 329-31; for medical supplies, 331 f.; for rehabilitation supplies: agricultural, 332-35; industrial, 335-38; adoption of bases for Europe, 338 f.; for the Far East, 339-41; evaluation, 341 f.; early attempts to ascertain import requirements, 343; equitable food distribution according to bases adopted, *graph*, 361
Basic Field Manual, I: 205
Basic Headquarters Manual, I: 205
Baskimi, Albania's newspaper, I: 296
"Battle of the Trucks," I: 459 ff.
Belgium, signatory power, I: 4; represented at preliminary meeting, 1941, 9; committee membership, 62, 69, 70, 76, 77; contribution, 128, 129; communications privileges, 274
—— Mission, I: 184, 317
Belgrade, water supply, I: 473
Benes, Eduard, I: 461; testimony from, 286
Berlin Declaration, excerpt, II: 266
Bicanic, Rudolf, II: 141, 142
Bierut, Boleslaw, testimony from, I: 286
Black-market, efforts to curb, II: 41, 47; Czechoslovakia, 195; criticism re leakage of supplies into, 274; potential fields, 545
Black Sea, port of Constanza, I: 349, 350, II: 204
Blatta Ephren Tewelde Medhen, II: 334
Bloom, Sol, I: 111, 112, 113
Board of Trade, British, I: 395; central supply contact with Government, 396
Boards: *for titles so beginning see reversed order, e.g.*, Rehabilitation Affairs, Board of Trustees for
Bolivia, signatory power, I: 4
Bonomi, Ivanoe, II: 260
Bonus Plan, I: 136, 268, 316
Borcic, Berislav, I: 306
Borders, Karl, I: 160, 307, 392
BOTRA, *see* Rehabilitation Affairs, Board of Trustees
Boudreau, Frank, I: 237*n*
Boudreau Committee, I: 237, 252
Brazil, signatory power, I: 4; committee membership, 52, 62, 69, 71, 77; financial plan challenged, 88; contributions: amounts and methods for making available, 121 f., 384; recruitment in, 253
Brennan, A. T., I: 26, 72, 75
Brethren Service Committee, II: 34, 341; contributions made through, I: 140, II: 76; Unit, 426
Bretton Woods Agreement, I: 404
Brickmaking equipment, I: 476
Brigden, J. B., I: 26, 37, 69
Briggs, Glen, II: 461
British Agreement re displaced persons, II: 488
British Broadcasting Corporation, I: 289

British Columbia Dragoons (Ninth Canadian Armored Regiment), I: 461
British Dominions, public information supplied by Departments of External Affairs, I: 282; contributions of wool, 399, 455
British Economic Mission, II: 128
British Friends Relief Service, II: 77
British-Greek Agreement, II: 101
British Isles, *see* United Kingdom
British Military Administration in Dodecanese Islands, II: 322 ff.; financial policy, 331
British Overseas Airways Corporation, I: 278
British United Aid to China, II: 76
British voluntary societies, opposition re UNRRA insignia, I: 267
Brown, Ernest, I: 63
Brown, Richard R., II: 48, 175
Brünn, gasworks, I: 473
Bubonic plague combatted, II: 24
Budget, committee power to review or cut, I: 72, 74; estimates re first year's, 85, 92; Administrative: submitted to Council and committees: number and types of, 131-38; yearly amounts, *tab.*, 132; demarcation between administrative and operating expenses, 133, 205; effect, 134; liquidation, 136 f.; limited use as an administrative control, 205 ff.; why organizational control of, confused, 206; line budget, 206, 207; lump-sum system, 207; provisions of the Agreement re budgeting, 215; establishment of separate, 226; development of country budgets based on a definite program of expenditure, 347 ff.; priorities established, 348; question of equity in changes made in ten countries' total, 378; estimates re funds for procurement, 400
Budget, Bureau of the, U.S., I: 116
Budget Control Branch, ERO, I: 176
Budget Division, I: 202; chart, 156; functions, 157; buried in the administrative hierarchy, 206; appointments cleared with, 207; established under Treasurer, 219
Buford, Ga., shoe factory, I: 450
Building construction equipment, I: 475 f.
"Bulletin of Communicable Diseases and Medical Notes," II: 21
Bundeskanzleramt Osterreich-Hilfe der Vereinten Nationen, II: 302
Bureau: for *titles so beginning see reversed order, e.g.*, Areas, Bureau of: Budget, Bureau; *etc.*
Burinski, Mikhail A., I: 159
Burnay, Jean, II: 168
Burnup, Robert, II: 168
Byelorussian and Ukrainian SSR, later adherents to the Agreement, I: 4; statement by representative of Byelorussia, *text*, 50; committee membership, 62, 69; administrative contribution, 138; allocations to, 357, 365; the 2 per cent freeze not applied to, 369, 378; power stations and similar equipment, 399, 471; radium provided, 439; uses made of proceeds of sale, II: 65, 231-56; need for aid, I: 377, II: 231-33; destruction in, 232; costs of programs: shipping costs, 237; refusal to accept industrial or agricultural rehabilitation specialists, 242; port organization, 244; ration system, 246 ff.; rationing and pricing determined by USSR, 248; efforts to get publicity, 249; Supply Programs, I: 378, II: 250-56; industrial rehabilitation programs, 251 ff.; protocol goods, 251; seed shipments to, 254; clothing and footwear for, 255; health, 255 f.; repatriation of Polish Ukrainians, 514, 516
—— Agreements, I: 4, II: 4-11 *passim*, 233-38; terminal date, 14
—— Missions, I: 275, 293, 296; communications, 275; airline services to, 278; resignation of Chief, 293; staffs, II: 235, 238 ff.; functions, 238-50; Chiefs, 239; agents for liaison between other Government agencies and, 240 ff.; observation of distribution of supplies, 242 ff.; often uninformed as to status of programs, 245, 249
Byrnes, James F., I: 117, II: 137

Cabasso, V., work on trachoma, II: 135
Cable facilities, I: 271-76 *passim*
Cairns, Andrew, I: 252, 410; administration of Food Division, 410, 423, 424, 426, 430; quoted, 415, 423
Cairo, antagonism between Americans and British, II: 89
—— Agreement, II: 3, 81 ff.; delayed ratification by CCS, 86, 90; Appendix, 87, 89; attitude of Yugoslavia toward, 140
Cairo Council of Voluntary Societies, II: 83, 88

Cairo Declaration re Korean independence, II: 461
Calkins, Hugh G., II: 32
Calorie level, adopted as basis of food requirement, I: 328, 409; lowering of level, 365; estimate of total value of food to meet it, 426; allowances for displaced persons, II: 503
Camps Division, chart, I: 156; functions, 158
Camps Operation Division, II: 90; *see also* Displaced persons camps
Canada, a signatory power, I: 4; five-power Council on wheat, 8; represented at preliminary meeting, 1941, 9; attempt to avoid precedent for international direction by the Four Powers, 16; influence as a large supplying nation, assured, 30; committee membership, 52, 62, 65, 69, 71, 75, 77, 111*n*; supported U.S. financial plan, 88; allocated 3 per cent administrative contribution, 93; large operating contributions, 108; financial legislation re participation in, and contributions to, UNRRA, 119; national income: amounts authorized, 120; clothing drives, 141; recruitment of personnel in, 252; communications privileges, 274; procurement policies, 384, 402, 403, 412; large supplies of food, 403, 414; wheat export, 418; medical supplies furnished, 435, 439; trucks sent to Czechoslovakia, I: 461, II: 192
Cancer research, Poland, II: 226
Canned foods, I: 142
Cannon, H. H., I: 184
Capital and consumer goods industries, second priority accorded to, I: 337
Capital equipment, reporting assigned values on, II: 56
Caserne camps, II: 500
Caserta, liaison office in, I: 185, 187
Cash relief system, Dodecanese Islands, II: 327 ff.
Castellorizo, II: 321, 322
Catholic Committee for Relief Abroad, II: 75
Cattle, *see* Livestock
Censorship, Office of, U.S., I: 273
Censorship of communications, I: 272, 273
Central Committee of the Council, provision for, in the Agreement, I: 4, 5; membership and powers, 4, 43, 45, 52; Council to be convened by, 33; seldom proposed items, 34; form and methods, 52-55; meetings: locale, and number held, 53; subjects dealt with, 55; nature of its decisions, 55-57; controversial issues, 56; authority originally limited, 57; growth of power, 58 f.; relations of Administration and, 58 ff., 79; when powers of Council assumed by, 59; granted increased responsibility in determining distribution of resources, 101; functions re administrative budgets, 131; action taken, 134-38 *passim;* confirmed appointments of Directors General, 148; residual resources granted to organizations that took over UNRRA functions, 305, 306, 307, 310, 311; procedure for submission of a program of operations to, 355; amended program submitted to, 362; opinions in, re equity in supply programs, 377, 378, 379; atmosphere in which meetings conducted, 429; enlarged food budget for Austria, II: 305-7 *passim;* resolution re emergency relief supplies and services, 345; subcommittees, *see under title, e.g.,* Program Subcommittee
Central Registry, ERO, I: 213
Central Relief Committee, Dodecanese Islands, II: 328
Central Tracing Bureau, II: 531
Cereals, *see* Grains
Cereals Committee, CFB, I: 416, 418
Chairmen, of Council sessions, I: 35; of committees, 63, 65, 69, 72, 75
Chancellery Bureau in Austria, II: 302
Charts, organizational, *see* Organizational structure: charts
Chemical fertilizers, *see* Fertilizers
Chiang Kai-shek, testimony from, I: 286; re Korean independence, II: 461
Chief of Operations, Displaced Persons Division, I: 194, 196
Children, handover of child welfare functions to International Children's Emergency Fund, I: 306 f.; recommendations of Council re handicapped and orphaned, 308; funds granted for staff and for feeding programs, 315; interest in care of, in all receiving countries, II: 31; joint committee on child care in Poland, 74; coöperation of voluntary agencies in care of, 77; convalescent treatment for tubercular, from Poland, 77; child welfare in Greece, 123; milk for Polish, 221; attention to needs in Byelorussia and Ukraine, 248; supplementary feed-

Children (*Continued*)
ing in Italy, 264, 269; Swedish aid to Finnish, 348*n*; school feeding program in Finland, 357; supplementary diet for, in China, 410; care of, in displaced persons camps, 526, 530-32; child search program, 531; unaccompanied, under UNRRA supervision in Germany, 531
Chile, signatory power, I: 4; contribution, 124, 383; nitrate from, 495
China, signatory power, I: 4; committee membership, 4, 52, 65, 69, 72, 77, 111*n*; consultations preceding the Agreement, 6; powers that opposed policy in, 57; significance of Committee of the Council for the Far East, 65 ff.; opposition to Committee's power, 68; personnel in, 208, 209, 241, 251, II: 401-5, 413, 437, 444; causes of bad press on operations in, I: 291; agricultural rehabilitation functions transferred, 310; reason for delaying allocation to, 347; and for sending small quantities, 350; estimate of requirements for, 352, 357; amount of supply program, 371, 377; extent to which fulfilled, 373, 374; raw cotton for, 373 f., 454 f., II: 398, 412, 446; question of equity in allocation of funds, I: 377; surplus Navy matériel shipped to, 393; medical supplies for, 434, 436, 439, 440, 441; II: 413; railway equipment, I: 468, 469; need for fertilizers met, 497; fishing vessels, 503 ff.; 1946 embargo on cargoes for, 515; medical training program, II: 25; emergency feeding stations, 29; net cumulative totals of proceeds of sale, 56; staple foods supplied given free, 56; effect of change in value of money, 57; heavy charges claimed by, 58; general operations, 371-400; setting, 371-76; war's aftermath, 371; initial problems, 372; supply program, 376-80; estimate of requirements, 376; initial emergency supplies: "Hump" and "ports" programs, 377; program of supply operations: procurement, 379; supplies delivered, 379; distribution, 380-93; policies, 380-82; operations carried out in Communist-held or contested areas, 382, 388-91, 436; organization, 382-85; responsibility for allocations, 382; operations, 385-88; port operations, 385; principal and potential famine areas, *map*, 386; internal transportation of supplies: distribution between regions, 387; within regions, 388; Government no longer be responsible for safety of UNRRA personnel in Communist-held areas, 390; UNRRA and CNRRA investigators, 392; financing within, 393-400; inflation: national currency exchange rate, 394, 398, 57; practical issues, 395-97; financial straits, 395; financial operations, 397-98; acute crisis: modifications in supply program, 397; cost of internal financing, 398-400; services, 401-20; program personnel, 401-5; problems encountered, 403; service rendered, 403-5; relief, 405-12; pressure of men against resources: refugee movements, 405; needs and supplies: critical areas, 406; food distribution, 407, 408; relief policies, 407; direct relief, 409; work relief, 410-12; indirect relief, 412; health program, 412-17; institutions and agencies captured or destroyed, 412; supplies and personnel, 413; organization, 414; re-establishment of health institutions, 414; sanitation, 415; epidemic control, 415, 416; training: at home, 417-19; abroad, 419-20; rehabilitation, 421-53; agricultural, 421-28; economic insecurity of farming people, 422; early help to farmers: five main programs, 423; long-range rehabilitation and development, 424-28; flood control and the Yellow River, 428-37; land reclamation, 428-30, *map*, 429; relief frustrated by civil war, 436, 437; obstructions placed by Nationalist military forces upon deliveries into Yellow River area, 436; transport rehabilitation, 437-43; supplies and personnel, 437; waterway transport, 438-39; railways, 439-41; highways and highway transport, 441-43; automotive repair shops and tools, 443; industrial rehabilitation, 443-47; results of Japanese and Soviet occupations, 443; supplies and personnel: public utilities, 444; construction and shelter, 445; coal mining: machine shops, tools, and other supplies, 446; post-UNRRA arrangements, 447-51; continuing organizations, 447; transfer of long-term rehabilitation projects from CNRRA-UNRRA to other auspices, 448; projects selected for continuation under BOTRA, 450; evaluation, 451-53; displaced persons operations, 492; *see also* Four Powers
—— Agreement, II: 4, 6, 7, 10, 376

—— Supplementary Agreement, II: 13
—— Board of Trustees for Rehabilitation Affairs, II: 64, 448 ff.
—— Commission on Rehabilitation Affairs, II: 64, 448, 449
—— Communications, Ministry of, II: 440-43 *passim*
—— Mission, *see* China, Office
—— National Clearing Committee, II: 74
—— National Highway Administration, II: 441, 442
—— Office, I: 182; powers of Committee of the Council for the Far East, 67; headquarters organization, *chart*, 183; Southwest Pacific Area Office liaison with, 184; procurement offices, 187; protective service and its functions, 212; Displaced Persons Division, 315; factors contributing to delay in closing, 318; two military surplus procurement offices transferred to, 384; staff, II: 371, 373; organizations and relationships, 373-76; relations between CNRRA and, 376; increasing functions in direct distribution, 381; observation, 391-93; cases of malfeasance uncovered, 392; internal budgeting on a project basis, 398; estimate of total cost of financing program, *tab.*, 399; units concerned with health program, 414; personnel from, assigned to key posts in CWT, 439; post-UNRRA arrangements, 447-51
—— Rehabilitation Commission, *see* China, Commission on Rehabilitation Affairs
China Relief Mission, post-UNRRA services to China, II: 448
"China's Sorrow," *see* Yellow River
Chinese National Relief and Rehabilitation Administration, I: 57, 59, 68, 209, II: 7, 374, 492; organ and responsibility of the Chinese Government: confused with UNRRA in press, I: 291; "program personnel" loaned to, II: 70; responsibility for voluntary agencies, 71; distribution functions, 381; regional offices, size and population of area served, *tab.*, 383; funds for relief to *évacués* from Yellow River bed, 389; investigators, 392; work relief projects initiated by, 407, 411
Cholera, vaccines and sanitation supplies, I: 438; epidemic control in China, II: 24, 416
Chungking, offices in, I: 182; wholesale price indices for, II: 394
Churchill, Randolph, II: 166
Churchill, Winston, on advance arrangement for entry of food into liberated areas, I: 7; Lehman's personal appeal to, 510; re Korean independence, II: 461
Cilento, Sir Raphael, I: 309
Cipher officers, I: 273
Citizenship as determining home station, I: 263
Citizens' Panels, Canada, I: 252
Civilian Production Administration, I: 476, 482
Civil Service, U.S., many practices of UNRRA based on, I: 236; subsistence and dependents' allowances, 261
Civil Service Commission, I: 249
Classification Branch in Headquarters, I: 208, 239
Classification Manual, I: 207, 259
Classification system, in ERO, I: 207; Headquarters, 208
Clayton, William L., I: 72, 99, 103, II: 167; statements that spelled end for the Administration, I: 46 f.
Cleveland, Harlan, II: 268, 374
Clinics, hospitals, and laboratories, I: 434, 436
Closure, *see* Liquidation
Closure, Committee on, I: 318
Clothing, textiles, and footwear, I: 443-56; voluntary contributions: countries of origin: amounts given, 140-42; bases of requirements for, 329-31; changes in emphasis and availability, 443 f., 451; procurement: of cotton and woolen textiles, 444-46; finished clothing, 446-49; footwear, 449-52; hides and leather, 452-54; raw cotton, 454; raw wool, 455; evolution from relief to rehabilitation, 456; Greece, II: 119 ff.; Yugoslavia, 162; Czechoslovakia, 198; Poland, 225; Byelorussia and Ukraine, 255; Italy, 289; Austria, 311; Dodecanese Islands, 330; Lapland, 353; Hungary, 365, 367, 368; for victims of persecution, 365; *see also* Footwear; Textiles
Clothing, Textiles and Footwear Division, I: 152; chart, 156; functions, 158; policies and activities, 444, 448-56 *passim;* Marshall made Director, 453
CNRRA, *see* Chinese National Relief and Rehabilitation Administration
Coal, provision of, I: 463-67; amounts pro-

Coal (*Continued*)
vided: sources of supply, 463; allocation by European Coal Organization (*q.v.*), 464 ff., II: 284, 285; Italy's position, I: 464 ff., II: 283 ff.; Saar and Ruhr coal, I: 465; equipment for mining, 474; rehabilitation of Polish mines: transport from Silesian basin, II: 216; strikes, U.S., I: 465, 466, II: 284, 285, 286
Coal Emergency Committee, Italy, II: 284, 285
Code and Cable Section, I: 274
Codes, official, I: 272, 273, 275, 276; cipher officers, 273
Cod-liver oil distributed as a daily ration, II: 358
Cohen, Myer, I: 154, 196
Colbjornsen, Ole, I: 72, 94
Collaboration, genuine international, I: 80
Colombia, signatory power, I: 4
Combined Boards, I: 30, 84, 402; import estimates submitted to, 344; Agricultural Rehabilitation Division initiated into procedures of, 478
Combined Chiefs of Staff, II: 258; agreements accepted by, 3; Cairo Agreement subject to, 84; delay in ratifying Agreement, 86, 90
Combined Civil Affairs Committee, I: 23, 445, 446, II: 257, 477, 479; asked to increase supplies for Yugoslavia, 141
Combined Displaced Persons Executive, II: 530
Combined Food Board, I: 419, 421, II: 299; allocations by, I: 410, 411, 413; had no entity of its own, 412; Reports, to Council, 412, 414, 418; Cereals Committee, 416, 418; succeeded by International Emergency Food Council, 421; agricultural supplies subject to allocation by, 478, 495
Combined Production and Resources Board, I: 436; dissolution, 386; allocations: textiles, 445, 446; footwear, 449; farm machinery and equipment, 480, 481, 484
Combined Raw Materials Board, I: 478; dissolution, 386
Combined Shipping Adjustment Board, allocations by, I: 509 ff.
Combined Working Party for Austria, II: 302
Comitato Italiano Petroli, II: 286
Commercial Corporation, Canadian, I: 403, 489
Committees, provision for, in Agreement, I: 4, 5; Council to work through, 28, 35; functions, work, and membership of the principal committees, 52-80; those concerned with displaced persons, II: 470; support of Administration by national representatives on, 540; *see also direct titles, e.g.*, Advisory Committees; *and reversed titles, e.g.*, Financial Control, Committee on; *Special, and Subcommittees are also in reversed order, e.g.*, Ability to Pay, Subcommittee on
Commodity Credit Corporation, cotton from stocks held, I: 454
Communications, I: 271-79; problem of personnel travel, 211 f., 276 f., 278; policy of taking matters up individually with member governments, 271 (their response, 274, 279); use of U.S. and United Kingdom facilities granted, 271, 273; channelled through military authorities, 272, 273, 275; why UNRRA had to make its own arrangements, 273 f.; missions where slowest, 275; the UNRRA airline, 277 f.; rehabilitation equipment, China, II: 437
Communications, Committee on, I: 272
Communications Branch, ERO, I: 275
Communist Liberated Areas Relief Administration, II: 74
Compulsory labor law for displaced persons in British Zone, Germany, II: 520
"Conditions of Service of . . . Personnel Serving in the Balkans . . . ," II: 86
Conference on Food and Agriculture, I: 283
Congregational Christian Service Committee, II: 76
Congress, *see* United States: Congress
Congress of Industrial Organizations, II: 76
Connaught Laboratories, Toronto, II: 37
Connolly, Donald, I: 392
Consiglio Industriale Alta Italia, II: 282
Constanza, Black Sea port, I: 349, 350; II: 204
Consumer and capital goods industries, second priority accorded to, I: 337
Contracts, time: with specialists, I: 258
Contributed Supplies Branch, I: 139, 152; chart, 156; functions, 158
Contributions (*see also under separate countries*), functions of Committee on Financial Control, I: 73; pledges of member governments, in signing the

Agreement: two types, administrative and operating, provided for, 81; plans for provision of, 81-104 *passim* (*see also* Financial Plan); number and types of contributors: their status: dollar value of commodities and currencies derived from them, *with tab. and maps*, 105 ff.; three countries accounting for 94% of operating: difficulties presented by 1% of national income formula, 108; diplomatic missions to discuss and arrange for, 109-31 *passim;* response disappointing: many small countries made no second contribution, 112; operating contributions: from noninvaded member governments, 112-28; from invaded members, 128-30; from nonmembers, 130 f.; administrative budgets and contributions, 131-38; nongovernmental sources, 138-43; clothing and food drives, 141 f.; 6% of UNRRA's resources were from voluntary contributions, 143; receipts and: cash from contributions, *tab.*, 216; three types for which accounting required, 227

Control, defined, I: 200

Control Commission for Germany, Coordinating Committee of the, II: 530

Controller, post created: functions: incumbent, I: 162, 225; controls effected, 163; Deputy in ERO: their importance in making of policy, 164; responsibility for commodity accounting, 206; basis of the financial operation described, *text*, 226 ff.; expansion and reorganization for final accounting, 319; defended "2 per cent freeze," 369

Controls, administrative, I: 200-214; *see also entries under* Administrative control

Convertible funds, difference of view re use of, I: 398

Coördinating Committee of Foreign Voluntary Agencies, II: 74

Corn, hybrid: school on, I: 310

Correspondence, policies and practices in the transmission of, I: 271, 273, 275

Correspondents, foreign, *see* Press

Corson, John J., I: 152, 154, 202

Costa Rica, signatory power, I: 4

Cotton, raw: sums for procurement of domestic, I: 115; purchases in Egypt, 126; Congressional stipulation re purchase of, in U.S.: other sources of supply, 454; countries which used, 456; for production of utility cloth, II: 121; for Italy, 271, 287; for China: exchanged for cotton yarn, 398; sales of, an indirect relief against inflation, 412; of crucial importance to China, 446

Cotton textiles, I: 444 ff.

Council, provision for, I: 4, 5; First Session, Atlantic City, 1943, 24-32; important members present, 25; statements on value of UNRRA, *texts*, 26 ff.; meeting places and dates of its six sessions, 24, 33, 39-51; the work done at meetings, 28-32, 38-51; committees by which done, 28, 35, 68; major principles established in resolutions, 29; form and methods, 33-38; determined own rules: agenda, 33 f.; chairmen and vice-chairmen, 35; voting, 35, 36; Secretariat, 35, 62, 153, 156, 157, 176; official language: sessions to be public, 37; standard for choice of delegates, 37; observers: cost of meetings per session, 38; delegation of powers to Central Committee, 58; when Committee assumed full powers, 59; system of advisory and other committees established, 60, 61; most significant meeting, 87; responsibility for agreeing on, and adoption of, the Financial Plan, 87; functions re administrative budgets, 131; action taken, 132-37 *passim;* confirmed appointments of Directors General, 148; selection of, and directions for, auditors, 215; insistence on audited accounts, 233 f.; three main points as basis for an "international civil service," 237; directives re displaced persons, 292; liquidation foreshadowed at Third Session, 301; end determined at Fifth, 302; recognition of International Children's Emergency Fund as protégé of, 306; authorized time extension for displaced persons operation, 312; program of operations presented to, 352; result of resolutions passed, 353; effort to meet wishes of receiving countries re distribution of supplies, 354; procurement responsibility outlined by, 380, 382; feeling re aid to an ex-enemy country, II: 259; decision re relief and rehabilitation operations in Austria, 296; insistence upon repatriation of displaced persons, 513; role, 540; regional committees of, *see* Europe; Far East; followed by Committee of the Council for

Council (*Continued*)
—— Administrative, ERO, *see* Administrative Council
Council of British Societies for Relief Abroad, II: 68, 69, 75; work among displaced persons, 78; attempt to resolve antagonisms in Cairo, 89
Council of Canadian Voluntary Societies Assisting UNRRA, II: 68
Coupon units for rationed clothing, I: 330
Courier services, I: 271, 273, 276
Cows, *see* Livestock
Creagh, Sir Michael, II: 68
Crops, bases of requirements for production of, I: 333
Crowley, Leo T., I: 113
Cuba, signatory power, I: 4; communications privileges, 274
Cummings, H. R., I: 289
Currency, division of contributions into local and convertible, I: 86-91 *passim;* form in which Latin American contributions made, 124; as a resource, 215; *tab.*, 216; how used, 217; importance of that in which an employee could draw salary, 262*n*
—— local: payment for supplies to Northwest Europe in, I: 345; proceeds from sale of supplies and services, II: 10 ff., 52
Czechoslovakia, II: 185-99; signatory power, I: 4; represented at preliminary meeting, 1941, 9; committee membership, 62, 69, 75, 76, 77; contributions, I: 128, II: 188; nongovernmental relief for, I: 140; newspaper coverage, 295; public information services, 298; indicated need for substantial assistance, 346; allocation to, 347, 358 ff.; basic Agreement with, 349; amount of goods shipped to, 351; question of equity in re supply program, 373, 378; ground on which entitled to relief, 377; medical supplies, 438, 439; amount spent on raw materials, 455, 456; trucks, 459, 461, 462, II: 192; gasworks at Brünn, I: 473; mining equipment, 474; focal point for deliveries by land, 516; insistence on doing job of distribution, II: 44; net cumulative totals of proceeds of sale, 56; uses made of proceeds of sale, 66; control of foreign voluntary agencies, 71; treaty with USSR on military collaboration and administration of liberated territories, 185; administrative competence of Government, 186; supply program, 187-89; goods purchased in, *tab.*, 189; transportation, 189-93; deliveries of supplies to, through June 1947, *tab.*, 190; food and agriculture, 193-98; rationing system: price control, 193; return of German and Hungarian minorities to their countries, 195; industrial rehabilitation, 198-99
—— Agreement, II: 4, 5, 8, 10, 11, 44, 185-86; Government-in-Exile's inquiries re aid, 185
—— Supplementary Agreements, II: 13, 186
—— Mission, I: 186, 190; Mission, role in control of proceeds of sale, II: 59; and the Government, 186-87; advisory and liaison function, 186; one of most successful operations undertaken, 187
—— Working Parties on Agricultural Rehabilitation, Food, Clothing, Textiles and Footwear, Medical Supplies, and Industrial Rehabilitation, II: 187
Czechoslovak Office of Relief and Rehabilitation, II: 187

Dacus fly, II: 135
Dakar yellow fever vaccine, II: 22
Dalmatia, starvation, II: 141
Damaskinos, Archbishop, testimony from, I: 286
Danish Horse Export Board, I: 491
Darke, W. F., I: 492
Davidson, Alfred E., I: 150, 307
Dayton, Kenneth, I: 154, 162, 218*n*
DDT, for epidemic prevention, I; 437; dusting campaign, II: 227
Dean, Vera Micheles, I: 237*n*
Debt, following First World War, I: 82; later attitude re long-term loans and credits, 82, 103
Decree-law method of providing Latin American contributions, I: 122
Deficiencies, equalization of: technique, I: 347, 358, 427
Deficiency Appropriation Acts, I: 117, 118
Delegation, Italian, *see* Italian Government Delegation for Relations with UNRRA
Delegations to member governments to discuss contributions and other coöperation in UNRRA's work, I: 109, 122-31 *passim;* leadership of Sayre as Diplomatic Adviser, 109; missions to Latin America: terms of reference, 123; policy in missions to invaded member governments, 128 f.; to Portugal, 131; *see also* Missions and Offices

Deloitte, Plender, Griffiths & Co., Auditors, I: 215, 218*n*
Denmark, later adherent to the Agreement, I: 4; committee membership, 62; contribution, 128, 129; administrative assessment, 135
Denmark Mission, closure, I: 184, 317
Dependents' ("separation") allowance for personnel stationed overseas, I: 261
Deputy Directors General, in charge of the administrative sections, I: 151 ff.; three equal, for London Office, 166, 169; protest to Director General, *text*, 171 (*see also* Administrative Council); understanding reached by the Four Powers re selection of, 166, II: 542
—— for Administration, I: 166, 171, 175
—— for Areas (later, Services), I: 159, 167, 169
—— for Finance and Administration, I: 238
—— for Operations (later, Relief Services), I: 176
—— for Regional Liaison, 153 f.
—— for Supply, I: 167; office of: incumbents, 151, 160, 175; dominance in Headquarters, 160
Dietary zones, Europe, I: 328
Diplomatic Adviser, I: 109, 150, 156, 157; *see also* Sayre, Francis B.
Diplomatic delegations, *see* Delegations; Missions
Director General, provision for, in Agreement, I: 4, 5; preliminary discussions re functions and authority of, 6, 18, 19, 30; incumbents, 21, 45, 49 (*see also* La Guardia, F. H.; Lehman, H. H.; Rooks, L. W.); functions in connection with Council sessions, 33, 34, 36; Reports submitted at Council meetings: debates on, 38, 39, 41, 44, 46, 49; function in re Central Committee, 52, 54, 58, 59; and advisory committees, 61, 71; when first nominated, 53; and office abolished, 53, 319; restrictions upon authority of, 58 f.; discretionary powers re ability-to-pay, 93, 95, 97; responsibilities re administrative budget, 132-38 *passim;* broad powers and responsibilities bestowed upon, 148 f., 166; nationality to be American: by whom appointed, 148; decision that Senior Deputy should be British: staff of advisers in special fields, 150; diverse personalities of the three Directors, 161; political pressures on, I: 166, II: 542; delegation of powers by, to London office: I: 167; in London to improve the internal operation of ERO, 170, 172; resulting directive, 170, excerpt, 173; selection of chiefs of missions, 181; primarily involved in clarification of relationships with governments and military authorities, 202; meetings with officers: given advisers' opinions, 210; trip to European missions, 211; given a free hand in appointment of personnel, 237, 246; responsibility of establishing policies to govern staff, 237; responsibility for negotiating for communications privileges and immunities, 271; the response, 274, 279; public information policies, 280, 287; responsibilities and recommendations in re bases of requirements for supplies, 325, 327; question of authority to make changes among categories of relief, 363; regarded Administration as having no concern with state of international relations, 379; responsibility in re procurement, 380, 382; and distribution of supplies, 381; appeals and recommendations during food-shortage crisis, 417 ff.; methods of Lehman and La Guardia compared, 420; right to be informed on distribution of supplies, II: 42; power in theory and in practice, 541; *see also* Deputy Directors General; Personal Representative of Director General; Senior Deputy Director General
—— Office of: established in London, I: 174; officials, 175
Displaced persons, II: 467-532; first large operation in the field of, I: 21; discussions and decisions at Council sessions, I: 39, 40, 42, 44, 45, 47, 371, II: 470-75, 479-82, 486, 490; extent of Director General's powers, I: 58; committees on, 76, 77, 78, 311; policy laid down in debate on a second contribution, 100, 101; continued until 1947, 104; liaison mission services, 184, 185; Austria, 57, 196, 292, II: 28, 301; Italy, I: 196, II: 28, 265, 290-92; Middle East, I: 196; recruitment of personnel for, 250, 251; transfer of functions and assets, 311-15; problem referred to the Economic and Social Council, 311; Administration's concern for future, 312; establishment and financing of International Refugee Organization, 312 ff.; Headquarters in Germany dissolved: set up in Paris, 313; ERO's jurisdiction and work, 313; re-

Displaced persons (*Continued*)
duction of personnel, 313; substitution by displaced persons prepared for self-government, 314; accounting functions taken over by Paris Headquarters, 317; agreements establishing relationship of UNRRA to military authorities in re operations, II: 4; convalescent treatment, 77; Poland, 228; Finnish, in Sweden, 352; China, 410; responsibilities, 469-96; the problem, 469-70; eligibility for UNRRA assistance, 471; of enemy or ex-enemy nationality, 472, 479, 480; duties which would fall on Administration, 472; care of those who did not choose to be repatriated, 473; assistance to, subject to control of military or established authority, 476, 482; early plans and operations, 475-79; major activity in Germany, 476 (*see further* Displaced Persons Operations in Germany); SCAEF Agreement, 482-84; Zonal Agreements, 485-89; care of those unwilling to be repatriated, 486; disagreement between Slav nations and other United Nations re how to handle problem, 486; cost of care of, in Germany should be a charge on German economy, 487; responsibility for administering assembly centers of, 489; aid and encouragement in repatriation: those who could not or would not return home, 490; the operation, 491-96; areas covered, 491; number cared for at peak periods, *tab.*, 496; the work, 497-532; scope, 497-500; under UNRRA care or supervision, *tab.*, 498; areas of policy and practice, 499; care and maintenance, 500-505; physical accommodation, 500 ff.; clothing goal: food goal: calorie allowances, 503; amenity supplies, 504; military medical program, 505; resettlement, 505-7; data re qualifications for employment, 506; eligibility, 507-13; eligibility of post-hostility refugees for aid, 510, 511 f.; internal displacement, 510; repatriated, no longer eligible for aid, 511; repatriation, 513-18; Council's insistence upon, 513; repatriation of Yugoslavs, 514; propaganda likely to influence repatriation, 517; employment, 519-21; remuneration and compulsion, 519; role of UNRRA, 521-22; high health levels, 528; recreation, 529; tracing and child care, 530-32; re-emergence as dignified human beings, 532; exiles returned to homes, 539
—— camps, 500 ff.; Soviet and Yugoslav vs. British plans for those in German and Austrian camps, I: 57; expense of, held "operating" in character, 133; in Middle East, II: 69, 81, 83, 92, 475; health program, 505, 528; screening operation, 512; removal of camp leaders, 516; USSR officers in camps of Balts, 517; self-government, 522-25; education and training, 525-29
Displaced Persons Division, I: 192; Director, 154, 166, 171, 172; chart, 156; functions, 157; ERO, 176
Displaced Persons Operations in Germany, I: 186, II: 476, 480, 491, 494, *map*, 493; offices: functions, I: 148; supervision delegated to ERO, 170, 196; Headquarters Director, 171; organizational structure, 192-99 *passim, with charts*, II: 542; personnel, I: 192 f.; zone headquarters and district offices, 193, 194; basic field unit, 194; Chief of Operations, 194, 196; countries in which headquarters set up, 196; control from Paris: Central Headquarters in Germany dissolved, 196*n*; difficulties met: results achieved, 198; field teams not called forward for work until 1945, 201; imposition of classification system difficult, 208; protective service and its functions, 212; unjustifiable charges that grew out of, 289, 292; publicity received, 291; repatriation, 292; limits of UNRRA's responsibility, 292; amount to be used for amenity supplies, 371; typhus serum provided, 437; welfare officers, II: 28; welfare staff, 30; personnel in European missions serving in, 70; medical teams and mobile clinics supplied to, 77
Displaced Persons Subcommittee, I: 77, II: 471, 474
"Distress and surplus stocks," of textiles, I: 446; clothing, 447; shoes, 450
Distribution, II: 39-51; committees having functions in connection with, I: 70; observation of, II: 9; cases of emergency, 44; agreements dealing with, 45; as specific function of personnel recruited for purpose, 46; rumored discriminatory, 46 ff.; factors delaying, 49
Directors of the "functional" Divisions, I: 151, 154, 166, 169

Dirksen-Brown "Free Press" Amendment, I: 116, 118, 286
Disbursement of resources, *tab.*, I: 234
Discrimination, allegations of, I: 351, 353, II: 47
Discussions and policy decisions of administrative officers, I: 210 f.
Diseases, collection and dissemination of information on serious, II: 21; *see also* Epidemic prevention and control; Malaria; Tuberculosis; Typhoid; Typhus
Dismissal of employees, procedure, I: 265; effects, 266
Distribution Division, chart, I: 156; functions, 158
Division: *for titles so beginning see reversed order, e.g.,* Public Information, Division of
Dixon, Sir Owen, I: 181
Dodecanese Islands, provision for relief operations in, I: 346; program, 371*n*, II: 324-27; cash relief to enable indigent to pay market prices for food, 57; uses made of proceeds of sale, 65, 321-33; decision to help, 321-22; problem of shipping supplies: conflict between relief and rehabilitation, 325; distribution, 327-31; Greek regime established, 332
—— Agreement, II: 4, 5, 6, 322
—— Mission, II: 323
Dodecanese Welfare Association, II: 74, 330, 332-33
Dollars, transferred to London, I: 384, 400; United Kingdom unable to contribute, 398; when sterling convertible into, 404
Dominican Republic, signatory power, I: 4; committee membership, 111*n*; contributions, 124, 125
Donetz basin, war damage, II: 231
Don Suisse, II: 75; orthopedic hospital in Yugoslavia, 77; aid to Finland, 352
Dort, Dallas, plan for meeting food needs, I: 425
Draft animals, number shipped, I: 487; Yugoslavia's need for, II: 147, 148, 158; *see also* Livestock
Draft power the most crippling loss to agricultural economy, I: 480; *see also* Draft animals; Tractors
Dressers, training programs for, in Ethiopia, II: 338
Drug industry, restoration, I: 439
Drugs sent to receiving countries, I: 437 f.; *see also entries under* Medical
Drury, Charles M., I: 252, II: 205, 207, 208, 221
Duggan, Laurence, I: 237*n*
Dunnett, George S., opinion on control of funds from proceeds of sale, II: 54
DuParc, Alain, I: 26
Dupong, Pierre, I: 130
Dutra, President of Brazil, I: 122
Dwelling-house camps, II: 500, 501

Economic Adviser, I: 175, 180
Economic Coöperation Administration of the United States, II: 538
Economic Notes, Italy Mission, I: 297
Economic Union of Coöperatives of the Republic of Poland, II: 209
Economic Warfare, Office of, I: 22
Ecuador, signatory power, I: 4
Eden, Anthony, at St. James's Palace meeting, 1941: resolution presented, I: 9
Edgerton, Glen E., II: 374, 397
Education, in displaced persons camps, II: 525-29; *see also* Training
Educational rehabilitation program, China, II: 419
Educational supplies, II: 19
Educational work, cause of delay in development of program, II: 19
Egypt, signatory power, I: 4; why contribution disappointing, 125; communications privileges, 274; procurement in, 405; refugee camps, II: 83; contribution of Government to work of Middle East Office, 92; *see also entries under* Balkan; Middle East
Eire, contributions of bacon and cattle, I: 130
Eisenhower, Dwight D., II: 71; SCAEF Agreement signed by, II: 482
Electric power systems, I: 471 f.; rehabilitation of Polish, II: 217
El Salvador, *see* Salvador, El
Emergency distribution, II: 44
Emergency Food Fund, I: 425-29; creation of, 372; countries for which used: criticisms by others, 373; proposed to Assembly by La Guardia, 425; plans proposed, 425, 426; principle of allocation, 427; countries included, 427 ff.; $35 million accounted for by, 432; impossible to get share of, for Yugoslavia, II: 156

Emergency Food Program, question of equity in distributions by, I: 378; why necessary, 409; aid to Poland, II: 219; addition to food budget for Austria, 307
Emergency relief, ability-to-pay principle waived, I: 97
Emergency Supply Program for Northwest Europe, II: 342-47
Emigrants' remittances, I: 95; II: 96
Employee Counseling and Services Section, Personnel Division, I: 239
Employees, *see* Personnel
Employees Compensation Plan, I: 268
Employment Branch, Personnel Division, I: 239
Employment for displaced persons, II: 519
Enckell, Karl, II: 349
Enemy or ex-enemy nationals, intruded, II: 472, 479 (*see also under* Displaced persons)
Enemy or ex-enemy territories, operations in, for care of displaced persons, II: 480
Engert, Cornelius Van H., I: 127
English, the official language, I: 37; need for staff to have knowledge of, 246
Enquiry, Special Commission of, appointed to investigate charges of maldistribution in Yugoslavia, II: 168
Ente Nazionale Distribuzione Soccorsi Italia, II: 75
Ente Regionale per la Lotta Anti-Anofelica in Sardegna, II: 281
Entr'Aide, France, II: 346
Epidemic prevention and control, I: 332, II: 21 ff.; conditions following World Wars, I: 434; primary purpose of medical program, 437; action taken: materials supplied, 437 f.; extension of work to enemy and ex-enemy countries, II: 23 f.; Greece, 133 ff.; aid to ex-enemy countries in, 361; China, 415, 416; world kept free from devastating, 539; *see also under names of diseases, e.g.,* Malaria
Epidemiological Information Bulletin, II: 21
Epidemiological intelligence services, I: 304, II: 21
Epidemiological work, II: 20 ff.
Equalization of deficiencies technique, I: 347, 358, 427
Equity in carrying out the supply programs, I: 374-79; allegations of discrimination, 351, 353, II: 47; two broad aspects, I: 374; whether observed: in allocation of funds among ten receiving countries, 377; as between countries provided on political grounds, 377 f., 379; changes in total budgets, 378
Establishments and Organization, Division of, ERO, I: 176
Ethiopia, II: 334-41; signatory power, I: 4; program for, recommended, 367; difficulties of a supply operation in, II: 335; most pressing need, 336; supplies for, 339; agricultural assistance, 340
—— Agreement, II: 4, 5, 6, 337; revision of Article II, 340
—— Supplementary Agreement, II: 13
—— Missions: exploratory Mission, II: 334; members withdrawn, 336; U.S. FEA Mission in, 335; arrival of second UNRRA Mission, 336; program, 337
Europe, sections for which UNRRA actively responsible, I: 82, 95; dietary zones, 328; adoption of bases of requirements for, 338 f.; the six Northwestern paying countries: influence on the supply operation, 344 f.; procurement policies and procedures, 404 f.; types of supply: countries in which procured, 405
—— Committee of the Council for, I: 60, 62-65; origin, 164; why authority re supply requirements abandoned, 173; Leith-Ross made chairman, 175; replaced Inter-Allied Committee on Post-War Requirements, 324; functions in re establishment of bases of requirements, 325, 332, 338, 339; circumstances causing disparity in shipments given little recognition, 351; anxiety about programs, 441; action re emergency relief supplies, II: 344; declared Northwest Europe Emergency Supply Program ended, 347
European Advisory Commission, agreement to divide Austria into four zones of occupation, II: 295; Administration's letter to chairman unanswered, 485
European Central Inland Transport Organization, I: 18, 517, II: 8, 190
European Coal Organization, II: 18; membership, I: 464; allocations by, 464-67, II: 284, 285
European Mission Personnel Reserve, I: 251
European Regional Office, responsibilities, I: 147, 157; administration of missions and offices delegated to, 155, 168, 170, 174; problem reflected in financial sections, 161; establishment of: organizational

structure, *with charts*, 164-79; reasons for making London its center, 166; departments set up: incumbents, 166 f.; influence of the Four Powers: why three Deputy Directors General, 166; resulting three-headed Administrative Council—and confusion, 166, 168, 169, 171, 172, 175, 182; subsequent changes in structure: delegation and decentralization to London Office: 167 ff.; administrators, 178; transfer of displaced persons operations to, 170, 196; Director General in London to improve internal operation, 170, 172; his directive re its status in relation to Headquarters and to the missions, 173 f.; organizational changes: an Office of Director General established in London, 174 ff., 203, 240; the several departments and divisions and their functions, 175 ff.; definite working basis between Headquarters and, made clear, 178; administrative orders, 204; bypassed by Bureau of Supply, 205; job classification, 207; grades lower than at Headquarters, 208; meetings of administrative officers, 210; in missions, 211; Controller's authority not fully established in, 225; personnel and training functions for European region delegated to, 240; recruitment of personnel, 250, 251; independent schedule of salaries and wages, 260; schedule of communications channels and transmission times from, 275; air service established, 277 f.; public information achievements within United Kingdom, 289; coöperative acceptance of its control by Headquarters, 290; insistence upon need of planning for liquidation, 302; jurisdiction over most displaced persons operations: preparatory work for transfer to PCIRO, 313; authority and responsibility re European rundown and closure of missions, 316 f.; reduction of staff and activities: closure, 317; primary purpose of set-up, 382; procurement offices and responsibilities transferred to, 384; Supply Department established in: provisions of procurement agreement with Government departments, 396; allowed wide freedom in use of United Kingdom contribution, 398; direct procurement, 400; procurement in Continental Europe, 404; Fertilizer Branch, 496; pesticides obtained, 500; shipping and port responsibilities, 513, 517; responsibility re negotiation of country agreements, II: 5; attempt to resolve antagonisms in Cairo, 89; responsibility for negotiations between Czechoslovakia and UNRRA, 185; proposal re emergency aid to displaced persons, 342; responsibility for Northwest Europe Emergency Supply Program passed to, 346

—— Central Registry, I: 213

—— Classification Manual, I: 259*n*

—— Distribution (Control) Unit, II: 47, 165

—— Expert Committee on Quarantine, II: 22

—— Health Division: "Weekly Epidemiological Bulletin," II: 21

Evatt, Herbert, I: 254

Executive Secretary of the Administrative Council, I: 171

Exiles returned to homes, II: 539; *see also* Displaced persons

Expenses, demarcation between administrative and operating, I: 133

Expert Commissions, to study displaced persons operations, II: 478

Expert Panels, on agriculture, I: 332; on crops, 333; on machinery and food processing, 334; on livestock, 334; on fisheries, 335

Export controls, exemption from, II: 13

Express Board, Canadian, I: 403

Famine, areas in China, II: 388; world kept free from widespread, 539

Famine Emergency Food Collection, Inc., I: 307

Famine emergency of 1946, I: 415-22; *see also* Food

Far East, technical subcommittees for, I: 77; bases of requirements, 339-41, 357; field operation, II: 369-465; *see also countries, e.g.*, China

—— Committee of the Council for the, I: 60, 61, 62, 65-68; a force in the determination of Far Eastern policy: delegation of powers to, 67; headquarters location: area offices, 181 f.; function in re establishment of bases of requirements for supplies, 325; recommendation re estimating needs, 340 f.; agreement with China re utilization of UNRRA project supplies, II: 448

Far Eastern Affairs, Office of, I: 315, II: 373
Far Eastern Division, chart, I: 156; functions, 158
Far Eastern missions and offices, closure, I: 318
Farmers, measures to counteract hoarding and illegal trading among, I: 333; accomplishment of Greek, II: 118; loans to Dodecanesian, from proceeds of sale, 331
Farm holdings, China, II: 421
Farm machinery and equipment, I: 480-87; bases of requirements, 334; tractors, 480, 481 ff., *tab.*, 485, II: 157, 221, 222, 254; CPA's "set aside" directive to manufacturers, I: 482, 483; tillage implements, 485; harvesters: seed cleaners, 486; specialists, II: 32, 197, 222; demonstrations and schools for teaching use, 34, 157; supplied to Greece, 117; Czechoslovakia, 196; Poland: attachments and spare parts, 222; Austria, 309, 315; *see also* Tractors
Farm tool shop project, China, II: 425
Fasteau, Irving J., II: 350
Fat, use by soap industry, I: 410
Federal Supply, Bureau of, I: 390; requisitions in, cancelled, 373; Medical Procurement Section, 441
Feeding programs sponsored by voluntary agencies, II: 77; *see also under* Children; Food
Feeding stations, China: types of nourishment provided, II: 410
Feeds for livestock, I: 335
Feller, Abraham H., I: 26, 150, 303
Fellows, Perry, II: 335
Fellowship Program, II: 25, 35-38; fields of study of fellowship holders, 36
Feonov, Nicolai I., I: 47, 167, 175
Fertilizer Committee, allocations by, I: 494, 495
Fertilizers, procurement and distribution, I: 334, 344, 494-98; subject to allocation; ruling organizations, 494 f.; nitrogenous, 495 f., 498, II: 279; sources for the various categories, I: 495 ff.; budget problem, 497; total tonnage and value of shipments, 498; sent to Czechoslovakia, II: 197; lack of, in Poland, 224; for Austria, 308; manufacture in China, 427
Fibers, raw: for Italy, II: 271, 286
Field Administrative Orders, I: 204
Field operation, II: 1-78; agreements, 3-16; services, 17-38; distribution, 39-51; proceeds of sales, 52-66; voluntary agencies, 67-78; *see also under subentries listed above, e.g.*, Agreements
—— European region, II: 79-368; Balkan Mission and the Middle East office, 81-93; Greece, 94-137; Yugoslavia, 138-70; Albania, 171-84; Czechoslovakia, 185-99; Poland, 200-230; Byelorussian and Ukrainian SSR, 231-56; Italy, 257-94; Austria, 295-320; Dodecanese Islands, 321-33; Ethiopia, 334-41; Northwest Europe Emergency Supply Program, 342-47; Finland, 348-60; Hungary, 361-68
—— Far East, II: 369-465; China, 371-453; Philippines and Korea, 454-65
Field Services Branch, II: 32, 33, 34
Fifty Facts about UNRRA, I: 285
Figl, Leopold, II: 295*n*
Films, as public information media, I: 284
Finance, Agreement vague regarding, I: 6; references to, excluded from proposals and drafts, 21; attitude of Slavic powers re funds for successor organizations, 57; financing of relief after World War I, 82; reasons no attempt made to estimate financial aspects of supply problem, 344; UNRRA's total estimated resources vs. requirements of member governments, 346; tentative allocation of resources, *tab.*, 347; estimates for program of operations, 352 f., 356, 359
—— control, I: 215-35; why important: provisions re budget in the Agreement, 215; resources of UNRRA, 215 f.; main purposes of expenditure, 216; auditors selected: rules for their guidance, 215; consultation re control and scope of audit, 217; two stages in development of control, 218, 229; divided responsibility unsatisfactory, 219 ff.; adoption and implementation of Accounting Plan, 220 ff.; lack of effective, over-all control, 223; H. E. Howell's recommendations, 224 f.; his appointment as Controller: authority given him, 225; basis of the financial operation described, *text*, 226 ff.; progress achieved, 229, 232, 233; effects of concentration on current activities, 230 f.; control and use of resources: disbursement, *tab.*, 234; percentages: administration expenses: commodities and services for countries in need, 234 f.
—— Financial Plan, I: 81-104; evolution:

discussions between U.S. and United Kingdom: principles that emerged, 81 ff.; two types of member contribution provided for, 81; division into paying and nonpaying countries, 82; early plan worked out in United Kingdom Treasury, 83; must appeal to U.S. Congress, 83, 84, 85, 99; introduced by White of U.S. Treasury, 85 ff.; 1% of national income basis, 86; its adoption, 87-93, 108; alternative formulas, 88; framing the schedule of allocations, 88 ff.; comparison with League of Nations system: provision for private and other "nongovernmental" contributions, 93, 138; conservation of funds, 93-98; determination of ability to pay, 93 ff.; of inability, 96; taxation of supplies, 97; insurance, 97, 98; resolution re a second contribution, 98-102; five conditions of U.S., 98 ff.; resources found inadequate, 98; issue of whether to carry on or to dissolve, 99; arguments re completion and re termination of UNRRA's work, 102 f.; arrangements to alleviate hardships following termination, 104; the Plan in operation, *with tab. and maps*, 105 ff.; legislative action by member governments necessary to carry out recommendations, 323; re utilization of local currency proceeds from sale . . . of supplies and services, II: 10 ff., 52

—— Division of, chart, I: 156; functions, 157; in ERO, 166; established under Treasurer, 219; divided responsibility, 220, 222

—— *see also entries under* Accounting; Audit; Budget; Controller; Funds

Finance and Accounts, Division of, ERO, I: 176

Finance and Administration, Bureau of, I: 155; chart, 156; functions, 157; organizational difficulties: changes made, 161 ff.; fear that uncompleted accounts of, would be twisted into a scandal, 162; responsibility for budgets originally placed in, 206

—— Division of Administrative Analysis, I: 202

—— Department of, ERO: organization, functions, I: 176, 179; offices and missions, 180, 190; conferences for mission staffs, 211

—— Deputy Director General for, functions: incumbents, I: 152, 162; ERO, 178

Finance and Supplies, Committee on, I: 87; subcommittees, 89 ff. *passim;* discussions re taxation and insurance, 97

Financial Adviser, I: 150, 156, 157, 176

Financial Control, Committee on, I: 57, 60, 79, 238; membership, functions, and work of, 72-74; functions re administrative budgets, 131; action taken, 134-37 *passim;* reports to, 220, 222, 230; recommended qualified approval of the 1944 accounts, 223

—— Audit Subcommittee, I: 61, 74 f., 79; opinions and reports re financial control, 222, 223, 230, 231, 232, 233

Finland, II: 348-60; supply program, I: 345, 368, 371, II: 353-58; emergency program, II: 14; uses made of proceeds of sale, 66, 359-60; need, 348-50; Swedish aid to, 348, 352; application for assistance in relief and rehabilitation, 349; emergency program for, adopted, 350; relations with U.S., United Kingdom, and Soviet Legations, 351; foreign relief agencies operating in, 352; request for assistance for relief of Northern Finland, 357

—— Agreement, II: 5

—— Mission, relations with Government, II: 350-53; Committee of the Ministry of Supply created by, 351; program restricted to Lapland (*q.v.*), 353

Final Operational Report, Bureau of Supply, I: 374

"Firm Request," for supplies, I: 396, 397

First Deficiency Appropriation Act, I: 117

Fish, procurement sources: total acquired, I: 431

Fisher, Allan G. B., I: 88, 89

Fisheries, requirements for rehabilitation of, I: 333, 335; equipment and vessels, procurement, 502-5; distribution of vessels, *tab.*, 503; project for China, 503, II: 427

Fishermen in Dodecanese Islands, loans to, from proceeds of sale, II: 331

Fishing industry, Greece, II: 119; Poland, 224

Flag, national: use as a label, I: 298

Flood control, China, II: 428-30

Floud, Peter C., II: 176, 177

Flour, *see* Wheat

Food, advance provision for entry into enslaved areas, promised by Churchill, I: 7; Britain's preparations, 8 ff.; period of world shortage, 44; Council action

Food (*Continued*)
leading to notable change in government policies and attitudes, 44; voluntary contributions of supplies and cash: the Victory Food Program, 142 f.; bases of requirements for, 328 f.; optimum production the guide in formulating bases for the rehabilitation of agriculture and fisheries, 333; highest deficiency in Greece, 352; equitable distribution according to bases adopted, 360; *graph*, 361 (*see also* Rationing system); revisions in food programs, 365; the Emergency Food Fund (*q. v.*), 372, 425-29; prices used for bulk shipments, 375; for lot purchases, 376; equity in distribution questioned, 378; U.S. and Canada the largest sources, 403; nearly half of supply program devoted to procurement, 409; struggle to get allocations, supplies, and funds, 409 ff.; early policies re procurement, 411-13; beginning of shipments, 413-15; protein shortages, 413; 1946 famine emergency, 415-22; inadequacy of international allocation machinery, 418; appeals of Lehman, 418 f., of La Guardia, 420; policy after May 1946 and easing of food crisis, 422-25; second crisis: funds the limiting factor, 424; procurement of other than basic foodstuffs, 429-31; extent of the achievement, 431 f.; reasons why the standard not reached, 432; total shipments by major categories, in dollar equivalents and tons, *tab.*, 433; dependence upon trucks (*q.v.*) for distribution, 458 ff.; optimum production the objective of agricultural rehabilitation (*q.v.*), 333, 479, 506; canning and drying, II: 35; famine relief, Yugoslavia, 152-58; distribution, Yugoslavia, 161, 163; Czechoslovakia, 193; Poland, 217 ff.; Austria, 304-10, 313 ff.; as payment to laborers in China, 381, 396, 407, 411; free distribution, China, 407; processing program, China, 428; *see also under kinds of foods, e.g.*, Grains; Meat

Food, Ministry of, British, I: 395

Food and Agriculture Organization, designated as a successor organization, I: 48, II: 549; transfer of funds to, I: 57; handover of agricultural rehabilitation functions to, 309 ff.; Agreement with, re personnel, 310; personnel taken over, 319; creation of International Emergency Food Council, 421; emergency subsistence standard, 426; post-UNRRA services to China, II: 447

Food Division, I: 152; chart, 156; functions, 158; Cairns made head, 252; his administration, 410, 414; factors that tied its hands, 411, 413, 432; procurement policies and practices, 411, 414, 422 ff., 430 f.

Food Processing Plans . . . Expert Panel on, I: 334

Food Subcommittee, *Ad Hoc*, I: 77, 78, 326, 327; formulation of bases of requirements, 328 f.

Footwear, bases of requirements, I: 330; imports of raw materials for, 331; procurement: supplies, 443, 449-52; "Plan A" purchases, 448; substitutes, 450; Army-rebuilt shoes, 450 f.; factories set up: new orientation of requirements, 451; procurement of hides, 452-54; *see also* Clothing, textiles, and footwear

Footwear Section, I: 451, 452

Foreign Affairs, U.S. congressional committees, I: 113, 114, 116, 117

Foreign Economic Administration, when and how formed, I: 22; agency through which UNRRA's case presented to Bureau of the Budget, 116; goods stockpiled, 380; functions and authority vested in Administrator, 385, 389; dissolved: transfer to State Dept., of staff handling UNRRA requisitions, 386; refusal to authorize requisitions until appropriation made, 411; program re pure nitrogen for Italy, II: 268, 279; Mission in Ethiopia, 335; project for relief of Philippines, 456

Foreign exchange, additional provision for, a reason for ending UNRRA, I: 46; sources, 46, 95; plans for conserving, 86, 96; acquired by regaining trade: how enlarged by loans, etc., 103

Foreign experts requested by China, II: 376

Foreign Liquidation Commission, I: 391; supplies purchased from, II: 460

Foreign Liquidation Commissioner, Office of, I: 278, 391, II: 379; responsibility for "Plan A" clothing and footwear, I: 448, 452

Foreign Relief Control Board, in Finland, II: 358, 359

Formosa, supply program, I: 357; designated as liberated area, II: 462

Fosdick, Raymond, I: 237*n*
Fotitch, Constantin, II: 141
Four Powers, membership in Central Committee, I: 4, 52; consultations preceding the Agreement, 6; draft Agreement submitted to: draft produced by, 13; proposals re formation of an international relief organization, and discussions re the Agreement, 14-21; Canada's attempt to avoid a world directed by: the Soviet stand, 16; Deputy Directors General (*q.v.*) from, to constitute ERO Administrative Council (*q.v.*), 166; *see also* China; United Kingdom; U.S.; USSR
Foye, Arthur B., on financial controls, I: 217 f.
France, Free French represented at preliminary meeting, 1941, I: 9; committee membership, 52, 69, 71, 77, 111*n*; loans after World War I, 82; contribution, 128, 130; *see also* French
—— Agreement re displaced persons, II: 488, 489
—— Mission, I: 184, 187; closure, 317
Franks, Oliver, I: 26
Frase, Robert W., II: 239
Frechette, Alfred L., II: 334
Free funds, term, I: 91; nature and use of, 226
"Free Press" (Dirksen-Brown) Amendment, I: 116, 118, 286
Freeze, the 2 per cent, I: 368 ff.; reduced to 1 per cent, 371
French Committee of National Liberation, signatory power, I: 4; committee membership, 62, 65; allocated 4 per cent administrative contribution, 93; on ability-to-pay clause, 94
Friends Ambulance Unit, II: 69, 75, 77; supplementary feeding program, 329
Friends Relief Service, II: 75
Frihagen, Anders, I: 25, 35; quoted, 27
Fruits, gifts of canned, I: 142
Fuel and lubricants, I: 463-67; liquid fuel, 470 f.; fuel-oil consumption in Italy, II: 286; *see also* Coal; Petroleum
Functional divisions, Directors, I: 151, 154, 166, 169; on chart, 156; functions, 157; set up own methods of procedure, 202; *see also* Displaced Persons; Health; Welfare
Funds, conservation of: determination of ability to pay, I: 93-98; funding established: free funds, 226; of an international organization: question of the use of, to influence national policy, 288; to publicize own activities, 299; difference of view re use of convertible, 398; from which shipping financed, 513; *see also* Finance

Gaines, Frank S., I: 182, II: 456, 462
Gale, Sir Humfrey, I: 175, 178, 203, 317, II: 166
Gammaxene, locust poison, I: 501
Garbage, demonstration plant for treatment of, in China, II: 416
Gasoline, I: 470
Gasperi, Alcide de, II: 267, 294
Gasworks, restoration, I: 473
General Bulletins, I: 203
General Committee of the Council, I: 34, 36
General Counsel, functions, I: 150, 157; incumbents, 150; on chart, 156; ERO, 175
Geneva, Council's Fifth Session, I: 33, 45-49
Geographic distribution of staff, appointments: problems of, I: 248, 259; *see also* Personnel
German Balts not eligible for assistance, II: 508, 509
Germany, foreign voluntary agencies in, II: 71, 72; *see also* Displaced Persons Operations in Germany
Gerstenzang, Leo, on control of distribution, II: 43
Gibbons, Mary L., I: 176
Gilchrist, Huntington, I: 26
Giles, Benjamin F., Cairo Agreement signed by, II: 81
Gill, Corrington, I: 152, 162, 164
Glyn Hughes Hospital, Belsen, II: 528
Gold, Norman Leon, Director of Industrial Rehabilitation Division, I: 457, 460, 461
Gomulka, Wladyslaw, I: 296, II: 207
Goodman, N. M., I: 306
Grace, W. R. & Co., I: 512
Grains, early abundance, I: 414; later supplies and shipments, 415; substitutes for wheat, 416; diversion of shipments, 420, 421; distribution and ration cuts in receiving countries, 422; allocation for Yugoslavia, 428; deliveries of cereals to Yugoslavia, II: 154; *see also* Wheat

Granville, Normandy, displaced persons workers in, I: 208, 209; training center, 257
Great Britain, *see* United Kingdom
Greece, II: 94-137; signatory power, I: 4; represented at preliminary meeting, 1941, 9; committee membership, 62, 69, 72, 77, 111*n*; emigrants' remittances, 95, II: 96; contributions from nongovernmental sources, I: 140; indicated need for substantial assistance, 346; allocation to, 347, 358 ff., 368; assumption of supply responsibility for, 349, 350; capacity of ports, 350; amount of goods shipped to, 351; question of equity in re supplies, 351, 379; highest food deficiency, 352; program for, approved, 367; Emergency Food Fund, 373, 427; ground on which entitled to relief, 377; beginning of supply operations, 380; orthopedic tools for, 440; shoe factories, 451; trucks, 459, II: 107-12; coal supplies for, I: 467; largest pesticides program, 498; responsibility for distribution, II: 45; precarious state of finances, 54; net cumulative totals of proceeds of sale, 56; distribution of food to indigent, 57; heavy charges claimed by, 58; uses made of proceeds of sale, 65; AML responsible for "advising" Government of, 84; background, 94-97; economic effect of the war, 95; agreement of Nov. 1944, with United Kingdom, 98; instability of Government: main problems, 105; supplies for, *tab.*, 106; transport, 107-12; railroads, *map*, 108; responsibility for petroleum products, 111; food, 112-16; price-control, 113; rationing, 113, 115, 120; local distribution, 114; agricultural rehabilitation, 116-19; frustration, 119-23; clothing, textile, and footwear program, 119 ff.; Government practice of favoring Athens and civil servants, 120; delay in use of materials supplied for industry: increase in Greek output, 122; indigency, 125 ff.; health work, 130-36; scope, 131; achievements, 136-37
—— Agreement, II: 4, 45, 101
—— Agriculture, Ministry of, II: 116
—— Finance, Ministry of: policy of reducing grants to Ministry of Welfare, II: 129
—— Health, Minister of: uncoöperative and hostile attitude, II: 134, 136
—— Liaison Mission in Rhodes, II: 324
—— Mission, I: 293, 294, II: 91; organizational chart, I: 191; when established, 201; success of public information staff, 295, 297; radio program, 297; role in control of proceeds of sale, II: 59; subordinate to Balkan Mission, 88; separate organization of, 91; role, 97-107; "integration" with ML, 98 f.; personnel, 99-102 *passim;* negotiations for takeover of responsibility from ML, 100, 101; service program, 105; physical problem of distribution, 107; conflict between Government and, 123; welfare activities, 123-29
—— Chief of Transport at Headquarters, Athens, II: 109
—— Food Division, II: 112; abolished, 115
—— Nursing Section, II: 132
—— Office of Chief of, II: 102
—— Welfare, Ministry of, II: 127 ff. *passim*
Greeks, attitudes toward UNRRA, I: 295; care of displaced persons, II: 476
Greek War Relief Association, I: 140, II: 76, 125, 134, 330; animals supplied by, 117
Greek War Relief Fund (Australia), I: 140
Greeley, David M., II: 227
"Green Book," basis of supply program for Italy, II: 271, 272, 282
Guatemala, signatory power, I: 4; contributions, 124
Gulick, Luther, I: 26, 149
Guy Tombs Ltd., I: 512

Haile, Selassie, Emperor, II: 335
Haiti, signatory power, I: 4; contributions, 124
Hall, Alan, II: 140, 143
Hammond, John, II: 33
Hanau, displaced persons camp at, II: 532
Handbook, United States Delegation, I: 23, 236
Handover, term, I: 303; *see also* Liquidation
Harrison, Raymond L., II: 406*n*
Harvesters, I: 486
Haskell, Dudley, II: 171
Hawkins, Harry, I: 12
Haskins and Sells, I: 218*n*
Headquarters Office in Washington, administrative center, I: 147; structure, 149-64; location, original layout of offices, and major positions determined, 149; advisers in special fields: other officials and offices, 150 f.; administra-

tive sections and their incumbents, 151 ff., 161; vague definition of duties: other defects in the structure, 154 ff.; changes and revision following delegation of missions and offices to ERO, 155 ff.; organizational charts, 1944 and 1946, 156 (key, 157 f.), 163; executive officers as a team, 161; powers and responsibilities that could not be delegated, 167; definite working basis between ERO and, set forth in directive of May 3, 1945, 173; as understood by chief administrators, 178; difficulties in uniform job classification: grades higher than in ERO, 208; *ad hoc* meetings and discussions, 210; committee on reorganization formed by ERO and, 302
Headquarters Training Center, University of Maryland, I: 256
Health, Technical Subcommittee on, I: 76, 77, 78, 325, 327; recommendations re medical supplies, 331
Health Division, II: 20, 21, 25; Director, I: 154, 166, 169; chart, 156; functions, 157; ERO, 176; review of plans drafted by, 304; personnel: tendency of Greeks to rely on, for conduct of operations, II: 135; in Poland, 227
Health services, II: 17, 20-26; liaison missions providing, I: 184; handover to World Health Organization-Interim Commission, 303-6, II: 26; personnel, 22 ff., 135 (*see also* Personnel); training in field of, 25, 417; programs sponsored by voluntary agencies, 77; *see also* Diseases; Epidemics; *and entries under* Medical
Hendrickson, Roy F., I: 129; II: 27, 46, 142, 335; career: functions: as Acting Director General, I: 151; influence: administration, 160; resignation: successors, 160; survey of ERO organization, 172, 173, 179; organizational structure of offices and missions determined by chiefs of mission and, 180; staff meetings, 210; meeting with mission chiefs, 211; in India, 254; arrangements with military authorities, 349; on stockpiling, 411; negotiations re "Plan A" clothing and footwear, 448, 452; opinion on control of funds from proceeds of sale, II: 53; opposed to idea of token delivery of supplies by Administration, 343; defense of UNRRA, 345
Henninger, Leonard L., II: 68
Henson, E. R., I: 310; personality, 479; success as Director of Agricultural Rehabilitation Division, 479 f., 489
Herbert, Roscoe, I: 127, 129, 131
Hester Amendment, I: 117
Hides, Skins, and Leather Committee, I: 453
Hides and leather, needed for factories, I: 451; procurement, 452-54
Highways and highway transport, China, II: 441-43
Highway specialists on loan to NHA, II: 441
Hill, D. R. Oakley, II: 172
Ho, P. H., II: 374
Hoehler, Fred K., I: 154
Hogg, Robinson & Capel-Cure, Ltd., I: 512
Holle, Henry, II: 227
Homeless, *see* Displaced persons
Homeless, Administrative Committee for Assistance to the, II: 265, 290
Home station, salary scales developed on basis of, I: 260, 262; problem of defining: final interpretation, 263
Honduras, signatory power, I: 4; contributions, 124
Hoover, Herbert, II: 40
Hopkirk, C. S. M., II: 33
Horrocks, W. A., I: 407
Horsemeat, inclusion in food programs, I: 430 f.
Horses, *see* Livestock
Hospital beds, number of, as measure of medical standards, I: 331
Hospitals, clinics, and laboratories rehabilitation, I: 434, 436; *see also* Medical and sanitation supply program
Hospital textiles, I: 436
Housing, construction equipment: agencies, I: 475 f.; Italy, II: 290 ff.; Finnish Lapland, 355
Howell, Harry E., appointed Controller, I: 162, 225; controls effected, 163; remedies proposed re accounting operation, 224; authority, 225; appointed Administrator for Liquidation, 319; tightening of budget controls, 400
Hoxha, Enver, testimony from, I: 286; negotiations between ML and, II: 171 f.; relations with Allied military authorities, 172; with Chief of Albania Mission, 176
Hudson, P. S., II: 33
Hughes, I. T. P., II: 98; Cairo Agreement signed by, 81
Hull, Cordell, quoted, I: 26

Hungarian Relief, American, I: 140
"Hunting licenses," I: 445
Hyde, H. Van Zile, II: 92, 335
Hydrobiological laboratory, I: 504
Hungary, II: 361-68; supply program, I: 345, 368, 369, 371; emergency program, II: 14, 363; uses made of proceeds of sale, 66; voluntary societies, 74; insurrection against Nazis: armistice with Allies, 361; Provisional Coalition Government, 361, 367; food rationing system, 364; distribution, 366
—— Agreement, II: 5
—— Mission, II: 363; communications, I: 275

Iceland, signatory power, I: 4; committee membership, 62, 77; earliest contributor, 127, 133; money and products given, 127; supported two per cent of national income basis, 128
Ickes, Harold B., II: 455
Iliuschenko, Ivan A., I: 175
Ilsley, J. L., quoted, I: 120
Immigration Program for Displaced Persons, U.S., II: 78
Import, policies re procedures for estimating and meeting import requirements, I: 324-27; four successive stages of procedure, 325; early attempts to ascertain requirements, 343 f.
Import Requirements, Mission Guides to, I: 348 f.
Income, national: concept of, as basis for financial contributions, I: 86, 92; the one per cent scheme, 86-93, 108, 371; plans for contributions based on per capita, 89, 90; on net, 90
India, signatory power, I: 4; committee membership, 65, 69, 77; U.S. "India" clause, 114, 115; contribution, 115, 125; strained economy, 125; recruitment in: reasons for resentment, 254; procurement procedure, 406
Indigency, Greece, II: 125 ff.
Industrial machinery, demonstrations and schools for teaching use, II: 34
Industrial rehabilitation bases of requirements for supplies, I: 335-38; views of the Administration: two main classes of responsibility, 336; classes accorded first and second priority, 337; percentages of U.S. and U.K. contributions spent on supplies for, 383; general characteristics, 457 f.; trucks and other transport supplies, 458-63; fuel and lubricants, 463-67; railway equipment, 467-70; liquid fuel, 470 f.; public utilities, 471-73; mining equipment, 474; building construction equipment, 475 f.; evaluation of program, 476 f.; value and sources of supplies, 477; services, II: 31-35; handbooks of instructions, 33; Yugoslavia, 159-160; charge against distribution of supplies, in Yugoslavia, 167; Czechoslovakia, 198-99; Poland, 214 ff.; Italy, 282; Austria, 310; training for, in China, 418
Industrial Rehabilitation, Technical Subcommittee on, I: 76, 77, 78, 325, 327; formulation of bases of requirements for supplies, 335 ff., 338
Industrial Rehabilitation Division, I: 152, 475; II: 17; chart, I: 156; functions, 158; Gold as Director, 457, 460, 461
Ingrams, Leonard, I: 289
Inland clearance a limiting factor in handling of supplies, I: 350
Inland waterways, Poland, II: 214
Insect control program, Greece, II: 135; China, 423
Insemination, artificial: school on, I: 310
Insular Sugar Refining Corporation, Philippines, II: 457
Insurance of supplies, I: 97, 98
Inter-Allied Committee on Post-War Requirements (the Leith-Ross Committee), I: 10, 62, II: 203; provision for, in the Agreement, I: 164; *Report . . .*, 324; replaced by Committee of the Council for Europe, 324; estimates of postwar import needs, 324, 328, 331, 332, 337; resolution re revision of the estimates, 326; re-examination of bases recommended by, 327; *see also* Allied Post-War Requirements Bureau
—— Technical Advisory Committee on Medical Supplies and Services, II: 20
Intergovernmental Committee on Refugees, I: 63, 311, II: 474; assistance in work of resettlement, 506
Inter-Ministerial Commission for UNRRA Supplies, II: 173
Internal Audit Division, chart, I: 156; functions, 157
International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, I: 103, 320
International character of UNRRA and its services, efforts to secure widespread understanding of: labels and other designations, I: 294, 297

International Children's Emergency Fund, II: 31, 549; transfer of funds to, I: 57; creation of: functions and resources turned over to, 306 f.; personnel, 307, 319; post-UNRRA services to China, II: 448
International collaboration, a remarkable feature of UNRRA, I: 80; demonstration that nations can unite, 198, II: 552
International Emergency Food Committee, I: 49
International Emergency Food Council, created, I: 421; problems on which engaged, 424, 428, 495; unconvinced by gravity of Yugoslav need, II: 156
International food-allocation machinery, inadequacy, I: 418; *see also* Combined Food Board
International Harvester Co., I: 483
International Health Conference, preparation of agenda for, I: 303; 1946 meeting: constitution, 304
International Health Organization, League of Nations, II: 20, 21
International Labor Office, I: 63; Legal Adviser's warning re recruitment, 255
International Monetary Fund, I: 103, 320
International Office of Public Health in Paris, II: 21, 22
International organization, I: 3-143; formation, 3-32; the Council, 24-51; the committees, 52-80; Financial Plan, 81-104; contributions, 105-43; UNRRA the first large operating, 149; troubled by opposition and problems which touch national sovereignty, 282, 300; question re the use of funds to influence national policy, 288; to publicize own activities, 299; *see also* UNRRA
International Organization Immunities Act, I: 274
International Refugee Organization, II: 301; designated as a successor organization to UNRRA, I: 48; II: 63, 549; creation of: purpose and set-up, I: 312; funds for, 312, 315; constitution ratification to permit establishment of PCIRO, 313; responsibility for displaced persons transferred to, II: 491
—— Preparatory Commission for the International Refugee Organization, II: 294, 491; loan to, I: 57; establishment of: insufficiency of prospective budget, 313; funds and functions transferred to, 313, 315; administrative assistance, and preparation for transfers, given to, 314; post-UNRRA services to China, II: 448
International Rescue and Relief Committee, II: 78
International Sanitary Conventions, I: 78, 303, 304, 305, II: 21, 22, 26
International schools, I: 310
International staff, policy and practice, I: 237, 245 ff., 249, 259 (*see also* Personnel)
International Trade, Office of, I: 438
International Wheat Agreement, I: 130
International Wheat Council, I: 8, 130, 415
Invoices, Administration charged against U.S. Treasury, not vendors', I: 231
Iran, signatory power, I: 4; contribution, 127, 384
Iraq, signatory power, I: 4; contribution not completed: uncertainty re membership, 138
Iron lungs, I: 438
Istituto Nazionale per il Commercio Estero, II: 274
Italian Army Chemical Warfare Center in Sardinia, I: 501
Italian Government Delegation for Relations with UNRRA, II: 261, 269, 287, 291
Italy, II: 257-94; loans after World War I, I: 82; question of bringing within full scope of UNRRA, 100, 101; contribution of salt, 131; gifts to: of wheat, 130; of livestock, 140; offices independent of Mission, 185; displaced persons operations in, 196, 314; limited provision for relief operations, 346, 347; amount of goods shipped to, 351; proposed program, 357; ground on which entitled to relief, 377; equity in re supply program, 378; shoe factories, 451; amount spent on raw materials, 455, 456; coal position, 464 ff., II: 283 ff.; liquid fuel, I: 470 f.; pesticides program, 498; plague of locusts: chemicals sent to, 500 ff.; distribution of food to indigent, II: 57; effect of change in value of money, 57; uses made of proceeds of sale, 65; medical nutritional survey, 76; decision to help, 257-59; aid to, opposed, 259; 1945 program, 262-66; Provincial Committee system, 264; supplementary feeding program for mothers and children, 264, 269; medical supply program, 265; extending scope of aid, 266-68; Regions set up, 268; UNRRA-Tessile, 271, 286-

Italy (*Continued*)
89; ports and shipping organization, 273; food, 274-77; imports of bread cereals compared with monthly consumption, *chart*, 277; agricultural rehabilitation, 278-80; possible changes in land tenure, 278; control of nitrogenous fertilizers, 279; medical supplies, 280-82; vital statistics, 280; health program: endemic diseases brought under control, 281; industrial rehabilitation, 282-86; UNRRA-CASAS, 265, 290-92; housing, 290 ff.; extermination of educated Ethiopians, 335; displaced persons operations, 492
—— Agreement, II: 4, 6, 7, 11, 260-62; provision for a "matching" contribution, 59
—— Supplementary Agreement, II: 4, 5, 6, 11, 13, 261, 267, 294; *see also* Italy, Lire Fund
—— Industry and Commerce, Ministry of, II: 287
—— Joint Price Committee: single price policy, II: 270
—— Lire Fund, II: 6, 59, 266, 271, 292-94; allocations to health projects, 282; subsidy granted to cover increased costs of coal production, 285; revolving fund for UNRRA-Tessile set up from, 288; allocation for housing, 290 ff.
—— Mission, I: 185, 192, 293, 500, 501; protective service and its functions, 212; communications, 276; public information service, 297; responsible for local administration of Field Services Branch, II: 32; role in control of proceeds of sale, 59; Chief, 260; relations with the Government, 268-71; staff, 268, 269; supply program, 271-74
—— Bureau of Requirements and Distribution, II: 270
—— Food Processing Division, II: 33
—— Sub-Bureau of Industrial Rehabilitation, II: 282
—— Observer Mission, II: 257 ff., 260

Jackling, Roger, I: 37
Jackson, Hugh R., I: 149, II: 98; Special Assistant to Lehman, I: 22, 153; mission to London, 22
Jackson, R. G. A., I: 111, 240, 252, 429, II: 98, 207, 335, 347; Senior Deputy Director General, I: 155, 160; secured appointment of Rooks, 160; personal loyalty to, 161; functions and judgments re ERO organization and administration, 172, 174, 175, 178, 203; instituted the line budget: uniform classification system, 207; staff meetings, 210; left the Administration, 319
Japanese forces in China, II: 371
Jedrychowski, Stefan, II: 204, 208, 209
Jessup, Philip C., I: 26
Jewish Agency for Palestine, II: 75, 78
Jewish camps, screening not conducted in, II: 513; self-government, 525; vocational training, 527
Jewish Committee for Relief Abroad, II: 78
Jewish organizations, II: 77; aid in moving people to Palestine, 506
Jews, extermination, II: 200; desperate plight: aid to, in ex-enemy countries, 361; assistance for displaced, 481; all automatically considered eligible for aid, 510; special status for, accepted, 514; *see also* "Persecutees"
Job classification, ERO, I: 207; Headquarters, 208
Johnstone, J. G., I: 441
Joint American-Soviet Commission, attempt to work out trusteeship re Korea, II: 462
Joint Policy Committee, to advise Greek Government, II: 103; Subcommittees, 104
Jordaan, J. R., I: 90
Journalists, *see* Press

Kaiser, Henry J., I: 141
Kalantjakos, A., II: 131
Katzin, Alfred G., I: 203, 210, 302, II: 48, 168; in Headquarters: titles, I: 161; Jackson's aide: in ERO, 178, 240
Kauffman, Henrik de, I: 35
Keeny, Spurgeon Milton, II: 176, 260, 267, 270, 294, 307
Kerstens, P. A., I: 25; quoted, 27
Kesteven, G. L., II: 461
Keynes, John Maynard, I: 31, 85
King, Mackenzie, I: 119
Kizer, Benjamin H., II: 374
Klentsov, Vlas Andreevich, II: 141, 350
Korea, supply programs for, I: 67, 345, 357, 368, 369, 371; II: 462 f.; independence determined: occupied by Soviet and U.S. forces, 461; appeal for aid: designated as liberated area, 462; total deliveries, 464; distribution, 465
—— Agreement, II: 5, 14

—— North: Soviet request for aid: refusal to permit observers and free flow between zones, II: 463, 464; supplies awaiting distribution: no reports ever received, 465
—— South: uses made of proceeds of sale, II: 65; exploratory mission to, 462 f.; U.S. Army programs, 462
Kosanovitch, S., II: 141, 142
Kucova oil fields, II: 178, 183
Kunosi, A., II: 343
Kuo, P. W., I: 35, 153

Labels and other designations on supplies and equipment, I: 294, 298
Labor, practices of market in each country followed, I: 241, 259; compulsory law in British Zone, Germany, II; 520
Laboratories, hospitals, and clinics, I: 434, 436
La Guardia, Fiorello H., I: 111, 230, 295, 306, II: 168; second Director General, 45, 420; opening address, I: 45; resignation, 49; tributes to, 50; on food contributions, 142; abilities; shortcomings: 161; quoted, 218; appreciation of the uses of publicity, 287; fight for continued relief on an international basis: effect of his plain speaking, 288; tour of missions, 302; concentration on overcoming food crisis, 420 f.; methods compared with Lehman's, 420; proposed creation of U.N. Emergency Food Fund, 425; crusade against horsemeat, 430; efforts to obtain tractors, 481, 482, 483; livestock, 488; aversion to word "welfare," II: 28; recommendation re proceeds of sale, 62; protest to Prime Minister of Poland, 208; re program for Ethiopia, 338; offer to Philippines, 459
Land reclamation, China, II: 428-30
Land reforms, Yugoslavia, II: 157
Land tenure, possible changes in, in Italy, II: 278
Language, official, I: 37, 246
Lapland, German army in: mass evacuation, II: 348; UNRRA program restricted to, 353; supply program, 353; agricultural rehabilitation: need for motor transport, 355; reconstruction of buildings in, 355
Latin America, the 1% of national income basis unsatisfactory to, I: 89, 102, 123; contributions: by Brazil, 121 f.; other republics, 122-25, 130; procurement offices, 186, 318; recruitment of personnel in, 252-54; public information supplied by government departments, 282; procurement policies and procedures, 403
Laughlin, Anne, II: 339
Law, Richard, I: 31, 85, 339; defense of UNRRA, 39
League of Nations, "unit" system of allocations, I: 93; policy re recruiting and promoting staff, 244; likeness of UNRRA to, II: 540
—— Epidemiological Intelligence Service, Far Eastern regional office, II: 21
—— International Health Organization, II: 20, 21
Leather, *see* Hides and leather
Lederle Laboratories, Inc., I: 438
Leet, Glen, II: 129
Legal Adviser, I: 167, 180
Lehman, Herbert H., I: 60, 150, 151, 155, 160, 236, 267; appointed Director of OFRRO, 21; Special Assistant to the President: 1943 mission to London, 22; personal adviser to, 22, 149, 153, II: 98; publicized coming relief program, I: 25; quoted, 32, 247, 287; appeal to member governments for support, 41; resignation, 44, 287; tributes to, 44; work on Financial Plan, 84 f.; testimony by, excerpts, 113 f., 116; beginning of service, 149; decisions and actions in re ERO, 166, 167, 172, 173; personnel selected by, 248; public information policy, 281, 287; policies and action re food procurement, 418 f.; methods compared with La Guardia's, 420; on need for trucks and other motor vehicles, 458; personal appeal to Roosevelt and Churchill, 510; support of social work, II: 27; on sale of supplies, 41; opinion on control of funds from proceeds of sale, 53; Cairo Agreement signed by, 81; resisted efforts to integrate UNRRA personnel into AML, 84; re staff of Balkan Mission, 87; request for increase of supplies for Yugoslavia, 141; discussion with Yugoslav representatives, 142; impression of Yugoslavia's needs, 152; policy re Poland, 203; stand on shipments to Byelorussia and Ukraine, 234; plan for Missions staffs, 235; threat to stop shipments to Ukraine, 238; considered sending observer mission to Italy, 258; attitude toward an Italian operation, 259; support of Supplementary Agreement, 267;

Lehman, Herbert H. (*Continued*)
Dodecanese Agreement, 322; opposed to idea of token delivery of supplies by Administration, 343; recommended limited program of emergency supplies, 344, 345; warning re limited supplies available, 346; regarded Philippines as domestic problem, 455
Leith-Ross, Sir Frederick, I: 10, 63, 149, 272, II: 58, 343, 344; committees under chairmanship of, I: 8; sent to Washington: extent of powers, 12; one of the two fathers of UNRRA, 26; Deputy Director General of Administration, ERO, 166, 169; resignation, 175; protocol proposed, 271; skill at meeting the press, 289; chairman of the Inter-Allied Committee on Post-War Requirements (*q.v.*): report by, 324; opinion on control of funds from proceeds of sale, II: 54
Leith-Ross Committee, *see* Allied Post-War Requirements Bureau
Lend-Lease, utilization of supplies or funds of, for UNRRA purposes, I: 115; requisitioning procedure for, applied to UNRRA, 385; military surpluses transferred, 389 f.; later preference given to veterans, 391
Lend-Lease Administration, Office of, I: 22
Lend-Lease Reciprocal Aid system, I: 84
Lewis, R. G., I: 178, 203, 210; phased plan for the reduction and closure of European missions, 317
Liaison, Regional: chart, I: 156; functions, 157
Liaison missions, I: 184-86; *see also* Missions and offices
Liaison officers, II: 517
Liaison Office within FEA, I: 386
Liberia, signatory power, I: 4
Lilly, Joseph, I: 287, 289
"Line budget," I: 206, 207
Liquidation, Administrator for, I: 318, 319
Liquidation and transfer (handover) of functions, I: 301-20; success aided by improvement in administrative orders, 205; approach of and plans for, liquidation, 301-3; formation of Special Committee on Reorganization, 302; end determined by Fifth Council, 302; rundown and handover proceeded as one operation with two aspects, 303; draft U.N. Charter amended to facilitate handover of functions to U.N. Economic and Social Council: entire program covered by resolution at Geneva, 303; handover of health services, 303-6; of child welfare functions, 306 f.; of social welfare services, 307-9; of agricultural rehabilitation functions, 309-11; of displaced persons operations, 311-15; date interpreted as terminal for European operations, 311 f.; the rundown, 315-18; Bonus Plan and other matters dealt with by Special Committee on Reorganization, 316; reasons for relaxing original deadline: reduction and closure of missions, 317; outplacement service for personnel, 319 f.; approximate termination date forecast, 353; deadlines set for procurement and shipments of supplies, 371; policy when deadlines postponed or not met, 372
Lire Fund, *see under* Italy
Lismer, Lawrence J., I: 162, 252
Livestock, one of most welcome gifts, I: 140; gifts from nongovernmental sources, 140; bases of requirements for supplying, 334 f.; for feeds and veterinary products, 335; shipping costs a limiting factor, 335*n*; difficult transport problem, 487, 516, II: 191; procurement and shipment, I: 487-92; amount spent on program: an enterprise without precedent, 492; improvement of local breeds of cattle, II: 33; Greece, 117; Yugoslavia's need for draft animals, 147, 148, 158; imports of other livestock to Yugoslavia, 158; exchange of army breeding mares for UNRRA mules, 167; Czechoslovakia, 195; Poland, 223; loss in Austria, 309; cattle slaughtered for lack of fodder, 368; China, 424
Livestock Branch, I: 489
Livestock-disease control, China, II: 424
Livestock Inspection Section, I: 489
Living and quarters allowances, I: 260-62
Llewellin, John J., I: 25, 63; summary of First Council's accomplishments, 28
Loans, to finance relief after World War I, I: 82; arguments against later use of, 82; held no longer to apply, 103; foreign exchange resources aided by: credits and, by U.S., 103
Locomotives and other railway equipment, I: 467-70, 516; *see also* Railways
Locusts, plague of: pesticides used, I: 500 ff.

London, Council's 1945 Session, I: 33, 41-43; reasons for a full-fledged regional office in, 166; *see also* European Regional Office
London Poles, *see* Polish Government-in-Exile in London
Loyalty oath, text, I: 268
Lubricants, I: 470 f.
Lutazol, II: 135
Lutheran Church of the United States of America, aid to Finland, II: 352
Luxembourg, signatory power, I: 4; represented at preliminary meeting, 1941, 9; contribution, 128, 130; liaison mission, 184; committee membership, 62, 77

Maben, Buell F., II: 101
McAnsh, James, I: 311
MacArthur, Douglas, II: 456; to send exploratory mission to South Korea, 462
McDonald, Allister, II: 465
McDougall, J. B., work in field of tuberculosis, II: 133
MacDuffie, Marshall, II: 239, 240
McGeachy, Mary Craig, I: 154
Machinery, *see* Farm machinery; Industrial machinery
Mackenzie, Melville D., II: 21
McMillen, Frederick C., I: 441
Madame Marie Sklodowska-Curie Institute, modern apparatus for, II: 226
Magazine articles, I: 284
Mail service, policies and practices, I: 271, 273, 275, 278
Malaria, campaigns against, II: 24; in Greece, 133; Italy, 281; China, 417
Malnutrition, control, II: 24
Manchuria, distribution of industrial supplies obstructed by civil war, II: 387
Manila, Surplus Procurement Office, I: 187
Manuals codifying general policies, I: 205, 207
Manus, island: Navy matériel on, I: 392
Marathon reservoir, Athens, I: 472, II: 122
Maritime Commission, U.S., I: 503
Maritime Convention, *see* International Sanitary Convention of 1926
Marshall, George E. H., I: 453
Maryland, University of, Headquarters Training Center, I: 256
Masaryk, Jan, I: 92
Mason, G. Stewart, I: 127, 131
"Master Agreement," II: 5, 9
Mastrocinque, G., I: 464
Matthews, Sir William, II: 45, 83, 88, 91, 92, 98
Medical and sanitation supplies, programs, I: 304; bases of requirements for, 331 f.; total value: countries to which largest amounts sent, 434; nature of program: four functions to be fulfilled, 434 f.; early procurement policies, 435-37; efforts to prevent spread of epidemics, 437 f.; restoration of drug industry, 439; specialized equipment for war wounded, 440; efforts to complete programs, 440-42; reduction of budget, 440; for displaced persons, 304, II: 505, 528; *see also* Epidemic prevention and control; Health services
—— *countries:* Austria, 311; Byelorussia and Ukraine, 255; China, 412-17; Dodecanese Islands, 330; Finnish Lapland, 356, 357; Greece, 130-36; Italy, 265, 280-82; Poland, 225 ff.; Yugoslavia, 146
Medical and Sanitation Supplies Division, I: 152; chart, 156; functions, 158; inadequate in handling medical requisitions, 441
Medical Division Headquarters, Athens, II: 131
Medical personnel, II: 22 ff.; relationships with Ministries of Health, 24; shortage in postwar years, 413
Medical standards, methods of assessing a country's, I: 331, 332
Mediterranean area, Hendrickson's meeting with mission chiefs, I: 211; port congestion, 517
Mediterranean Liaison Office, I: 187
Meetings, *ad hoc*, of administrative officers: most policy decisions taken in, I: 210 f.
"Memorandum of Agreement between British Military Administration (Dodecanese) and UNRRA for Relief and Rehabilitation in the Dodecanese Islands," II: 322
Mennonite Central Committee, II: 34, 69
Menshikov, Michail A., I: 153, 159, II: 204, 205; opinion on control of funds from proceeds of sale, 53
Mexico, signatory power, I: 4; committee membership, 69, 71, 72; dissatisfaction with Financial Plan, 102; contribution of hospital supplies, 435, 437
Middle East, contributions of member governments, I: 125-27; displaced persons operations, 196; procurement in,

Middle East (*Continued*)
405; staff in Ethiopia, II: 336; allotment of resources to congregated groups, 479; *see also names of countries, e.g.*, Egypt; Iran; Turkey; *etc.*
—— displaced persons camps, II: 92, 492; staff, 69; work of Administration in, 475
Middle East Office, II: 81-93; heritage from Balkan Mission: work, I: 181, II: 92; personnel: salary scales, I: 260, 262; supplies shipped by, *tab.*, II: 93; closure of office, 93; *see also* Balkan Mission
Middle East Relief and Refugee Administration, I: 21, II: 81 ff.; request for personnel made to U.S. voluntary societies, 82; transfer of functions to UNRRA, 82
Mikolajczyk, Stanislaw, II: 206, 230
Military authorities, plans for collaboration with, in relief supply operations, I: 6, 23; UNRRA personnel, 184, 192, 194, 208; requests for teams, 194, II: 483, 484; anxious for help: pressures put on the Administration, I: 201; coöperation in recruitment of personnel, 251; communications transmitted through, 272, 273, 275; Administration's arrangements with: relinquishment of relief responsibilities, 349; Balkan Stockpile built up by: supplies from, 380; agreements with, II: 3; assistance to displaced persons subject to control of, 482; restriction which most affected relations of Administration to, 487; responsibility for making basic supplies available, 488; repatriation policies dependent upon, 500; unsatisfactory relations with re displaced persons, 509, 511, 512; feeling of responsibility for German workers, 519; *see also* Supreme Headquarters, AEF
Military Liaison, subordinate to Allied Military Liaison (*q.v.*), II: 84; UNRRA "integration" with, 99; opposed, 100
—— Albania: proposed "peaceful invasion" of country, II: 171; negotiations between Hoxha and, 171, 172; personnel, 174
—— Greece, II: 98-107 *passim*, 140, 324
—— Yugoslavia, II: 140, 141, 142, 143, 147, 153, 165
Military officials, assigned workers to displaced persons camps and decided who ought to receive aid, II: 507
Military period, II: 482
Military planning groups, infiltration of UNRRA personnel into, II: 477
Military relief units, proposed integration of UNRRA personnel into, II: 87
Military surpluses, procurement, I: 384, 389-94; overseas procurement methods, agents, and offices, 390, 391 ff.; problems, 392; most significant items, 391, 392; supplies: medical, 434, 436; industrial rehabilitation, 458, 477; trucks, 462; railway, 468, 469; building construction equipment, 475, 476; agricultural rehabilitation, tractors, 484; fishing vessels, 503; complete depots of, purchased, II: 547, 548
Military surplus procurement offices, I: 187
Milk, free distribution system, Dodecanese Islands, II: 329
Miller, Neville, II: 88
"Minimum Imports Programme" of the Inter-Allied Committee, I: 328
Mining equipment, I: 474, II: 159
Minsk, destruction, II: 232
Minsk Medical School, II: 233
Minton, Eunice, II: 129*n*
Misconduct, dismissal for: attempt to define, I: 265
Missing persons, tracing, II: 530 ff.
Mission Guides to Import Requirements, I: 348 f.
Missions and offices, services of field missions and regional offices held "operating services," I: 133; servicing: functions, 147; administration and supervision of, delegated to ERO, 155, 168, 170, 174, 175; extent to which operations in the field delegated to chiefs, 175; their functions, 179; and appointment, 180; organizational structure, 179-81, 190 ff. (*chart*, 191); departments and their heads, 180; early plans for regional offices: area offices established instead, 181; liaison missions, 184-86; to receiving countries, 187-92, II: 7, 12; burdens that rested upon staff, I: 188; guidance and aids given to, chiefs, 188; common functions performed, 188 ff.; department heads serving as deputy chiefs, 190; regional offices in seven receiving countries, 190; missions and offices in forty-two, 198; chiefs confronted with contradictory policy statements, 205; line budgets: job classification basis, 207; need for personal contact with admin-

istrative centers: visits from and to, Headquarters and ERO, 211 f.; to Latin America: recruitment by Headquarters, 253; public information program, 290-99; definite tasks of information staffs, 290, 294; servicing of foreign correspondents, 292; results, 293; check on newspaper coverage, 295; efforts to secure corrections or additional articles, 295 ff.; endeavor to inform public re international character of UNRRA, and re origin of supplies, 297 ff.; two-phase plan for reduction and closure of European, 317; closure of Far Eastern, 318; outplacement of personnel, 319; part in supply operation, 348 f.; consultation with representatives of, at Supply Conferences, 357, 362, 366, 370, 414, 422; Liaison Office within FEA, 386; visit of supply mission to Southwest Pacific area, 402; to India, 406; port representatives: duties, 517; facilities, privileges, and immunities, II: 12, 14; provisions in Agreements, re personnel, 12; specialists, 18; personnel designated as observers, 47; *see also* Delegations; Personnel; *and under individual countries*
Mississippi, livestock for Greece, I: 140
"Mixed Commission" in Latin America, I: 186, 318, 403
Modzelewski, Zygmunt Jan, II: 209
Monasco bill, I: 391
Money, contributions of, for food, I: 143; *see also* Currency
Monnet, Jean, I: 25
Montini, Lodovico, II: 260, 269, 270
Montreal, Council's 1944 Session, I: 33, 39-41
Mooney, George S., II: 345
Moore-McCormack Lines, Inc., I: 512
Morgan, Sir Frederick, I: 194
Morgan, M. T., II: 21
Moscow Declaration of Oct. 1943, II: 295
Mosquito-eradication, II: 24
Mothers, careful attention given to needs of, in Byelorussia and Ukraine, II: 248; receiving supplementary feeding in Poland, 221; Italy, 264, 269
Motor Transport Enterprise, Yugoslavia, II: 163
Motor vehicles, *see* Vehicles
Movements Officers, II: 312
Moyne, Lord, II: 81
Mules, I: 487, 489, II: 167
Mussolini, Benito, II: 257
Mutual Aid bills, I: 119
Mutual Aid Board, Canadian, I: 403, 412

Nash, Walter, I: 25
National and individual sensibilities and ambitions intertwined with problem of UNRRA, I: 68, 155, 338
National Catholic Welfare Conference, II: 75
—— War Relief Services, 77
National Housing Agency, I: 476
National income, *see* Income
National Institute of Health, Koloshan, II: 25
National interest held second to interest of the family of United Nations, I: 337
National Liberation Committee, Yugoslavia's request for representation of, in the Council, II: 141
National Liberation Front, Greece, II: 99
National Popular Liberation Army, conflict with forces of Greek Government, II: 99
National sovereignty vs. international organizations, I: 20, 282, 300
National Welfare Conference, 1947 (UNRRA-CNRRA), II: 30
Near East Foundation, II: 69, 125
Needles and thread, I: 449
Nemec, Frantisek, II: 187
Netherlands, signatory power, I: 4; represented at preliminary meeting, 1941, 9; anxiety re postwar supplies, 9, 10; committee membership, 62, 65, 68, 69, 76, 77; loans after World War I, 82; on ability-to-pay clause, 94; contribution, 128, 130; liaison mission, 184; Mission, closure, 317
New Delhi, India, office, I: 186, 318
Newspapers, *see* Press
New Zealand, signatory power, I: 4; represented at preliminary meeting, 1941, 9; committee membership, 65, 69, 77, 111*n*; financial plan challenged, 88, 89; legislation approving Agreement and contribution: amount, 120; clothing drive, 141; Southwest Pacific Area Office liaison with, 184; recruitment in, 254, 255; contributions of wool, 399; procurement procedures, 402
New Zealand Council of Organization for Relief Service Overseas, I: 141, II: 68
New Zealand Wool Board, II: 125
Nicaragua, signatory power, I: 4; contribution, 124

Night soil, demonstration plant for treatment of, in China, II: 416
Ninth Canadian Armored Regiment (British Columbia Dragoons), I: 461
Nitrogenous fertilizers, I: 495 f., 498, II: 279; *see also* Fertilizers
Noel-Baker, Philip J., I: 99, 101; quoted, 283, 459
Nokrashy Pasha, I: 126
Nominations, Committee on, I: 36
Nonmember nations, representatives at Council sessions, I: 38
North Italy Industrial Rehabilitation Office, II: 269, 283
Northwestern European paying countries, the six, I: 344 f.; *see also* Europe
Northwest Europe Emergency Supply Program, II: 342-47; attitude of governments toward UNRRA, 342
North West London Fever Hospital, I: 438
Norway, signatory power, I: 4; represented at preliminary meeting, 1941, 9; committee membership, 62, 69, 71, 72, 77, 111*n*; loans after World War I, 82; on ability-to-pay clause, 94; contribution, 128, 129; liaison mission, 184; Mission, closure, 317
Nugent, Rolf, II: 47
Nurse-Teacher Fellowship Project, II: 25
Nursing Section, Greece, II: 132

Oath of loyalty, *text,* I: 268
Ocean Shipping Branch, I: 151; chart, 156; functions, 158
Ocean Shipping Division, I: 511, 512, 515, 516
Odessa Office, I: 275
Office of Foreign Relief and Rehabilitation Operations, I: 149, 436, II: 81; Lehman appointed Director, I: 21; merger forming Foreign Economic Administration, 22; its work, 22 f.; estimates re first operating budget, 85; organizational and personnel problems of UNRRA considered, 236; work on footwear specifications, 450; Committee on Health, II: 20
Office: *for other titles so beginning see reversed order, e.g.,* Director General, Office of; International Trade . . . ; *etc.*
Offices and missions, organizational structure, I: 179-81; *see also* Missions and offices
Oil supplies, I: 470 f.
One per cent of national income scheme, I: 86-93, 108, 371
"One-time pad" code, I: 173
Operating: expenses, contributions, *see under* Budget; Contributions; Financial Plan
Operating administration, I: 145-320; structure, 147-99; administrative control, 200-14; financial control, 215-35; personnel, 236-70; communications and travel, 271-79; public information, 280-300; transfer of functions and liquidation, 301-20; *see also under the subentries listed here, e.g.,* Finance: control; Personnel; *etc.*
Operational Analysis (Reports) Officer, I: 180
Operations, Department of, ERO, I: 171; organizational changes: emergence as Department of Relief Services, 176
Orders, administrative, problems growing out of struggle over issue and interpretation of, I: 203 ff.
Ording, Aake, I: 26, 47
Organization, international, *see under* International; UNRRA
Organizational structure, I: 147-99; five types of offices and missions, 147 f.; size of staff, 147; the Director General, 148 f.; Headquarters, 149-64; European Regional Office, 164-79; reasons for, and results of, difficulties stemming from the establishment of parallel organizational structures at Headquarters and London Office, 170 ff.; offices and missions, 179-81; area offices, 181-84; liaison missions, 184-86; procurement offices, 186 f.; missions to receiving countries, 187-92; displaced persons operation, 192-99; administrative controls delayed by slow development of, 200; *see also under the subentries listed here, e.g.,* Director General; Missions; *etc.*
—— charts: Headquarters, 1944, 1946, I: 156 (key, 157 f.), 163; European Regional Office, 1944, 1946, 165, 177; China Office, 183; Greece Mission, 191; Displaced Persons Operations, Germany, 193, 195, 197, 199; administrative and operating personnel, 243
Organization and Management, Division of, I: 176, 203, 239; classification system developed by, 259
Osborne, Lithgow, I: 167, 169
Osmena, President of Philippines, II: 456

Outplacement Branch, Personnel Division, I: 239
Overseas Chinese Relief Committee of Siam, I: 140

Palmer, Burton E., I: 162
Pamphlets, informational, I: 285
Panama, signatory power, I: 4; contribution, 124
Panels, *see* Expert Panels
Paraguay, signatory power, I: 4
Paris, Displaced Persons Headquarters in, I: 313, 315
—— Mission, I: 185
Paris Surplus Property Procurement Office, I: 187
Park, Willard Z., II: 336, 337
Parminter, R. H. R., II: 297 ff. *passim*, 306
Pan-American Sanitary Bureau, II: 21
Parran, Thomas, I: 26
Parri, Ferrucci, testimony from, I: 286
Participation Act, 1946, I: 116
Participation Appropriation Act, 1944, I: 115
Pawley, W. H., II: 461
Pearson, L. B., I: 25, 37, 40, 69, 70, 99; Chairman, Second Council, 35
Peasant Self-Help, schemes for sale of farm machinery to, II: 222
Penicillin, provision for production of, by seven countries, I: 439; Byelorussia's request for a specialist in manufacture of, II: 242; production in Italy, 281
Pension rights of employees on loan, I: 264
Penteado, Eurico, I: 88
"Persecutees," aid to, in ex-enemy countries, II: 361, 365; repatriation of, 482; authority to assist, enlarged, 490; Administration's efforts to protect, 520, 521; *see also* Jews
Personal Representative of the Director General, decision to register aircraft in name of, I: 278; Gale succeeded by Lewis, 317; in London Office, I: 172, 174 ff.; sweeping powers, 175
Personal services classified as operating expenses, I: 133
Personnel, difficulties created by approach of liquidation: efforts to hold staff, I: 136, 301, 302, 316, 319; power to select, given Director General, 148, 166; his headquarters staff, 150 ff.; personal loyalty inspired by senior officers: *esprit de corps*, 161; political forces limiting Director General's choice of, 166, II: 542; ERO's administrators, I: 178; when under SHAEF authority, 184; displaced persons operations: first attached to SHAEF, 192; the team as the basic field unit: its composition, 194; section of administrative budget, 206; job classification, 207; grades higher in Headquarters than in ERO, 208; inefficient utilization of: unfortunate effects, 208; cases outside of UNRRA control, 208 f.; influence of dominant men: business accomplished on a direct personal basis, 209 f.; unequal staffing in units of the Administration, 209; travel problem, 211 f., 276, 278; emphasis on accountants vs. shortage of clerks, 222; steps taken by OFRRO to assist UNRRA, 236 f.; principles and policies which governed selection etc., of staff, 236-38; authority granted by the Agreement: the Council's three main points, 237 f.; remuneration: Council's recommendation, 237, 247; management: functions and organization, 238-40; delegation to ERO for European region, 240; training and orientation, 240, 256 f.; composition of the staff, 240-47; three-class division, 240; resulting problems and policies, 241 ff.; policy of following practices of the labor market in each country, 241; apparent discrimination between Classes I and II, 242; administrative and operating, *graph*, 243; recruitment and its problems, 244-56; policy re international staff: putting the policy into practice, 245 ff., 249; need to understand English, 246; units responsible: theory and practice, 248; recruitment by ERO, 250, 251; by Latin American and other countries, 252 ff.; unsuitable individuals, 255 f.; conditions of service, 257-70; contracts, 258; salary scales and gradings, 258 ff.; allowances for living and quarters, 260-62; for dependents, 261; determination of home station, 262-64; provident fund: pension rights, 264; termination: dismissal procedure, 265 f.; resignation, 266; uniforms and insignia, 267; other provisions, 268; difficulties faced: faults and successes, 269 f.; number in international Class I staff, 277; names of officials who continued their work in organizations to which functions transferred, 306, 307, 309, 310, 311; pruning

Personnel (*Continued*)
of, in displaced persons operations, 313; transfer of 1,620 to PCIRO, 313, 319; and of funds for their repatriation and annual leave, 314; outplacement services for, preceding liquidation, 319 f.; numbers placed in agencies which took over UNRRA's functions, 319; "Agreement as to Conditions of Service . . . in the Balkans . . . ," II: 3; mission, 12, 18 (*see also* Medical personnel; Welfare staffs); administration, 12, 69; immunity of nonindigenous, from taxes on salaries or wages, 13; health, 22 ff.; of voluntary agencies on loan to UNRRA, 69, 70; program personnel loaned to CNRRA, 70; in Greece, Yugoslavia, and Albania, 85; on loan to China, 401-5; military authorities' requests for teams, 483, 484; appraisal, 543; *see also under* Organizational (charts; structure), *and under titles, e.g.*, Director General; General Counsel; *etc.*
—— Director of: salary scales, I: 260
Personnel (later Personnel and Training) Division, chart, I: 156; functions, 157, 238 f.; ERO, 176; involved in jurisdictional conflict, 239; responsibilities, 239, 248; effects of strain placed on, 249, 251; competence or authority to weed out recruits from the Training Center, 257; determination of home station, 263
Personnel Policies, Subcommittee on, I: 236
Peru, signatory power, I: 4; contribution, 124
Pesticides program, I: 498-502; standard recommended, 334; amounts sent to five countries with largest requirements, 498; United Kingdom largest supplier, 499 ff.; main purpose: by-product, 502
Pestilence, *see* Epidemics
Petroleum products, I: 470 f.; Yugoslavia's requirements, II: 149; Poland, 215; Italy, 285; Austria, 299
Petrovic, Nikola, I: 286, II: 142
Pharmaceutical supplies, materials for manufacturing, I: 439
Philippeville, No. Africa, camp, I: 201
Philippines, II: 454-61; signatory power, I: 4; committee membership, 65, 69, 77; supply programs for, 67, 345, 369; emergency program, II: 14; uses made of proceeds of sale, 65; grants from UNRRA, 454, 458; expectation of assistance from U.S., 454, 457; request to be judged unable to pay, 456; effort to get large-scale aid, 456-59 *passim;* granted independence and substantial aid by U.S., 458; total UNRRA deliveries to, 460
—— Agreement, II: 5
—— Mission, I: 184, II: 456
Philippines, University of the, College of Engineering, II: 457
Philippine War Relief of the United States, Inc., II: 456
Phosphate, *see* Fertilizers
Photographers in the field, hampered by lack of supplies, I: 290
Physical examinations of employees, I: 266
Pilferage of food in Poland, II: 212, 213
Pillai, N. R., I: 406
Pilsen, UNRRA office established at, II: 192
Piraeus, Greece, II: 95
Plague control, Italy, II: 24; China, 416; *see also* Epidemic prevention and control
Plant disease control program, China, II: 423
Plastic surgery program, Yugoslavia, II: 146
Poland, II: 200-230; signatory power, I: 4; represented at preliminary meeting, 1941, 9; committee membership, 62, 69, 77, 111*n*; contribution, 128; contribution by Rebuilders of Poland Association, 140; protests to Government re press coverage, 296; plaque commemorating gratitude to UNRRA, 299; indicated need for substantial assistance, 346; allocation to, 347, 358 ff., 428; beginning of supply shipments to, 349; limited by port incapacity, 350; amount of goods shipped to, 351; repayment to, for transportation charges, 371*n*; Emergency Food Fund for benefit of, 373, 428; ground on which entitled to relief, 377; largest of European programs: China's compared with, 377; medical supplies, 434, 439, 440, II: 225 ff.; shoe factories, I: 451; amount spent on raw materials, 455, 456; trucks, 459, 462, II: 214; coal deliveries to, and trade agreements with, Yugoslavia, I: 467; largest draft animal program, 488; shipment of horses to, 490 f.; health program, II: 25, 227; net proceeds of sale, 56, 229; uses made of proceeds of sale, 66; control of foreign

voluntary agencies, 71; responsibility for repatriating, 93; war's aftermath, 200-202; postwar boundaries, *map*, 201; major economic readjustments: population shifts, 202; food crisis, 207; port facilities, 211 ff., 215; provision of supplies, 214-27; industrial rehabilitation, 214 ff.; railways, 215; port equipment: hope for revival of export trade, 216; Government contribution of coal, 216; food supplies, 217 ff.; rationing system, 219; free market, 220, 221; agricultural rehabilitation program, 221 ff.; seed program, 224; services, 227-29; refresher courses for doctors, 228; evaluation, 229-30
—— Agreement, II: 5, 204, 211, 212
—— Bureau of UNRRA Affairs, II: 208
—— Coördinating Committee of Foreign Voluntary Relief Agencies, II: 228
—— Mission, public information, I: 292, 293, 295; role in control of proceeds of sale, II: 59; personnel, 202, 205, 207; early planning, 202-5; establishment of, 205-6; relations with Government, 206-9; preparation of supply programs, 209-11; confused lines of authority, 210; observation of distribution: regional offices, 211-14; instrumental in sale of Polish coal to Italian Government, 216; concern for people not included in ration categories, 221; instruction and advice on modern agricultural methods, 225; personnel supplemented by consultants and lecturers, 227; repatriation of displaced persons: welfare program, 228
—— Department of Transportation, II: 206
Poles, displaced, in Middle East, II: 494; antirepatriation outlook of United Nations soldiers, 508; care of, held as prisoners of war, 509; repatriates who returned to Germany, 511; repatriation, 514
—— London, *see* Polish Government-in-Exile in London
Policies, general: need for codification of: manuals instituted, I: 205
Policy, Committee on, I: 36
Polish Committee of National Liberation, II: 203
Polish Economic Mission in Washington, II: 211
Polish Government-in-Exile in London, II: 203; influence in displaced persons camps, 514
Polish Provisional Government of National Unity, II: 204, 206
Polish Supply and Reconstruction Mission, I: 140
Polish Ukrainians, repatriation, II: 514; fear of forcible removal to USSR, 516
Political atmosphere in discussions re Emergency Food Fund allocations, I: 429
Political influences, extent to which programs affected by, I: 374, 377 f., 379
Political refugees, problem of aid to post-hostility, II: 510
Pope, the: gained support of Roman Catholics for UNRRA, I: 286
Port Nomination Committee, I: 517
Ports, problem of port damage and reception, I: 350, 510; of congestion in, 515, 517; operations in China, II: 385
Ports Commission, Special, II: 212
Portugal, contribution by: mission sent to, I: 130 f.
Posner, Irving, I: 311
Postal facilities, Army, I: 275
Post-War Assistance, Ministry of, II: 30
Potash, *see* Fertilizers
Potsdam Agreement, Soviet interpretation, II: 299; to be settled between governments concerned, 300; re Korean Independence, 461
Poultry industry, Czechoslovakia, II: 196
Preparatory Commissions, I: 303, 305, 315; for IRO, *see under* International Refugee Organization
President, U.S., *see* U.S. President; *also names, e.g.*, Roosevelt, F. D.
President's War Relief Control Board (U.S.), II: 68, 71
Press, Council's policy re informing, I: 37; question of freedom of representatives to enter and report on, receiving countries, 117, 118, 293; public information in free-press and state-controlled press countries, 281; newspapers the main reliance for public information, 285; cordial relations developed between missions and foreign correspondents, 292; results, 293; four in which inconveniences occurred, 293
Preu, Fred L., I: 75
Price, Gerard, II: 335
Price Administration, Office of, I: 432, 450

Price control, Czechoslovakia, II: 193 f.; failure to institute effective, in China, II: 381
Pricing of supplies, policy in re, I: 374 f.; three forms used, 375; foods from Quartermaster, 431
"Principles of Coöperation among CNRRA, UNRRA, and Foreign Voluntary Agencies," II: 71
Prisoners of war, UNRRA not normally responsible for repatriation, II: 471; eligibility for care, 509
Procedural Contol (later Procedural Coordination) Division, I: 203
Procedural Instructions, Accounting, I: 221
Procedure, Committee on, I: 304
Proceeds of sale, II: 52-66; formulation of policy, 52-55; factors affecting size of funds, 55-58; Administration influence on spending of, 58-62; timing of expenditures: bearing of, on financial structure of country, 60; attempts to use for warehousing, handling, and transport expenses, 61; arrangements for post-UNRRA expenditure, 62-65; uses made of, 65-66; UNRRA-Tessile scheme, 289
Procurement and distribution, food, I: 409 ff.; medical and sanitation supplies, 434 ff.; clothing, textiles, and footwear, 443 ff.; industrial rehabilitation, 457 ff.; agricultural rehabilitation, 478 ff.
Procurement and Recruiting Office in India, I: 406
Procurement Coördination, Division of, I: 318, 390
Procurement Coördination Branch, I: 151, 187; chart, 156; functions, 158
Procurement Divisions, in ERO Department of Supply, I: 176
Procurement offices, I: 186; for military surplus supplies, 187; closure of South American, 318
Procurement policies and practices, I: 380-408; basic problems and policies, 380-85; type of organization created, 382; bulk of procurement through government agencies: resulting difficulties, 382 f.; responsibilities to receiving governments necessitated ensuring "the marriage of contributions to supplies, 383; realizing the U.S. contribution, 385-94; most critical period of the supply operation, 389; U.S. military surpluses, 389-94; direct, in the U.S., 394; procurement through the United Kingdom Government, 395-401; in other areas: Australia: New Zealand: Canada, 402; Latin America, 403; Continental Europe, 404 f.; Middle East, 405; India: South Africa, 406; evaluation, 407 f.
Production, Ministry of, British, I: 395
"Production and Interchange of Relief Supplies . . . ," I: 63
Programs, development and fulfillment, I: 343-79; early attempts to ascertain import requirements, 343 f.; influence of paying countries on the supply operation, 344 f.; two types of country programs, 345; first attempts to assess individual countries' needs, 345-49; adjustment of their estimates, 346; development of budgets: tentative allocation, 347; Mission Guides to Import Requirements, 348; first shipments to receiving countries, 349-52; program of operations and the Third Council Session, 352 f.; re control over allocation and distribution, 353 ff.; creation of the Program Subcommittee, 354; development of the first broad program, 355-61; procedure for submission to Central Committee, 355; program's finances, 356, 359; requirements of receiving countries, 357 ff. (*tab.*, 359), requirements for consumable supplies not cumulative, 358; equitable food distribution, 360 (*graph*, 361); submission of programs to receiving governments and supply conference, 362-65; approval of a program of operations up to 31 Dec., 1946, 365-67; the "two per cent freeze," 367-71; final efforts to complete the program: deadlines set, 371 f.; fulfillment of country programs, 372-74; equity in carrying out supply programs, 374-79; independent import programs of paying countries, 381
Program Subcommittee, I: 61, 70, 75, 79; most significant of the advisory committees, 76; creation of, by Central Committee, 353 ff.; question of division of authority between Administration and, 354, 363; indoctrination into methods followed in drawing up program of operations, 363; reports submitted, 364 f., 366, 369; discussions re the "two per cent freeze," 369; attitude re equity in supply programs, 377, 378; considera-

tion of food crisis, 426, 427, 428; atmosphere in which discussions conducted, 429; proposed program for Austria discussed, II: 304
Protective Service, II: 47
Protestant World Council of Churches, II: 77
Provident fund, I: 264
Public, admitted to Council sessions, I: 37, 38
Publications, rules for employees, I: 268
Public health, *see* Health; *and entries under* Medical
Public information, conferences for mission staffs, I: 211; policies and practices, 280-300; two distinct purposes: their interrelation, 280; policies adopted as guiding principles, 280 f.; degree of coöperation in state-controlled and in free-press countries, 281; difficulties and misunderstandings encountered, 282 ff., 288, 296, 299; articles, films, and other media, 284; pressing need to influence U.S. Congress, 285; to increase press coverage and publicity in U.S., 285 ff.; policies of Lehman and of La Guardia, 287; of Rooks, 288; satisfactory achievements within United Kingdom, 289; programs in the receiving countries: work and policies of mission staffs, 290-300; program developed with coöperation between Headquarters and ERO Divisions, 290; in press of contributing countries, 291; publicity re displaced persons, 291 f.; relation to inconveniences suffered by foreign correspondents, 293; use of labels or other designations on supplies and equipment, 294, 298; attempts to explain international character of UNRRA, and where credit for contributions and services belonged, 294 ff.
—— Office of, I: 150, 156, 157; ERO, 175
Public Information Division, I: 55; organization: sections: policies, 280; Directors, 280, 287, 289; service in increasing press coverage in U.S., 285; liquidated, 289; control over policies and personnel in ERO and the missions, 290
Public Information Officer, I: 180
Publicity, public information not to be expanded into, I: 281; when factual reporting supplemented by, 285; Poland, II: 213
Public Relations Office, I: 167
Public statements, rules for employees, I: 268
Public utilities and services, responsibility to industries concerned with provision of, 336; first priority given to, 337; program: power stations, 471; water supplies, 472 f.; gasworks, 473
Public works projects, *see* Work relief projects

Quarantine, Expert Commission on, of the UNRRA Technical Subcommittee on Health in ERO, II: 22
Quarters and living allowances for personnel, I: 260-62
Questionnaire, 2*A*, I: 346

Radio, broadcasts, I: 285, 289; policy of keeping press and, informed, 37; programs in language of receiving countries, 297
Radio Athens, I: 297
Radio Corporation of America Communications, Inc., I: 273
Radio Tirana, I: 296
Radium supplies, I: 439
Railway equipment, provision of, I: 467-70; total value: five countries to which delivered: sources, 468; agreement re rolling stock, II: 8; for Yugoslavia, 150; Czechoslovakia, 193; Poland, 216
Railways, disrupted lines and service, I: 516; programming system for deliveries, 517; Greece, *map*, II: 108; rehabilitation in Yugoslavia, 149 ff., *map*, 151; Poland, 215; China, 439-41
Railway specialists, on loan in China, II: 404
Rajchman, Ludwik, I: 306, II: 204, 211
Rangahadhan, Sir Samual, I: 125
Rationed supplies: food, I: 329; clothing and textiles, 330, 447; shoes, 450
Rationing system, Yugoslavia, II: 161 ff.; preferential cards, 166; Albania, 183; Czechoslovakia, 193 ff.; Poland, 219 ff.; Byelorussia and Ukraine, 246 ff.; Hungary, 364; failure to institute effective, in China, 381
Rats, campaign against, II: 24
Ray, J. Franklin, Jr., II: 374
Rebuilders of Poland Association, I: 140
Receiving countries, missions to, I: 187-92 (*see entries under* Missions)

Reconstruction, conception that it would be covered by UNRRA, abandoned, I: 83
Records and reports, of Bureau of Supply, I: 206, 213, 220; need for a well-organized system of records, 212 f., Central Registry, 213; reports from field offices and missions, 214; articles covering, in the Agreements with receiving countries, II: 13, 14
Records and Reports, Division of, I: 164, 213
Recruitment of personnel I: 244-56; *see also* Personnel
Red Cross, independent attitude, II: 72; work, 75
—— American, II: 75, 125; responsibility for civilian relief, 71; feeding program, 77; aid to Finland, 352; relief operations in Philippines, 456
—— British, II: 69, 75, 125; responsibility for civilian relief, 71
—— Danish: in Poland, II: 77
—— Greek, II: 70
—— International, II: 75; feeding program, 77
—— Polish (London): working against repatriation, II: 72
—— Polish (Warsaw), II: 73
—— Swiss, II: 76
—— Yugoslav, II: 70
Reduction and Closure Committee, I: 317
Refugees, *see* Displaced persons
Refugees and Displaced Persons, Special Committee on, I: 311
Regional Committees, provision for, I: 4, 5, 60; resolution requesting technical committees to advise re bases of requirements, 325
Regional Liaison, Deputy Director General, I: 153, 159; chart, 156; functions, 157
Regional offices, *see* Missions and offices
Rehabilitation, why term adopted: what it covered, I: 31; reservation by U.S., re scope of, 114, 115
Rehabilitation Affairs, Board of Trustees, I: 59; authority of Committee . . . for the Far East transferred to, I: 68; UNRRA contribution to, 234 *tab.*; establishment of, II: 448-450
Rehabilitation of Children and Adolescents, Standing Committee of the Council on the, I: 61, 306
Relief, plans for collaboration with military authorities in supply operations, I: 6, 23; postwar measures: Churchill's promise, 8; United Kingdom's preparation for, 8 ff.; avoidance of responsibility for long-range, 31; distribution of supplies, II: 4; in cash or kind, Yugoslavia, 163; work relief projects, Dodecanese Islands, 328, 329; China, 407, 410-12; *see also* Supplies
Relief Services, Department of (formerly the Department of Operations), Deputy Director General, I: 176; offices and missions, 180, 190; conferences for mission staffs, 211; personnel, II: 28
Remuneration of staff, *see* Salary
Rendel, Sir George, I: 26, 38; II: 344
Reorganization, Special Committee on: membership, I: 302; matters dealt with at Fifth Council Session, 315 f.
Repatriation Division, Welfare Division merged with, II: 28
Repatriation of displaced persons, *see* Displaced persons
Repatriation rights of employees, I: 258, 263
Report of the Inter-Allied Committee on Post-War Requirements to the Allied Governments (the Leith-Ross Report), I: 324
Reports and records, *see* Records, and reports
Reports (later Operational Analysis) Officer, I: 180
Report to Congress on Operations of UNRRA, I: 282
Requirements, bases of, *see* Bases of requirements
Requirements and Allocations Coördination Branch, I: 151; chart, 156; functions, 158
Requisition, procurement: processes of preliminary in U.S., until its emergence as "Authority to Procure . . . ," I: 386; clearance process, 387
Resignation of employees, routine, I: 266
"Resolution 23 Subcommittees," I: 95; *see* Ability-to-pay, Subcommittees on
Resources of UNRRA, I: 215; *tabs.*, 216, 234; three main purposes, 216; Administration's control and use of: disbursements, 234 f.
Rhatigan, Edward A., I: 172, 176*n*
Rhodes, cash relief scheme, II: 328
Rhodesia, Southern, I: 130, 187
Ribolla mines, II: 285

Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, procurement office closed, I: 318
River transport, Yugoslavia, II: 152
Road-building equipment, I: 475
Rockefeller Foundation, II: 281
Rodriguez, José Ramon, I: 37
Roman Catholic agencies, II: 77
Roman Catholics, Pope's influence in gaining support of, for UNRRA, I: 286
Rome, Balkan Clearing Office, I: 185; liaison office moved to, 187
Romulo, Carlos P., II: 458
Rooks, Lowell W., I: 203, 288, 429; Director General, 49, 212; functions as Chief Executive Officer, 160; part of executive team, 161; left the Administration, 319
Roosevelt, Eleanor, I: 141
Roosevelt, Franklin Delano, I: 141; address to representatives signing Agreement establishing UNRRA, *text*, 3; responsiblity for policy toward civilians in occupied countries delegated to Secretary of State: appointment of Lehman, 21; lead in publicizing U.S. interest in postwar relief, 24; request to Congress for appropriation of funds, 87; Lehman's personal appeal to, 510; re Korean independence, II: 461; *see also* U.S., President
Ross, Alexander, II: 90
Royal Air Force, I: 277
—— Transport Command Service to Tirana, I: 278
Rucker, Sir Arthur, II: 343, 344
Rundown, term, I: 303; *see also* Liquidation
Rural industries, China, II: 426
Russia, *see* Union of Soviet Socialist Republics

Sadler, P. L., II: 98
St. James's Palace, meeting of 1941, I: 9
Salary, higher costs during liquidation period, I: 136; Bonus Plan, 136, 316; policy, salary scales, and gradings, 237, 238, 241, 247, 258 ff.; problems arising from the varying standards in the different countries, 238, 259 f.; confusion growing out of independent and unrelated schedules, 260; living, quarters, and dependents' allowances, 260-62; currency in which paid, 262; pension and other benefits, 264, 268
Salazar, Antonio de Oliveira, I: 131
Sale, *see* Proceeds of sale
Salisbury, Morse, Director of Public Information, I: 280, 281, 287, 289
Salonika, distribution of supplies, II: 109
Salter, Sir Arthur, plan for the initial structure, I: 149, 150; first Senior Deputy Director General, 150; quoted: successor, 155; plans for ERO organization, 167, 168; his functions there, 169, 172, 175; theory of administration, 201; efforts to strengthen United Kingdom's support of UNRRA, 202
Salvador, El, signatory power, I: 4
Samar, island: Navy matériel on, I: 392
Sanitary inspectors, training programs for, in Ethiopia, II: 338
Sanitation problem, China, II: 415
Sanitation program, Yugoslavia, II: 146
Sanitation supplies, *see* Medical and sanitation supply program
San Marino Agreement, II: 5, 6
Santos, Eduardo, I: 123, 252
Sarajevo, starvation in, II: 153
Sardinia, airline services to, I: 278; locust plague, 500; eradication of malaria, II: 281
Save the Children Fund, II: 75, 77
Sawyer, Wilbur A., I: 154, 304, II: 20
Sayre, Francis B., I: 26, 406; Diplomatic Adviser at Headquarters, 109, 150, 156, 157; missions and negotiations led by, 109, 122, 123, 124, 126, 129, 131; personal characteristics, 110; suggested recruitment in Latin America, 252
SCAEF Agreement, *see* Supreme Commander Allied Expeditionary Force, Agreement
Scandrett, Richard B., II: 239, 243
Schaaf, C. Hart, II: 168
Schoolroom supplies, *see* Educational supplies
Schools, international, I: 310
Secretariat of Council, I: 35; services furnished committees, 62; its Deputy Director General, 153; allowed little scope, 153; chart, 156; functions, 157; ERO, 176
Seed-cleaning equipment, I: 486
Seeds, bases of requirements, I: 333; examined and procured by technician in continental Europe, 405; program, 492-94; sources of supply, 492; studies of agro-climatic conditions, 493; amount and value of total procurement, 494;

Seeds (*Continued*)
shipments to Byelorussia and Ukraine, II: 254
Senior Deputy Director General: functions, I: 150, 156, 157; incumbents, 150, 155, 172 (*see also names, e.g.*, Jackson, R. G. A.); functions in London Office, 169, 172; office abolished, 319
"Separation" allowance for personnel stationed overseas, I: 261
Sergeev, Vasili A., I: 25, 339; quoted, 27
Sergeichic, Michail Alexseevitch, I: 460; II: 144, 145, 166; plea for Yugoslavia, 152, 153
"Service of Exploitation of State Vehicles," II: 109
Services, II: 17-38; development of technical, 17-20; basic principles governing provision of, 7; administration of, 8; health, 17, 20-26; welfare, 17, 26-31; agricultural and industrial rehabilitation, 31-35; Fellowship Program, 25, 35-38
—— Bureau of, I: 315; functions: incumbents, 159; modification of Bureau of Areas into, II: 46
Services and Areas, Department of, I: 166, 169
Sewage projects, China, II: 416
Sewing materials and machines, I: 449
SHAEF, *see* Supreme Headquarters Allied Expeditionary Force
Shanghai, regional offices controlled by, I: 182; concentration of personnel in, 208, 209; allocated a disproportionate share of food, II: 388; wholesale price indices for, 394
—— Surplus Procurement Office, I: 187
Shaoyang, rural industrial plants, II: 426
Shipping, Council's provision for fair distribution and use of supplies and, I: 30; first shipments to receiving countries, 349-52; policy adopted 350; limiting factors of port capacity, inland clearance, etc., 350, 510, 515, 517; amounts shipped to six countries, *tab.*, 351; increase of reserve for: funds to offset deficit, 373; policy adopted in re charges: provision for losses, 376; responsibility of U.K. for shipping supplies from its contribution, 400; costs and difficulties in shipment of livestock, 487, 489 ff.; specially outfitted vessels, 487, 516; the shipping operation, 507-18; basic policies and responsibilities, 507-9; contrast between first and last shipments, 507; shipments to liberated areas, by millions of tons, 1945-47, *graph*, 508; private firms employed, 509, 512; allocations by Combined Shipping Adjustment Board, 509 f.; uncertainties because of military authorities' priority: other hindrances to allocations, 510; by United Maritime Authority, 511; post-UMA period, 511-13; Administration's shipping arrangements, 511; procedures, 513-15; financing of costs, 513; documentation and advance notice, 514; problems met: the 1946 embargo, 515 f.; deliveries by land, 516; delivery in 17 receiving countries, 517 f.; imposing task of arranging and coördinating, 518; waterways transport in China, II: 438
—— *ad hoc* Subcommittee on, I: 511
Shipping Division in ERO, I: 178, 478, 515, 516, 517
Shoes, *see* Footwear
Siam, Overseas Chinese Relief Committee of, I: 140
Sicily, sulphur production, I: 499
Sigurdsson, Magnus, I: 37
Sixty-Day Ration Scheme, II: 515
Slav nations, discussions used for criticizing the Administration, I: 64; resentment over disparity in distribution of supplies, 351, 353; used UNRRA as means of attacking U.S. and United Kingdom, II: 490
Slovakia, breakdown of administration, II: 193
Slovenia, Starvation in, II: 153
Small, J. D., I: 481, 482
Smith, Harold D., I: 117
Sobel, André, I: 94
Social welfare, handover of services, I: 307-9; officials retained: financial aid refused, 309
Social Work as a profession, II: 27
Society for Cultural Relations with Foreign Countries, II: 243
Sodium pesticides, I: 500, 501, 502
Sokolowski, Mieczyslaw, I: 150; opinion re funds from proceeds of sale, II: 53
Soldiers, problem of aid to discharged, II: 508; *see also* Prisoners of war
Sommer, Stanley L., II: 363
Soong, T. V., II: 397
Sorveglianza, S. A., II: 273
Souli-Marathon water project, I: 472, II: 122
"Soup-kitchen" relief, II: 40

South Africa, Union of, signatory power, I: 4; represented at preliminary meeting, 9; Committee membership, 72, 75; financial plan, 90; approval for, and amount of, contribution, 121; procurement offices, 186; slight interest in being represented on staff, 255; contributions of wool, 399; procurement procedure, 406
South African Council of Voluntary Agencies, II: 68
South African Women's Auxiliary Services, II: 69
South America, *see* Latin America
Southern Rhodesia, I: 130, 187
Southwest Pacific Area Office, I: 254, 513, II: 456; established, I: 182, 402; incumbents, 182; functions, 184; closure, 318; procurement through, 402
Souza Costa, Arthur de, I: 121
Soviet Purchasing Commission, II: 240
Soviet Republics, *see* Byelorussian and Ukrainian SSR; Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Soviet Trade Delegation, I: 471, II: 240
SPA, *see* Association of War-Stricken Motorists
Spaak, Paul-Henri, I: 129
Speakers' bureau, I: 284
Special Committee: *for titles so beginning see reversed order, e.g.*, Reorganization, Special Committee on
Special Supply Problems, *ad hoc* Subcommittee on, 416 f.
Sporades, Southern, *see* Dodecanese Islands
Spraying by airplane, II: 134
Staff Services Division, chart, I: 156; functions, 158
Standing Technical Committee on Welfare, II: 26
Standing Technical Subcommittee on Displaced Persons for Europe, I: 192, II: 478
State farms, schemes for sale of farm machinery to, II: 222
Statistical Records and Reports Branch, I: 151; chart, 156; functions, 158
Stein, Charles, I: 252
Sterling, transfer of free, from sources other than U.K. contribution, I: 400; convertible into dollars, 404
Sterling area, use of United Kingdom contribution in, I: 398, 404
Stettin, Poland, II: 213
Stitt, Phil, I: 289
Story of UNRRA, The, I: 285
Streptomycin, antibiotic, I: 438
Structure, I: 147-99, *see entries under* Organizational structure
Subcommittee: *for titles so beginning see reversed order, e.g.*, Ability to Pay, Subcommittee; Food Subcommittee
Subsistence allowances, I: 261
Sulphur, agricultural, I: 499
Suomen Huolto, II: 349, 351; distribution of contributed clothing, 354, 355; "purchase certificates," 358
Supplies, basic principles governing provision of, II: 7; procurement procedure: transfer and distribution, 8; special markings and labels, 10; restrictive measures for, in transit, 13; agreement to sell within receiving country, 40; control of pricing and rationing, 41; part of, distributed free, 56
Supplies, Committee on: provision for, I: 4, 5, 60; functions and work, 68-70; 1944 estimates prepared for, 343; membership and authority increased, 354; action re food deficits, 416, 417
—— Subcommittees: on Ability to Pay, I: 60, 70 f.; *ad hoc* Subcommittee on Shipping, 511
Supplies Administrations, as agents for liaison between Byelorussia and Ukraine Missions and other Government ministries, II: 240 ff.
Supplies to Liberated Areas (Official) Committee, I: 395
Supply, Bureau of: branches: divisions, I: 151 f.; jurisdictional conflict between Bureau of Areas and, 152, 239; had lion's share of authority, 155, 160; chart, 156; functions, 158; sent instructions direct to its officers, 180; procurement operation directed by: activities under its direct control, 186, 384, 386; set up own methods of procedure, 202; issued separate series of orders, 204; remained in control of supply matters: issued own directives, by-passing ERO, 205; budgetary control: statistical records, 206; inadequacy of records, 213; financial responsibilities vested in, 219; commitments made without informing Division of Finance: records and accounts incomplete, 220; responsibility for poor state of accounts, 222; task of preparing a statement for the Committee on Sup-

Supply, Bureau of (*Continued*)
plies, 343; *Final Operational Report*, 374; primary purpose of set-up, 382; commodity divisions, II: 17; medical supply programs, 25; Bureau of Areas' distribution functions transferred to, 46; failure re supplies for refugee camps, 90; delays to which small programs were subjected, 182; negotiation with Finnish Legation in Washington, 353
—— Division of Procurement Coördination, I: 318, 390
—— Division of Records and Reports, I; 164, 213
—— Procurement Coördination Branch, I: 151, 156, 158, 187
Supply, Deputy Director General for, I: 167; incumbents, 151, 160, 175
Supply, Ministry of, British, I: 395
Supply Accounting and Statistical Branch, ERO, I: 178
Supply and Distribution, Department of: offices and missions, I: 180, 190
Supply Conferences, discussions with mission representatives at, re programs of operations, I: 357, 362, 366, 370, 414, 422; II: 316
Supply Department, ERO, I: 166, 404; efficiently managed: changes in organization, 176; established, 396
—— Inland Transport Division: Branch offices, II: 150
Supply operation, I: 321-518; Council's provision for fair distribution and use: dominance of largest supplying nations assured, 30; establishment of bases of requirements, 323-42; two phases: extent to which responsibilities and/or programs for seventeen countries were fulfilled, 323; development and fulfillment of programs, 343-79; resentment of Slavic group over disparity, 351, 353; problem of Greece, 351; procurement policies, 380-408; tonnage and value of total supplies to 17 countries, 382; program for receiving countries more than 99 per cent fulfilled, 408; food, 409-33; medical and sanitation supplies, 434-42; clothing, textiles, footwear, 443-56; industrial rehabilitation, 457-77; agricultural rehabilitation, 478-506; shipping, 507-18; *see also under the subjects listed here, e.g.*, Food; Procurement; Shipping; *etc.*
Supreme Allied Commander, Mediterranean Theater of Operations, agreement re eligible non-Italian displaced persons in Italy, II: 4, 492; agreement between Yugoslav authorities and, 140, 141 f.
Supreme Commander Allied Expeditionary Force Agreement of 1944, I: 184, II: 482-84; re displaced persons operations in Western zones of Germany, 4; UNRRA personnel to act under orders of the military, 483
Supreme Headquarters Allied Expeditionary Force, personnel attached to, I: 184, 192, 194; public information service to correspondents attached to, 294; designation of UNRRA as its agent in dealing with voluntary agencies, II: 72; gave shipping space for supplies for Northwest Europe, 346; plan for self-government in displaced persons camps, 522; *see also* Military Authorities
—— Displaced Persons Branch of G-5: UNRRA personnel associated with, II: 477; plans for a central tracing bureau, 530
Surpluses, local, procurement for relief and rehabilitation of other countries, II: 61
Surplus Property Act, I: 390
Surplus Property Procurement Offices, I: 392, 394
Surplus stocks, *see* Distress and surplus stocks; Military surpluses
Sweden, liaison officer in, I: 185; aid to Finland, II: 348, 352
Swedish Committee for International Relief, II: 352
Swedish Inomeuopeisk Mission, recreation home, II: 77
Switzerland, liaison officer in, I: 185
Sydney, *see* Southwest Pacific Area Office

Taxes, on supplies, I: 97; travel and communications, 274; provisions in the Agreements, II: 13, 14
Technical advisory committees, I: 60, 76-78, 79 f.; the five fields covered, 76; the subcommittees, 77, II: 343, 344; minor role: lasting influence in three instances, I: 78; *see also under subjects* (*committees on*), *e.g.*, Agriculture; Food; Health; Industrial Rehabilitation; Program; Textile

Technical Preparatory Commission, U.N., I: 303
Technical publications, II: 19
Technical services, II: 17-20
Technicians, II: 18; training in China, 419
Telephone, overseas calls, I: 272
Temporary Delegation in Poland, II: 205, 211, 214, 221
Tent caterpillar destroyed by spraying, II: 135
Termination of employment, I: 265 f.
Testimonies on anniversary of founding: by whom sent, I: 286
Textile industry, Poland, II: 225; Italy, 271, 286-89
Textile Requirements Committee, U.S., I: 445, 446
Textiles, bases of requirements for, I: 329 ff.; hospital supplies, 436; changes in emphasis and availability, 443; procurement of cotton and woolen, 444-46; evolution from relief to rehabilitation, 456; imports for Austria, II: 311
Textile Subcommittee, *ad hoc*, I: 77, 78, 326, 327; recommendations re clothing, textiles, footwear, 329 ff.
Third Deficiency Appropriation Act, I: 118
Third War Protocol between United Kingdom and USSR, I: 471
Tillage implements, I: 485
Tirana Mission, I: 296; communications, 275, 276; airline services to, 278
Tito, Marshal, II: 138, 169; appealed to Lehman, 141
Toby, J. G., II: 323
Topping, Andrew, II: 21
Tractors, essential to agriculture, I: 480; procurement of, 480-85; "set aside" quotas, 482, 483; countries to which distributed, numbers of types, *tab.*, 485; for Yugoslavia: training of tractor drivers, II: 157; Poland, 221; repair service, 222; Byelorussia and Ukraine, 254; *see also* Farm machinery
Tractor schools, Polish Government, II: 223
Tractor stations in Czech lands and in Slovakia, II: 197
Training, and orientation of personnel, I: 240, 256 f.; in China, II: 417-19; abroad, 419-20; for farm tool shop and agricultural machinery projects, 425; for rural industries, Shaoyang, 427; in food processing, China, 428; Chinese engineers and technicians, 430; in displaced persons camps, 525-29
Training Branch, Personnel Division, I; 239
Transfer (handover) of functions, I: 301-20; *see entries under* Liquidation
Trieste, Transit Office in, I: 517
Transport, procurement and distribution of supplies, I: 458-63, 467-70; facilities in Greece, II: 107-12, 113; Yugoslavia, 146-52, *map*, 151; Poland, 214; rehabilitation of, in China, 437-43; responsibility for UNRRA teams, 483; *see also* Railways; Shipping; Trucks
Tracing missing persons, II: 530 ff.
Trachoma, experiment in Greece, II: 135; brought under control in Italy, 281
Travel, between Headquarters and the field, I: 211 f.; why inspectorate desirable, 212; problem of moving staff, 276 f.; travel agency: outpost offices, 277; use of airline, 277, 278
Treasurer, Office of: incumbent, I: 154; chart, 156; functions, 157; post abolished, 162; accountant's letter to, 217, 218*n*; financial divisions established under, 219; Procedural Orders, 221
Truck deliveries, tentative program: countries to which delivered, *with tab.*, I: 459 ff.; number and value, 463; to Greece, II: 107-12; Yugoslavia, 148; Czechoslovakia, 192; Poland, 214; Austria, 310; Finnish Lapland, 355
Trucks and other motor vehicles, procurement and distribution, I: 458-63
Truman, Harry S., I: 420; sent mission to investigate needs in China, II: 406
Tsiang, Tingfu F., I: 25, 35, 65, 340, II: 374; quoted, I: 26
Tuberculosis, streptomycin provided, I: 438; control, II: 24, 133
Turkey, later adherent to the Agreement, I: 4, 126; committee membership, 62; became final member, 111; contribution, 127; procurement in, 405
Two per cent freeze, I: 368-71
Typhoid, fight against, II: 24, 133
Typhus Commission, U.S., II: 23
Typhus epidemics, averted, II: 23, 227

Ukrainians, Polish: repatriation, II: 514; fear of forcible removal to USSR, 516
Ukrainian SSR, *see* Byelorussian and Ukrainian SSR
Uniforms and insignia, I: 267

Union of South Africa, *see* South Africa, Union of
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, signatory power, I: 4, committee membership, 4, 52, 62, 65, 69, 71, 72, 75, 76, 77, 111*m*; consultations preceding the Agreement, 6; represented at preliminary meeting, 1941, 9; reservations and proposals re formation of an international relief organization, 10, 11, 14-21 *passim*, 30; requests at Council sessions, 41, 47; amount of relief program for, 99, 100, 101; reduction in administrative assessment, 134; protest over liquidation budget, 137; failure to complete payments, 138; problem of recruitment: Soviet candidates accepted, 246; recommendations re priority in according relief supplies, 338, 339; tractor situation, 482; treaty with Czechoslovakia on military collaboration and administration of liberated territories, II: 185; announcement re administration of Lublin Poles, 203; aid to Finland, 357; re Korean independence, 461; resolution urging aid to Korea, 463, 464; refused UNRRA assistance in Soviet-occupied territories, 479; did not invite UNRRA to work in Soviet Zone of occupation in Germany, 485; *see also* Byelorussian and Ukrainian SSR; Four Powers
Unitarian Service Committee, II: 25, 76
United Kingdom, signatory power, I: 4; committee membership, 4, 52, 62, 65, 68, 69, 71, 72, 75, 76, 77, 111*n*; consultations preceding Agreement, 6; five-power Council on wheat, 8; preparations for postwar relief measures, 8 ff.; represented at preliminary meeting, 1941, 9; proposals of the Leith-Ross Committee, re formation of an international relief organization, 10, 14-21 *passim*, 30, 31; scheme re displaced persons opposed, 57; loans after World War I, 82; discussions between Governments of U.S. and, re financing of relief, 81 ff.; plan worked out in Treasury, 83; supported U.S. plan, 88; willingness to make a second contribution, 101; contributions, 108; parliamentary-approval procedure, 118 f.; released Jackson for ERO: conditions imposed, 172; training center, 257; use of communications facilities granted, 271, 272, 275; of RAF aircraft, 272; public information, 282, 289; expressions of regret within, at discontinuance of UNRRA, 289; Foreign Office protest re newspaper article, 296; bases of requirements for supply based upon wartime consumption: of food, 328; of clothing and textiles, 329; Government's procurement policies and procedures: realizing the contribution, 395-400; economy under wartime control: ministries by which exercised, 395; main provisions of agreement between ERO supply departments and, 396; four periods for utilization of its contribution, 397 ff.; use of it in the sterling area, 398, 404; shipping responsibility: amounts of appropriation and of final contribution, 400; procurement: direct purchase, 400 f.; its convertible contribution the principle source of funds for procurement in Continental Europe, 404; wheat program, 418; important medical supplies furnished, 435, 436; uncertain situation re clothing stockpile, 447 f.; wool from stockpiles of, 455; large part of pesticides program met in, 499 ff.; shipping control, 511; shipping from east coast of South America, 513; British Isles unable to fill emergency allotments, II: 346; railway bridging material delivered to China, 440; displaced persons cared for, 470; *see also* Anglo-American (in relationship with U.S.); Four Powers; *and names of countries, e.g.*, Canada
—— Foreign Office, opinion on control of funds from proceeds of sale, II: 54
United Lithuanian Relief Fund of America, II: 73
United Maritime Authority, I: 511
United Mine Workers, I: 465
United National Clothing Collection, I: 141
United Nations, designation of responsibilities to, I: 48, 49, 104; members which were not also members of UNRRA, 111; UNRRA the first test of partnership, 114; policy re recruiting and promoting staff, 244; consultations with, re social welfare services, 308; personnel released to, 320; re transfer to, of records and responsibilities on proceeds of sale, II: 63, 65; aid to nationals of, in ex-enemy countries, 361; likeness of UNRRA to, 540
—— Conference for International Organization, General Counsel sent to, I: 303

—— Economic and Social Council, I: 306; proposals that some UNRRA activities be continued by, 47, 48; Charter amended to facilitate handover of UNRRA functions to, 303; refugee problem referred to, 311; action taken, 312; resolution re reports from receiving countries, II: 64 f.
—— Educational, Scientific, and Cultural Organization, I: 320; II: 20; post-UNRRA services to China, 448
—— General Assembly, resolution re contributions, *text*, I: 110; committee appointed by, 111; consideration of UNRRA transfer program, 303; informed of food problems: action taken, 417, 425
—— Permanent Social Commission, I: 308, 309
—— Secretariat, I: 306
—— Temporary Social Commission, I: 307
United Nations Mutual Aid (War Appropriation) Act, I: 119
United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration, the Agreement leading to formation of, I: 3-7; Roosevelt's address to representatives of the signatory powers, 3; names of the 44 nations signing and of those to adhere later, 4; provisions of the Agreement, 4 ff.; preceding two-year period of consultations, 6; reasons for, and steps leading to formation of, 7-14; Agreement discussed: draft versions, 12 ff.; the three proposals for formation of an international relief organization, 14-21; steady development of concepts re nature of the organization, 18; other, coöperating organizations, 21-24; the three Directors General, 21, 45, 49; active operations not to commence until after liberation: need for close coöperation with military authorities, 24; Council's form, methods, and meetings, 24-51 (*see also* Council); Acheson and Leith-Ross the two fathers of, 25, 26; major principles established in resolutions, 29; scope of, defined, 29 ff.; Anglo-American definition of scope, 32; misunderstandings about, and unfulfilled promises of support, leading to its liquidation, 39-51 *passim;* discussion re continuance or abandonment of, 46 ff., 103 f.; organizations designated to carry on unfinished work, 47, 48 f., II: 549; arrangements to alleviate hardships following termination, 48, 104; committees, I: 52-80 (*see also* Committees; *and their titles, e.g.,* Central Committee); official end of, as an operating organization, 53; five committees that played important part in moulding policy of, 79; genuine international collaboration one of its remarkable features, 80; the Financial Plan, 81-104; shrinkage of conception re scope of, 83; establishment of terminal dates, 100, 101; contributions, 105-43; the operating administration, 145-320; problems: complex of national and individual sensibilities and ambitions, 155; offices and missions in 42 countries established by: 48 member nations, 198; results prove that international organizations can be made to work, 198, II: 552; situation during its first fifteen months: eagerness to take full share in relief, I: 200; reasons for slight part played in the military period, 201; understanding and appreciation of international nature of, and of sources and distribution of supplies, the task of its public information services (*q.v.*), 280-300; the supply operation, 321-518; field operation, II: 1-78; limits of program, 6; field operation in European region, 79-368; inheritance from MERRA, 81 ff.; as an agent of AML, 84; largest European country program, 210; skepticism in liberated countries re usefulness of, 342; urged to combat rising tide of distrust, 344; field operation in Far East, 369-465; displaced persons, 467-532; military period, 482; call to action, 483; appraisal, 535-52; factors hampering activities and effectiveness of work, 535; four UNRRAs, 536 ff.; the international organization, 536, 540 f.; fundamental concept, 537, 550; the work, 540; member nations' decision to disband, 549, 551; demonstration that nations can unite, 552; *see also under the sub-entries listed here, e.g.,* Agreement; Financial Plan; Operating administration; Supply operation; *etc.*
UNRRA: Organization, Aims, Progress, I: 285
UNRRA-Tessile, II: 271, 286-89
United Service to China, formerly United China Relief, II: 76
United States, signatory power, I: 4; committee membership, 4, 52, 62, 65,

United States (*Continued*)
68, 69, 71, 72, 75, 76, 77, 111*n*; consultations preceding the Agreement, 6; British appeal for coöperation in dealing with world surpluses, 8; five-power Council on wheat, 8; participation in plans of the Inter-Allied Committee on Post-War Requirements, 11; preparation of drafts of Agreement, 12 ff.; proposals re formation of an international relief organization, 12, 14-21 *passim;* responsibility for policy re civilians in occupied countries delegated to Secretary of State: to Lehman as Director of OFRRO, 21; Delegation's *Handbook*, 23; interest in postwar relief given wide publicity, 24; diminishing status of Council members, 37; reasons for advocating abandonment of UNRRA, 46, 103; discussions between U.S. and United Kingdom Governments re financing of relief, 81 ff.; loans after World War I, 82; plan by H. D. White of the Treasury, 85 f.; conditions for supporting a second contribution, 99 f.; delayed appropriations and/or contributions, 108, 110, 115 f., 117; operating contribution, 108, 112-18; public laws authorizing: amounts: dates, *tab.*, 113; Joint Resolution 192: hearings on UNRRA: chief witnesses, 113; acts authorizing appropriations, 115 ff.; drives: for clothing, 139, 141 f.; food, 142; value of voluntary contributions from, 143; reasons why public informations staffs' main objective was to furnish facts and news for, 280, 285, 290; Governments' two agencies responsible for informing public, 281; reasons for tendency to regard UNRRA as help from, 299; slight experience of membership in international organizations, 300; $15 million from, in 1947, 374; procurement: realizing the U.S. contribution, 385-94; policies and procedures, 385 ff.; furnished 72.8 per cent of contributions from member governments: total amount, 385; procurement from military surpluses of, 389 ff.; direct procurement in, 394; percentage of medical and sanitation supplies furnished, 434; effects of strikes in, 465, 466, 473; relations with Yugoslavia disturbed, II: 168; withdrawal of Mission from Albania, 176; refusal to allow export of grain to country, 182; expectation that Government would finance rehabilitation of Philippines, 454; relations with Philippines, 455; independence and aid granted, 458; *see also* Four Powers; and in relationship with United Kingdom, *see* Anglo-American; *for Bureaus, Commissions, etc., see reversed titles, e.g.,* Federal Supply, Bureau; Civil Service; Foreign Liquidation; *entries beginning* War

—— Agriculture, Department of, lukewarm coöperation re livestock procurement, I: 487, 489

—— Army, to assume initial responsibility for shipping and distributing relief supplies, I: 24; mail privilege, 275; food supplies from Quartermaster, 430, 431; discarded shoes from, 450 f.; truck convoy, 462; program for Philippines, II: 456; programs for South Korea, 462; medical and sanitation program for displaced persons, 505; U.S. Forces European Theater, 509; surpluses, *see* Military surpluses

—— Army Air Force, I: 277

—— Army and Navy surpluses in the Pacific area, as source of procurement for China, II: 379

—— Army-Navy Joint Liquidation Commission, I: 391

—— Army-Navy Petroleum Board, I: 471

—— Army Signal Corps, I: 272, 273

—— Congress, Financial Plan must appeal to, I: 83, 84, 85, 99; committees on foreign affairs, 113, 114, 116, 117; stipulation re purchases of raw materials from Government stocks, 454, 456

—— Interior, Department of the, I: 391

—— President, appointment of Director General the prerogative of, I: 148; *Report . . . on Operations of UNRRA*, 282; nine-point food program, 418; *see also names, e.g.,* Roosevelt, F. D.

—— State Department, I: 117, 118, 288; negotiations leading to formation of the Agreement under direction of Acheson and, 12, 22; responsibility for U.S. policies in occupied territories, delegated to Secretary of State, 21; extent to which use of communications facilities granted, 271-75 *passim;* responsibility for public information, 281, 282; focal point for UNRRA supply, and general

liaison with its Administration, 386; requisitions: clearance of, 387; screening, 388; not favorable toward direct procurement, 394; investigation of charges of maldistribution in Yugoslavia, II: 166; deadline for delivery of goods procured in U.S., 253
—— Treasury Department, procurement procedure, I: 475
—— War Department, Civil Affairs Division, I: 23
U.S. Agreement re displaced persons, II: 488, 489
United States-United Kingdom-French-Soviet UNRRA Liaison Committee, II: 169
United Ukrainian American Relief Committee, II: 73
Unit system for supply and distribution of medical and sanitation supplies, I: 435 f.; departure from, 437
Universities, German: vacancies reserved for displaced persons, II: 526
Uravov, B. P., I: 500
Uruguay, signatory power, I: 4; contributions, 124

Vaad Hahtzala, II: 77
Van Gelder, H. P., I: 152
Vargas, President of Brazil, I: 122
Varkizi Pact, II: 100
Varvaressos, Kyriakos, I: 25, II: 120, 121; quoted, I: 26
Vatican, representatives at Council sessions, I: 38
Vegetables, gifts of canned, I: 142
Vehicles, motor, procurement and distribution of, I: 458-63; sent to Czechoslovakia, II: 192; shipped to Poland, 214; problem of repairs and provision of spare parts, 215; *see also* Trucks
Velebit, Vladimir, II: 142
Venereal disease, control, I: 438, II: 24
Venezuela, signatory power, I: 4
Veterans Housing Program, I: 475
Veterinary laboratory technicians, school for, I: 311
Veterinary products, I: 335
Victory Clothing Drive, I: 141
Victory Food Program, I: 142
Vienna, captured by Soviet and Allied forces, II: 295; official ration scale, 306
—— Mission, airline services to, I: 278
Vine, J. M., II: 136
Viner, Jacob, I: 237*n*
Vlazenica, starvation in, II: 153
Vocational training, *see* Training
Vogel, G. H., I: 471
Volksdeutsche not eligible for assistance, II: 508, 509
Voluntary agencies, II: 67-78; contributions from, I: 138-43; list of societies, 140; clothing and food drives, 141 f.; 6% of UNRRA's resources contributed by, 143; objection of personnel to wearing UNRRA insignia, 267; four types of coöperation, II: 69; relief supplies handled, 73; permanent organizational machinery for coöperation with government ministries, 74; relief for a specific country, 75; coördination and supervision of activities, 483
Voluntary Agency Liaison Unit, ERO, I: 176
Vote of Credit System, United Kingdom, I: 118 f.
Voting provisions, Council, I: 35, 36; Central Committee, 54

Waddington, T. T., II: 92
Waller, Theodore, II: 239, 243
Wankowicz, W., II: 325, 326, 332
War, prisoners of, *see* Prisoners of war
War Appropriation (United Nations Mutual Aid) Act, I: 119
War Assets Corporation (later War Assets Administration), I: 390
War Communications, Board of, U.S., I: 272
War correspondents accredited to AFHQ, I: 294
War Food Administration, I: 412
War Information, Office of, I: 281
War Relief Services of National Catholic Welfare Conference in Italy, II: 77
Warren, George L., I: 26, 37
Warsaw, rehabilitation of streetcar lines, II: 217
—— Health Division, protest re medical supply program, II: 210
—— Mission, airline services to, I: 278
War Shipping Administration, I: 511, 512, 516
War Transport, Ministry of, I: 511
War wounded, specialized equipment for, I: 440
Washington, Council's Sixth Session, I: 33, 49-51
Washington Supply Conference, 1945, increase in food budget for Poland, II: 210

Wasson, Elgin E., I: 461
Waste or misappropriation, II: 545
Watercraft, agreement re, II: 8
Water purification, China, II: 415, 416
Water supply and distribution projects: Athens, I: 472, 473; Belgrade, 473
Water transport, *see* Shipping; Transport
"Weekly Epidemiological Bulletin," II: 21
Weintraub, David, offices held, I: 160, 414; influence on Program Subcommittee, 354, 363; on negative attitude of CPRB, 446; cause of rupture with UNRRA, 482; credit for success of supply operation, 483
Weisl, Frank, I: 311, 442
Wei Tao-ming, I: 65
Welfare, committees on, I: 76, 77, 78, II: 27, 343, 344
Welfare and Repatriation Division, II: 228
Welfare Division, I: 307, II: 26, 27, 30; Director, I: 154; chart, 156; functions, 157; in ERO, 166, 169, 176; merged with Repatriation Division, II: 28; plans for Fellowship Program, 35; responsibility for relations with voluntary agencies within the Administration, 68
Welfare services, I: 184, II: 17, 26-31; Greece, 123-29; Poland, 228
Welfare staffs, advisory services, II: 28; relief operations, 29; training programs for local personnel, 30; as *ad hoc* advisers on distribution, 46
Wellington, New Zealand, branch office in, I: 184
Wheat, preparations re control of the production, export, and stockpiling of, I: 8; Argentina's contribution under International Wheat Agreement, 130; flour and, removed from international allocation, 410, 417; early abundance of flour and, 414; later diminishing supply, 415 ff.; coarse grains as substitutes, 416; U.S. nine-point food program to reduce use of, 418; world shortage, II: 154; *see also* Grains
Wheat-equivalent basis, defined, I: 415*n*
White, Harry D., plan for financing UNRRA, I: 85 f.
White, Ogden, I: 446
White, Paul F., II: 239, 240
Wildflecken, displaced persons camp at, II: 532
Wilson, Sir Henry Maitland, II: 258
Winant, John G., argument and resolution re bases of requirements for supplies, I: 326 f.
Women, rations for pregnant, and nursing mothers, Poland, II: 221 (*see also* Mothers); predominance of, in Byelorussia and Ukraine, 233
Wood, C. Tyler, quoted, I: 413, 425
Wood, Sir Kingsley, quoted, I: 84
Woodward, Ellen S., I: 37; II: 26
Wool, sums for procurement of, I: 115; government contributions of, 399; sources, 455; largest recipients, 455, 456; industry, Italy, II: 271, 288
Woolen textiles, I: 444 ff.
Working Party, II: 304
Work relief projects, Dodecanese Islands, II: 328, 329; China, 407, 410-12; rehabilitation undertakings accomplished, 411
World Health Organization, II: 20; an UNRRA successor, I: 48, II: 63, 549; grants to, I: 57, 305; transfer of funds and medical personnel to, II: 26; post-UNRRA services to China, 447
—— Interim Commission, health functions taken over by, I: 303 ff., II: 22; constitutional provision for, I: 304; provisions of Agreement between UNRRA and: funds for, 305; guidance by UNRRA officials, 306; transfer of personnel to, 319, II: 339; training programs for Ethiopian youth transferred to, 338
World ORT Union, II: 78; programs, 527
World Student Relief, II: 77
World War I, relief after, financed through loans, I: 82
Wright, D. E., fight against malaria, II: 133

X-ray equipment, I: 439

Yalta Agreement, enforcement of terms re free elections in Poland urged, II: 207
YEKA, *see* "Service of Exploitation of State Vehicles"
Yellow fever vaccine, II: 22
Yellow River Project, II: 430-37; fortitude of peasant workers, 435
Yen, W. W., I: 65
Younger, Kenneth P., I: 63
Young Men's Christian Associations, II: 75
—— International: summer camps, II: 77
Young Women's Christian Associations, II: 75
—— International: summer camps, II: 77

Yugoslavia, II: 138-70; signatory power, I: 4; represented at preliminary meeting, 1941, 9; committee membership, 52, 62, 69, 76; supported Soviet point of view in committees, 56, 57; contribution, 128; program under attack, 288; newspaper coverage, 295; indicated need for substantial assistance, 346; allocation to, 347, 358 ff.; assumption of supply responsibility for, 349; capacity of port, 350; amount of goods shipped to, 351; question of equity in re supply program, 351, 373, 379; program for, approved, 367; budget reduced, 368; ground on which entitled to relief, 377; beginning of supply operations, 380; Emergency Food Fund allocation, 428 f.; food outlook precarious, 432; medical supplies for, 434, 437, 439; shoe factories, 451; trucks, 459, 460, II: 148; coal: refusal to join ECO, I: 466 f.; mining equipment, 474; insistence on doing job of distribution, II: 44; uses made of proceeds of sale, 66; AML responsible for "advising" Government of, 84; political and economic background, 138-40; war damage, 139; services, 145-46; rehabilitation of transport, 146-52, *map*, 151; port congestion, 147; problem under control, 148; food production: railroads, *map*, 151; restoration of inland water transport, 152; food and agricultural rehabilitation, 152-58, *map*, 151; area below starvation level, 153; industrial rehabilitation, 159-60; distribution, 160-69; charges of maldistribution, 160 f., 164, 166, 167; control of its economy, 163; praise for distribution job, 166; evaluation, 169-70

—— Agreements, II: 5, 140-43

—— Mission, I: 185, 190, 293, 294, II: 143-45; when established, I: 201; communications, 275 f.; airline services to, 278; subordinate to Balkan Mission, II: 88; separate organization of, 91; personnel: regional offices, 143 f.; cases of irregularity in Leghorn and Trieste Offices, 144; services, 145-46; health, 146; personnel anxious about their security, 168

—— Field Operations and Distribution, II: 145

—— Surplus Procurement Paris Office, II: 150

—— Special Commission of Enquiry appointed to investigate charges of maldistribution, 168

Yugoslav Relief, American Committee for, I: 140

Yugoslavs, hard work and dauntless spirit, II: 169, 170; care of displaced persons, 476; antirepatriation outlook of United Nations soldiers, 508; repatriation, 514

Zaluski, K., II: 209

Zavod, Belgrade, II: 145

Zvei Warzawy, article in, I: 296

477

530 – 532